

<b>CRIME REPORT</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT</b>			INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
BEAT <b>115</b>	RELATED RPT #S	DATE <b>04/30/2017 - 04/30/2017</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday - Sunday</b>	PAGE <b>1 of 3</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>17017239</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 664/187 / MURDER</b>					<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9135 JUDICIAL DR</b>					CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	

VICTIM / WITNESS									
V	W TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)							
	<b>06</b>								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP	
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM RELATION TO SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST	
			<b>Y</b>	<b>HOSPITAL</b>			<b>STRNG</b>	<b>Y</b>	
STATUS	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE	ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

M.O. INFORMATION		
TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME <b>0</b>	PLACE OF ATTACK <b>4. Lot/Park/Yard</b>	SURROUNDING AREA <b>1. Residential</b>
TYPE OF STRUCTURE <b>RESIDENTIAL</b>		
<b>1. APARTMENT/CONDO</b>		
TARGET(S) <b>11. Person</b>		
POINT OF ENTRY <b>0. N/A</b>		
TYPE LOCK ATTACKED <b>0. N/A</b>		
SUSPECT ACTIONS <b>13. Fired Weapon</b>		
VICTIM INJURED <b>Y</b>	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	SIC <b>No</b>

EVIDENCE	
Body Camera <b>Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>	
EVIDENCE OBTAINED	TAG NUMBERS
	<b>None</b>
See Evidence Collection Section for Details	
WITNESS CHECK	

OFFICER ASSAULT (OAK)		
VEHICLE TYPE	NUMBER OFFICERS WITH PERSONAL INJURY	ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED
	NUMBER OFFICERS WITHOUT PERSONAL INJURY	

ARSON				
ARSON TYPE	DESCRIPTION	CONTENT LOSS \$	STRUCT LOSS \$	ABANDONED

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/4/2017</b>	TIME <b>12:04</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------



CONTINUED FROM  
**CRIME REPORT**

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE  
**2 of 3**

INCIDENT NUMBER  
**17040051101**

CASE NUMBER  
**17017239**

## EVIDENCE COLLECTION

### Officer's Investigation

I conducted the following attempts to locate, collect, and preserve evidence from the crime scene at

**9135 JUDICIAL DR**

**SAN DIEGO**

**CA**

**92122**

### LATENT PRINTS:

I made attempts to lift latent prints: **Y**

If YES, what areas were printed with what results:

Location	# of Prints Lifted	Disposition
----------	--------------------	-------------

### OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:

I made attempts to locate other physical evidence at the scene: **Y**

I recovered evidence listed in the spaces below (include photographs also):

Item Description	By Whom
How Marked	Disposition
Location Found	Tag Number
	<b>None</b>

REPORTING OFFICER  
**TIMOTHY NORRIS**

I.D. #  
**3979**

DIVISION  
**INV\_HOMICIDE**

AGENCY  
**SDPD**

DATE OF REPORT  
**5/4/2017**

TIME  
**12:04**

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

See Homicide Investigation for Details

<b>CRIME REPORT</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT</b>			INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
BEAT <b>115</b>					RELATED RPT #S	
DATE <b>04/30/2017 - 04/30/2017</b>		DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday - Sunday</b>		TIME <b>18:06 - 18:30</b>		CASE NUMBER <b>17017247</b>
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 664/187 / MURDER</b>						
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9135 JUDICIAL DR</b>				CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>		

VICTIM / WITNESS									
<b>V</b>		W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]		CITY [REDACTED]		STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]			
RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED <b>Y</b>	EXTENT OF TREATMENT <b>HOSPITAL</b>	INTERPRETER REQUIRED [REDACTED]	LANGUAGE [REDACTED]	VICTIM RELATION TO SUSPECT <b>ACQT</b>	<b>STRNG</b>	V/W ASSIST <b>Y</b>
STATUS [REDACTED]	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) [REDACTED]	BUSINESS ADDRESS [REDACTED]		CITY [REDACTED]		STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

M.O. INFORMATION		
TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME <b>0</b>	PLACE OF ATTACK <b>4. Lot/Park/Yard</b>	SURROUNDING AREA <b>4. Recreational</b>
<b>W</b> SPECIFY <b>GUN</b>	HOW USED <b>SHOT</b>	
TYPE OF STRUCTURE <b>RESIDENTIAL</b>		
<b>1. APARTMENT/CONDO</b>		
TARGET(S) <b>11. Person</b>		
POINT OF ENTRY <b>0. N/A</b>		
SECURITY USED <b>0. N/A</b>		
TYPE LOCK ATTACKED <b>0. N/A</b>		
SUSPECT ACTIONS <b>13. Fired Weapon</b>		
VICTIM INJURED <b>Y</b>	EXTENT OF TREATMENT [REDACTED]	SIC <b>No ADULT</b>

SUSPECT(S)								
ARRESTED <b>N</b>	SUSPECT NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE SUFF) <b>Selis, Peter Raymond</b>						NICKNAME/AKA	
RACE <b>W</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	AGE <b>49</b>	DOB <b>09/20/1967</b>	HEIGHT <b>6'00" -</b>	WEIGHT <b>198 -</b>	BUILD <b>NOR -</b>	HAIR COLOR <b>BRO</b>	EYE COLOR <b>BRO</b>
SUSPECT'S ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY [REDACTED]			STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]
ID [REDACTED]								
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E. GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)								
SUSPECT'S CLOTHING <b>Blue t-shirt, tan shorts, gray shoes</b>								
HAIR LENGTH/TYPE <b>SHORT 4. THINNING</b>	HAIR STYLE <b>8. STRAIGHT</b>	FACIAL HAIR <b>9. UNSHAVEN</b>	COMPLEXION <b>5. MEDIUM</b>	GENERAL APPEARANCE <b>1. CASUAL</b>	DEMEANOR <b>3. CALM</b>	SPEECH <b>0. UNKNOWN</b>	VOICE <b>0. UNKNOWN</b>	

EVIDENCE	
Body Camera <b>Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>	
EVIDENCE OBTAINED	TAG NUMBERS
	<b>None</b>
See Evidence Collection Section for Details	
WITNESS CHECK	

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/4/2017</b>	TIME <b>13:41</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME REPORT

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 3

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101  
CASE NUMBER  
17017247

## OFFICER ASSAULT (OAK)

VEHICLE TYPE	NUMBER OFFICERS WITH PERSONAL INJURY	ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED
	NUMBER OFFICERS WITHOUT PERSONAL INJURY	

## ARSON

ARSON TYPE	DESCRIPTION	CONTENT LOSS \$	STRUCT LOSS \$	ABANDONED
---------------	-------------	--------------------	-------------------	-----------

## EVIDENCE COLLECTION

Officer's Investigation  
I conducted the following attempts to locate, collect, and preserve evidence from the crime scene at

**9135 JUDICIAL DR** **SAN DIEGO** **CA** **92122**

LATENT PRINTS:  
I made attempts to lift latent prints: **Y**  
If YES, what areas were printed with what results:

Location	# of Prints Lifted	Disposition
----------	--------------------	-------------

OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:  
I made attempts to locate other physical evidence at the scene: **Y**  
I recovered evidence listed in the spaces below (include photographs also):

Item Description	By Whom
How Marked	Disposition
Location Found	Tag Number

**None**

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/4/2017</b>	TIME <b>13:41</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME REPORT</b>
---------------------------------------

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE <b>3 of 3</b>
-----------------------

INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>
CASE NUMBER <b>17017247</b>

See Homicide Investigation for Details

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/4/2017</b>	TIME <b>13:41</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

<b>CRIME REPORT</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT</b>			INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
BEAT <b>115</b>					RELATED RPT #S	
DATE <b>04/30/2017 - 04/30/2017</b>		DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday - Sunday</b>		TIME <b>18:06 - 18:30</b>		CASE NUMBER <b>17017248</b>
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 664/187 / MURDER</b>						
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9135 JUDICIAL DR</b>				CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>		

VICTIM / WITNESS									
<b>V</b>		W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS									
CITY									
STATE									
ZIP									
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM ACQT	RELATION TO SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST
ID									
STATUS									
EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)									
BUSINESS ADDRESS									
CITY									
STATE									
ZIP									
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

M.O. INFORMATION		
TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME <b>0</b>	PLACE OF ATTACK <b>4. Lot/Park/Yard</b>	SURROUNDING AREA <b>4. Recreational</b>
<b>W</b> SPECIFY <b>GUN</b>	HOW USED <b>SHOT</b>	
TYPE OF STRUCTURE <b>RESIDENTIAL</b>		
<b>1. APARTMENT/CONDO</b>		
TARGET(S) <b>11. Person</b>		
POINT OF ENTRY <b>0. N/A</b>		
SECURITY USED <b>0. N/A</b>		
TYPE LOCK ATTACKED <b>0. N/A</b>		
SUSPECT ACTIONS <b>13. Fired Weapon</b>		
VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	SIC <b>No ADULT</b>

SUSPECT(S)								
ARRESTED <b>N</b>	SUSPECT NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE SUFF) <b>Selis, Peter Raymod</b>						NICKNAME/AKA	
RACE <b>W</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	AGE <b>49</b>	DOB <b>09/20/1967</b>	HEIGHT <b>6'00" -</b>	WEIGHT <b>198 -</b>	BUILD <b>NOR -</b>	HAIR COLOR <b>BRO</b>	EYE COLOR <b>BRO</b>
SUSPECT'S ADDRESS						CITY	STATE	ZIP
ID								
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E. GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)								
SUSPECT'S CLOTHING <b>Blue t-shirt, tan shorts, gray shoes</b>								
HAIR LENGTH/TYPE <b>SHORT 4. THINNING</b>	HAIR STYLE <b>8. STRAIGHT</b>	FACIAL HAIR <b>9. UNSHAVEN</b>	COMPLEXION <b>5. MEDIUM</b>	GENERAL APPEARANCE <b>1. CASUAL</b>	DEMEANOR <b>3. CALM</b>	SPEECH <b>0. UNKNOWN</b>	VOICE <b>0. UNKNOWN</b>	

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/4/2017</b>	TIME <b>14:04</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME REPORT

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 3

INCIDENT NUMBER  
**17040051101**  
CASE NUMBER  
**17017248**

## EVIDENCE

Body Camera

**Body Camera Evidence Collected**

EVIDENCE OBTAINED

TAG NUMBERS

None

See Evidence Collection Section for Details

WITNESS CHECK

## OFFICER ASSAULT (OAK)

VEHICLE TYPE

NUMBER OFFICERS WITH PERSONAL INJURY

ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED

NUMBER OFFICERS WITHOUT PERSONAL INJURY

## ARSON

ARSON  
TYPE

DESCRIPTION

CONTENT  
LOSS \$

STRUCT  
LOSS \$

ABANDONED

## EVIDENCE COLLECTION

Officer's Investigation

I conducted the following attempts to locate, collect, and preserve evidence from the crime scene at

**9135 JUDICIAL DR**

**SAN DIEGO**

**CA**

**92122**

LATENT PRINTS:

I made attempts to lift latent prints: **Y**

If YES, what areas were printed with what results:

Location

# of Prints Lifted

Disposition

OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:

I made attempts to locate other physical evidence at the scene: **Y**

I recovered evidence listed in the spaces below (include photographs also):

Item Description

By Whom

How Marked

Disposition

Location Found

Tag Number  
**None**

REPORTING OFFICER  
**TIMOTHY NORRIS**

I.D. #  
**3979**

DIVISION  
**INV\_HOMICIDE**

AGENCY  
**SDPD**

DATE OF REPORT  
**5/4/2017**

TIME  
**14:04**

CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME REPORT</b>
---------------------------------------

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE <b>3 of 3</b>
-----------------------

INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>
CASE NUMBER <b>17017248</b>

See Homicide Investigation for Details

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/4/2017</b>	TIME <b>14:04</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------



<b>CRIME REPORT</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT</b>			PAGE 1 of 3		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
BEAT 115	RELATED RPT #S	DATE 04/30/2017	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	TIME 18:06	CASE NUMBER 17017056			
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 187 / MURDER</b>								
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9135 JUDICIAL DR					CITY SAN DIEGO			

VICTIM / WITNESS									
V	W TYPE 06	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS									
CITY		STATE		ZIP					
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM RELATION TO SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST	
			Y	DEATH			STRNG	N	
STATUS	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)	BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

M.O. INFORMATION		
TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME 0	PLACE OF ATTACK 4. Lot/Park/Yard	SURROUNDING AREA 4. Recreational
W SPECIFY GUN	HOW USED SHOOT	
TYPE OF STRUCTURE RESIDENTIAL 1. APARTMENT/CONDO		
TARGET(S) 13. Other:		
POINT OF ENTRY 0. N/A		
TYPE LOCK ATTACKED 0. N/A		
SUSPECT ACTIONS 13. Fired Weapon		
VICTIM INJURED Y	EXTENT OF TREATMENT Death	SIC No ADULT

SUSPECT(S)								
ARRESTED N	SUSPECT NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE SUFF) Selis, Peter Raymond						NICKNAME/AKA	
RACE W	SEX M	AGE 49	DOB 09/20/1967	HEIGHT 6'00" -	WEIGHT 198 -	BUILD NOR -	HAIR COLOR BRO	EYE COLOR BRO
SUSPECT'S ADDRESS						CITY SAN DIEGO	STATE CA	ZIP 92122
ID								
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E. GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.) Tattoo of Indian girl on his back. Tattoo Lt, arm and								
SUSPECT'S CLOTHING Blue SDFD t-shirt, tan shorts, gray tennis shoes								
HAIR LENGTH/TYPE SHORT 4. THINNING	HAIR STYLE 8. STRAIGHT	FACIAL HAIR 9. UNSHAVEN	COMPLEXION 5. MEDIUM	GENERAL APPEARANCE 1. CASUAL	DEMEANOR 3. CALM	SPEECH 0. UNKNOWN	VOICE 0. UNKNOWN	

EVIDENCE	
Body Camera Body Camera Evidence Collected	
EVIDENCE OBTAINED	TAG NUMBERS None
See Evidence Collection Section for Details	
WITNESS CHECK	

REPORTING OFFICER TIMOTHY NORRIS	I.D. # 3979	DIVISION INV_HOMICIDE	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/2/2017	TIME 12:47
-------------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------

CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME REPORT

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 3

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101  
CASE NUMBER  
17017056

## OFFICER ASSAULT (OAK)

VEHICLE TYPE	NUMBER OFFICERS WITH PERSONAL INJURY	ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED
	NUMBER OFFICERS WITHOUT PERSONAL INJURY	

## ARSON

ARSON TYPE	DESCRIPTION	CONTENT LOSS \$	STRUCT LOSS \$	ABANDONED
---------------	-------------	--------------------	-------------------	-----------

## EVIDENCE COLLECTION

Officer's Investigation  
I conducted the following attempts to locate, collect, and preserve evidence from the crime scene at

**9135 JUDICIAL DR** **SAN DIEGO** **CA** **92122**

LATENT PRINTS:  
I made attempts to lift latent prints: **Y**  
If YES, what areas were printed with what results:

Location	# of Prints Lifted	Disposition
----------	--------------------	-------------

OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:  
I made attempts to locate other physical evidence at the scene: **Y**  
I recovered evidence listed in the spaces below (include photographs also):

Item Description	By Whom
How Marked	Disposition
Location Found	Tag Number

**None**

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/2/2017</b>	TIME <b>12:47</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM  
**CRIME REPORT**

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE  
**3 of 3**

INCIDENT NUMBER  
**17040051101**

CASE NUMBER  
**17017056**

Refer to Homicide Team 1 investigation for details.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/2/2017</b>	TIME <b>12:47</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)

<b>CRIME REPORT</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT</b>		PAGE 1 of 3		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
BEAT 115	RELATED RPT #S			DATE 04/30/2017 - 04/30/2017	DAY OF WEEK Sunday - Sunday	TIME 18:06 - 18:30	CASE NUMBER 17017245
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION PC / 664/187 / MURDER							
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9135 JUDICIAL DR				CITY SAN DIEGO			

VICTIM / WITNESS									
V	W TYPE 06	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP			
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED Y	EXTENT OF TREATMENT HOSPITAL	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM RELATION TO SUSPECT ACQT	STRNG	V/W ASSIST Y
STATUS	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)	BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

M.O. INFORMATION		
TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME 0	PLACE OF ATTACK 4. Lot/Park/Yard	SURROUNDING AREA 4. Recreational
W SPECIFY GUN	HOW USED SHOT	
TYPE OF STRUCTURE RESIDENTIAL 1. APARTMENT/CONDO		
TARGET(S) 11. Person		
POINT OF ENTRY 0. N/A		
SECURITY USED 0. N/A		
TYPE LOCK ATTACKED 0. N/A		
SUSPECT ACTIONS 13. Fired Weapon		
VICTIM INJURED Y	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	SIC No ADULT

SUSPECT(S)								
ARRESTED N	SUSPECT NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE SUFF) Selis, Peter Raymond						NICKNAME/AKA	
RACE W	SEX M	AGE 49	DOB 09/20/1967	HEIGHT 6'00" -	WEIGHT 198 -	BUILD NOR -	HAIR COLOR BRO	EYE COLOR BRO
SUSPECT'S ADDRESS			CITY SAN DIEGO			STATE CA		ZIP 92122
ID								
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E. GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)								
SUSPECT'S CLOTHING Blue t-shirt, tan pants, gray shoes								
HAIR LENGTH/TYPE SHORT 4. THINNING	HAIR STYLE 8. STRAIGHT	FACIAL HAIR 9. UNSHAVEN	COMPLEXION 5. MEDIUM	GENERAL APPEARANCE 1. CASUAL	DEMEANOR 3. CALM	SPEECH 0. UNKNOWN	VOICE 0. UNKNOWN	

EVIDENCE	
Body Camera Body Camera Evidence Collected	
EVIDENCE OBTAINED	TAG NUMBERS None
See Evidence Collection Section for Details	
WITNESS CHECK	

REPORTING OFFICER TIMOTHY NORRIS	I.D. # 3979	DIVISION INV_HOMICIDE	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/4/2017	TIME 13:31
-------------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------

CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME REPORT

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 3

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101

CASE NUMBER  
17017245

## OFFICER ASSAULT (OAK)

VEHICLE TYPE	NUMBER OFFICERS WITH PERSONAL INJURY	ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED
	NUMBER OFFICERS WITHOUT PERSONAL INJURY	

## ARSON

ARSON TYPE	DESCRIPTION	CONTENT LOSS \$	STRUCT LOSS \$	ABANDONED
---------------	-------------	--------------------	-------------------	-----------

## EVIDENCE COLLECTION

Officer's Investigation  
I conducted the following attempts to locate, collect, and preserve evidence from the crime scene at

**9135 JUDICIAL DR** **SAN DIEGO** **CA** **92122**

LATENT PRINTS:  
I made attempts to lift latent prints: **Y**  
If YES, what areas were printed with what results:

Location	# of Prints Lifted	Disposition
----------	--------------------	-------------

OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:  
I made attempts to locate other physical evidence at the scene: **Y**  
I recovered evidence listed in the spaces below (include photographs also):

Item Description	By Whom
How Marked	Disposition
Location Found	Tag Number

**None**

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/4/2017</b>	TIME <b>13:31</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

See Homicide Investigation for Details

<b>CRIME REPORT</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT</b>			INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
BEAT <b>115</b>	RELATED RPT #S	DATE <b>04/30/2017 - 04/30/2017</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday - Sunday</b>	PAGE <b>1 of 3</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>17017240</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 664/187 / MURDER</b>				TIME <b>18:06 - 18:30</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9135 JUDICIAL DR</b>				CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>		

VICTIM / WITNESS									
<b>V</b>		W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP			
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM ACQT	RELATION TO STRNG	SUSPECT Y
ID									
STATUS <b>UNEMP</b>	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

M.O. INFORMATION		
TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME <b>0</b>	PLACE OF ATTACK <b>4. Lot/Park/Yard</b>	SURROUNDING AREA <b>6. Open Space</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>W</b> SPECIFY <b>GUN</b>	HOW USED <b>SHOT</b>	
TYPE OF STRUCTURE <b>RESIDENTIAL</b>		
<b>1. APARTMENT/CONDO</b>		
TARGET(S) <b>11. Person</b>		
POINT OF ENTRY <b>0. N/A</b>		
SECURITY USED <b>0. N/A</b>		
TYPE LOCK ATTACKED <b>0. N/A</b>		
SUSPECT ACTIONS <b>13. Fired Weapon</b>		
VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	SIC <b>No ADULT</b>

SUSPECT(S)								
ARRESTED <b>N</b>	SUSPECT NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE SUFF) <b>Selis, Peter Raymond</b>						NICKNAME/AKA	
RACE <b>W</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	AGE <b>49</b>	DOB <b>09/20/1967</b>	HEIGHT <b>6'00" -</b>	WEIGHT <b>198 -</b>	BUILD <b>NOR -</b>	HAIR COLOR <b>BRO</b>	EYE COLOR <b>BRO</b>
SUSPECT'S ADDRESS						CITY	STATE	ZIP
ID								
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E. GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)								
SUSPECT'S CLOTHING <b>Blue tshirt, tan shorts, gray pants</b>								
HAIR LENGTH/TYPE <b>SHORT 4. THINNING</b>	HAIR STYLE <b>8. STRAIGHT</b>	FACIAL HAIR <b>9. UNSHAVEN</b>	COMPLEXION <b>5. MEDIUM</b>	GENERAL APPEARANCE <b>1. CASUAL</b>	DEMEANOR <b>3. CALM</b>	SPEECH <b>0. UNKNOWN</b>	VOICE <b>0. UNKNOWN</b>	

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/4/2017</b>	TIME <b>12:36</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME REPORT

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 3

INCIDENT NUMBER  
**17040051101**  
CASE NUMBER  
**17017240**

## EVIDENCE

Body Camera

**Body Camera Evidence Collected**

EVIDENCE OBTAINED

TAG NUMBERS

None

See Evidence Collection Section for Details

WITNESS CHECK

## OFFICER ASSAULT (OAK)

VEHICLE TYPE

NUMBER OFFICERS WITH PERSONAL INJURY

ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED

NUMBER OFFICERS WITHOUT PERSONAL INJURY

## ARSON

ARSON  
TYPE

DESCRIPTION

CONTENT  
LOSS \$

STRUCT  
LOSS \$

ABANDONED

## EVIDENCE COLLECTION

Officer's Investigation

I conducted the following attempts to locate, collect, and preserve evidence from the crime scene at

**9135 JUDICIAL DR**

**SAN DIEGO**

**CA**

**92122**

LATENT PRINTS:

I made attempts to lift latent prints: **Y**

If YES, what areas were printed with what results:

Location

# of Prints Lifted

Disposition

OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:

I made attempts to locate other physical evidence at the scene: **Y**

I recovered evidence listed in the spaces below (include photographs also):

Item Description

By Whom

How Marked

Disposition

Location Found

Tag Number

None

REPORTING OFFICER  
**TIMOTHY NORRIS**

I.D. #  
**3979**

DIVISION  
**INV\_HOMICIDE**

AGENCY  
**SDPD**

DATE OF REPORT  
**5/4/2017**

TIME  
**12:36**



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT**

See Homicide Investigation for Details

<b>CRIME REPORT</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT</b>			INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
BEAT <b>115</b>					RELATED RPT #S	
DATE <b>04/30/2017 - 04/30/2017</b>		DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday - Sunday</b>		TIME <b>18:06 - 18:30</b>		CASE NUMBER <b>17017287</b>
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 664/187 / MURDER</b>						
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9135 JUDICIAL DR</b>				CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>		

VICTIM / WITNESS									
V	W TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)							
06									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP	
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM RELATION TO SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST	
			Y	HOSPITAL			STRNG	N	
STATUS	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE	ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

M.O. INFORMATION		
TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME <b>0</b>	PLACE OF ATTACK <b>4. Lot/Park/Yard</b>	SURROUNDING AREA <b>1. Residential</b>
W SPECIFY <b>GUN</b>	HOW USED <b>SHOOT</b>	
W SPECIFY <b>GUN</b>	HOW USED <b>SHOT</b>	
TYPE OF STRUCTURE <b>RESIDENTIAL</b>		
<b>1. APARTMENT/CONDO</b>		
TARGET(S) <b>13. Other:</b>		
POINT OF ENTRY <b>0. N/A</b>		
TYPE LOCK ATTACKED <b>0. N/A</b>		
SUSPECT ACTIONS <b>13. Fired Weapon</b>		
VICTIM INJURED <b>Y</b>	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	SIC <b>No ADULT</b>

SUSPECT(S)									
ARRESTED <b>N</b>	SUSPECT NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE SUFF) <b>Selis, Peter Raymond</b>						NICKNAME/AKA		
RACE <b>W</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	AGE <b>49</b>	DOB <b>09/20/1967</b>	HEIGHT <b>6'00" -</b>	WEIGHT <b>198 -</b>	BUILD <b>NOR -</b>	HAIR COLOR <b>BRO</b>	EYE COLOR <b>BRO</b>	
SUSPECT'S ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP	
ID									
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E. GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)									
SUSPECT'S CLOTHING <b>Blue t-shirt, tan short, gray shoes</b>									
HAIR LENGTH/TYPE <b>SHORT 4. THINNING</b>	HAIR STYLE <b>8. STRAIGHT</b>	FACIAL HAIR <b>9. UNSHAVEN</b>	COMPLEXION <b>5. MEDIUM</b>	GENERAL APPEARANCE <b>1. CASUAL</b>	DEMEANOR <b>3. CALM</b>	SPEECH <b>0. UNKNOWN</b>	VOICE <b>0. UNKNOWN</b>		

EVIDENCE	
Body Camera <b>Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>	
EVIDENCE OBTAINED	TAG NUMBERS
	<b>None</b>
See Evidence Collection Section for Details	
WITNESS CHECK	

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/2/2017</b>	TIME <b>16:47</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME REPORT

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 3

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101  
CASE NUMBER  
17017287

## OFFICER ASSAULT (OAK)

VEHICLE TYPE	NUMBER OFFICERS WITH PERSONAL INJURY	ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED
	NUMBER OFFICERS WITHOUT PERSONAL INJURY	

## ARSON

ARSON TYPE	DESCRIPTION	CONTENT LOSS \$	STRUCT LOSS \$	ABANDONED
---------------	-------------	--------------------	-------------------	-----------

## EVIDENCE COLLECTION

Officer's Investigation  
I conducted the following attempts to locate, collect, and preserve evidence from the crime scene at

**9135 JUDICIAL DR** **SAN DIEGO** **CA** **92122**

LATENT PRINTS:  
I made attempts to lift latent prints: **Y**  
If YES, what areas were printed with what results:

Location	# of Prints Lifted	Disposition
----------	--------------------	-------------

OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:  
I made attempts to locate other physical evidence at the scene: **Y**  
I recovered evidence listed in the spaces below (include photographs also):

Item Description	By Whom
How Marked	Disposition
Location Found	Tag Number

**None**

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/2/2017</b>	TIME <b>16:47</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM  
**CRIME REPORT**

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE  
**3 of 3**

INCIDENT NUMBER  
**17040051101**

CASE NUMBER  
**17017287**

See homicide investigation for details

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/2/2017</b>	TIME <b>16:47</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)

<b>CRIME REPORT</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT</b>		PAGE 1 of 3		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101		
BEAT 115	RELATED RPT #S			DATE 04/30/2017 - 04/30/2017	DAY OF WEEK Sunday - Sunday	TIME 18:06 - 18:30	CASE NUMBER 17017243	<input type="checkbox"/>
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION PC / 664/187 / MURDER								
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9135 JUDICIAL DR				CITY SAN DIEGO				

VICTIM / WITNESS									
V		W TYPE 06	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP			
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM RELATION TO SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST	
			Y	HOSPITAL			ACQT	STRNG	Y
STATUS	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

M.O. INFORMATION		
TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME 0	PLACE OF ATTACK 4. Lot/Park/Yard	SURROUNDING AREA 4. Recreational
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> W SPECIFY GUN	HOW USED SHOT	
TYPE OF STRUCTURE RESIDENTIAL 1. APARTMENT/CONDO		
TARGET(S) 11. Person		
POINT OF ENTRY 0. N/A		
SECURITY USED 0. N/A		
TYPE LOCK ATTACKED 0. N/A		
SUSPECT ACTIONS 13. Fired Weapon		
VICTIM INJURED Y	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	SIC No ADULT

SUSPECT(S)								
ARRESTED N	SUSPECT NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE SUFF) Selis, Peter Raymond						NICKNAME/AKA	
RACE W	SEX M	AGE 49	DOB 09/20/1967	HEIGHT 6'00" -	WEIGHT 198 -	BUILD NOR -	HAIR COLOR BRO	EYE COLOR BRO
SUSPECT'S ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP	
ID								
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E. GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)								
SUSPECT'S CLOTHING Blue t-shirt, tan shorts, gray shoes								
HAIR LENGTH/TYPE SHORT 4. THINNING	HAIR STYLE 8. STRAIGHT	FACIAL HAIR 9. UNSHAVEN	COMPLEXION 5. MEDIUM	GENERAL APPEARANCE 1. CASUAL	DEMEANOR 3. CALM	SPEECH 0. UNKNOWN	VOICE 0. UNKNOWN	

EVIDENCE	
Body Camera Body Camera Evidence Collected	
EVIDENCE OBTAINED	TAG NUMBERS
	None
See Evidence Collection Section for Details	
WITNESS CHECK	

REPORTING OFFICER TIMOTHY NORRIS	I.D. # 3979	DIVISION INV_HOMICIDE	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/4/2017	TIME 13:19
-------------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------

CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME REPORT

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 3

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101  
CASE NUMBER  
17017243

## OFFICER ASSAULT (OAK)

VEHICLE TYPE	NUMBER OFFICERS WITH PERSONAL INJURY	ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED
	NUMBER OFFICERS WITHOUT PERSONAL INJURY	

## ARSON

ARSON TYPE	DESCRIPTION	CONTENT LOSS \$	STRUCT LOSS \$	ABANDONED
---------------	-------------	--------------------	-------------------	-----------

## EVIDENCE COLLECTION

Officer's Investigation  
I conducted the following attempts to locate, collect, and preserve evidence from the crime scene at

9135 JUDICIAL DR SAN DIEGO CA 92122

LATENT PRINTS:  
I made attempts to lift latent prints: Y  
If YES, what areas were printed with what results:

Location	# of Prints Lifted	Disposition
----------	--------------------	-------------

OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:  
I made attempts to locate other physical evidence at the scene: Y  
I recovered evidence listed in the spaces below (include photographs also):

Item Description	By Whom
How Marked	Disposition
Location Found	Tag Number

None

REPORTING OFFICER TIMOTHY NORRIS	I.D. # 3979	DIVISION INV_HOMICIDE	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/4/2017	TIME 13:19
-------------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

See Homicide Investigation for Details

<b>CRIME REPORT</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT</b>			INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
BEAT <b>115</b>					RELATED RPT #S	
DATE <b>04/30/2017 - 04/30/2017</b>		DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday - Sunday</b>		TIME <b>18:06 - 18:30</b>		CASE NUMBER <b>17017516</b>
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 664/187 / MURDER</b>						
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9135 JUDICIAL DR</b>				CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>		

VICTIM / WITNESS									
<b>V</b>	W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]		CITY [REDACTED]		STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]			
RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM RELATION TO SUSPECT <b>ACQT</b>	<b>STRNG</b>	V/W ASSIST <b>N</b>
STATUS [REDACTED]	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) [REDACTED]	BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

M.O. INFORMATION		
TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME <b>0</b>	PLACE OF ATTACK <b>4. Lot/Park/Yard</b>	SURROUNDING AREA <b>4. Recreational</b>
<b>W</b> SPECIFY <b>GUN</b>	HOW USED <b>SHOT</b>	
TYPE OF STRUCTURE <b>RESIDENTIAL</b> <b>1. APARTMENT/CONDO</b>		
TARGET(S) <b>11. Person</b>		
POINT OF ENTRY <b>0. N/A</b>		
SECURITY USED <b>0. N/A</b>		
TYPE LOCK ATTACKED <b>0. N/A</b>		
SUSPECT ACTIONS <b>13. Fired Weapon</b>		
VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	SIC <b>No ADULT</b>

SUSPECT(S)									
ARRESTED <b>N</b>	SUSPECT NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE SUFF) <b>Selis, Peter Raymond</b>					NICKNAME/AKA			
RACE <b>W</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	AGE <b>49</b>	DOB <b>09/20/1967</b>	HEIGHT <b>6'00" -</b>	WEIGHT <b>198 -</b>	BUILD <b>NOR -</b>	HAIR COLOR <b>BRO</b>	EYE COLOR <b>BRO</b>	
SUSPECT'S ADDRESS [REDACTED]					CITY [REDACTED]		STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]
ID [REDACTED]									
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E. GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)									
SUSPECT'S CLOTHING <b>Blue t-shirt, tan shorts, gray shoes</b>									
HAIR LENGTH/TYPE <b>SHORT 4. THINNING</b>	HAIR STYLE <b>8. STRAIGHT</b>	FACIAL HAIR <b>9. UNSHAVEN</b>	COMPLEXION <b>5. MEDIUM</b>	GENERAL APPEARANCE <b>1. CASUAL</b>	DEMEANOR <b>3. CALM</b>	SPEECH <b>0. UNKNOWN</b>	VOICE <b>0. UNKNOWN</b>		

EVIDENCE	
Body Camera <b>Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>	
EVIDENCE OBTAINED	TAG NUMBERS <b>None</b>
See Evidence Collection Section for Details	
WITNESS CHECK	

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/4/2017</b>	TIME <b>14:24</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------



CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME REPORT

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 3

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101  
CASE NUMBER  
17017516

## OFFICER ASSAULT (OAK)

VEHICLE TYPE	NUMBER OFFICERS WITH PERSONAL INJURY	ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED
	NUMBER OFFICERS WITHOUT PERSONAL INJURY	

## ARSON

ARSON TYPE	DESCRIPTION	CONTENT LOSS \$	STRUCT LOSS \$	ABANDONED
---------------	-------------	--------------------	-------------------	-----------

## EVIDENCE COLLECTION

Officer's Investigation  
I conducted the following attempts to locate, collect, and preserve evidence from the crime scene at

9135 JUDICIAL DR SAN DIEGO CA 92122

LATENT PRINTS:  
I made attempts to lift latent prints: Y  
If YES, what areas were printed with what results:

Location	# of Prints Lifted	Disposition
----------	--------------------	-------------

OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:  
I made attempts to locate other physical evidence at the scene: Y  
I recovered evidence listed in the spaces below (include photographs also):

Item Description	By Whom
How Marked	Disposition
Location Found	Tag Number

None

REPORTING OFFICER TIMOTHY NORRIS	I.D. # 3979	DIVISION INV_HOMICIDE	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/4/2017	TIME 14:24
-------------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------

CONTINUED FROM  
**CRIME REPORT**

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE  
**3 of 3**

INCIDENT NUMBER  
**17040051101**

CASE NUMBER  
**17017516**

See Homicide Investigation for Details

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/4/2017</b>	TIME <b>14:24</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)

<b>CRIME REPORT</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT</b>			INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
BEAT <b>115</b>	RELATED RPT #S				PAGE <b>1 of 3</b>	
DATE <b>04/30/2017 - 04/30/2017</b>		DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday - Sunday</b>		TIME <b>18:06 - 18:30</b>		
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 664/187 / MURDER</b>						
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9135 JUDICIAL DR</b>				CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>		

VICTIM / WITNESS									
V	W TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)							
06									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP	
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM RELATION TO SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST	
			Y	HOSPITAL			ACQT	STRNG	Y
STATUS	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE	ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

M.O. INFORMATION		
TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME <b>0</b>	PLACE OF ATTACK <b>4. Lot/Park/Yard</b>	SURROUNDING AREA <b>4. Recreational</b>
TYPE OF STRUCTURE <b>RESIDENTIAL</b>		
<b>1. APARTMENT/CONDO</b>		
TARGET(S) <b>11. Person</b>		
POINT OF ENTRY <b>0. N/A</b>		
SECURITY USED <b>0. N/A</b>		
TYPE LOCK ATTACKED <b>0. N/A</b>		
SUSPECT ACTIONS <b>13. Fired Weapon</b>		
VICTIM INJURED <b>Y</b>	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	SIC <b>No ADULT</b>

SUSPECT(S)									
ARRESTED <b>N</b>	SUSPECT NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE SUFF) <b>Selis, Peter Rayond</b>						NICKNAME/AKA		
RACE <b>W</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	AGE <b>49</b>	DOB <b>09/20/1967</b>	HEIGHT <b>6'00" -</b>	WEIGHT <b>198 -</b>	BUILD <b>NOR -</b>	HAIR COLOR <b>BRO</b>	EYE COLOR <b>BRO</b>	
SUSPECT'S ADDRESS						CITY		STATE	ZIP
ID									
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E. GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)									
SUSPECT'S CLOTHING <b>Blue t-shirt, tan shorts, gray shoes</b>									
HAIR LENGTH/TYPE <b>SHORT 4. THINNING</b>	HAIR STYLE <b>8. STRAIGHT</b>	FACIAL HAIR <b>9. UNSHAVEN</b>	COMPLEXION <b>5. MEDIUM</b>	GENERAL APPEARANCE <b>1. CASUAL</b>		DEMEANOR <b>3. CALM</b>	SPEECH <b>0. UNKNOWN</b>	VOICE <b>0. UNKNOWN</b>	

EVIDENCE	
Body Camera <b>Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>	
EVIDENCE OBTAINED	TAG NUMBERS
	<b>None</b>
See Evidence Collection Section for Details	
WITNESS CHECK	

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/4/2017</b>	TIME <b>13:09</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME REPORT

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 3

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101

CASE NUMBER  
17017242

## OFFICER ASSAULT (OAK)

VEHICLE TYPE	NUMBER OFFICERS WITH PERSONAL INJURY	ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED
	NUMBER OFFICERS WITHOUT PERSONAL INJURY	

## ARSON

ARSON TYPE	DESCRIPTION	CONTENT LOSS \$	STRUCT LOSS \$	ABANDONED
---------------	-------------	--------------------	-------------------	-----------

## EVIDENCE COLLECTION

Officer's Investigation  
I conducted the following attempts to locate, collect, and preserve evidence from the crime scene at

**9135 JUDICIAL DR** **SAN DIEGO** **CA** **92122**

LATENT PRINTS:  
I made attempts to lift latent prints: **Y**  
If YES, what areas were printed with what results:

Location	# of Prints Lifted	Disposition
----------	--------------------	-------------

OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:  
I made attempts to locate other physical evidence at the scene: **Y**  
I recovered evidence listed in the spaces below (include photographs also):

Item Description	By Whom
How Marked	Disposition
Location Found	Tag Number

**None**

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/4/2017</b>	TIME <b>13:09</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME REPORT</b>
---------------------------------------

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE <b>3 of 3</b>
-----------------------

INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>
CASE NUMBER <b>17017242</b>

See Homicide Investigation for Details

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/4/2017</b>	TIME <b>13:09</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

<b>CRIME REPORT</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT</b>			INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
BEAT <b>115</b>					RELATED RPT #S	
DATE <b>04/30/2017 - 04/30/2017</b>		DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday - Sunday</b>		TIME <b>18:06 - 18:30</b>		CASE NUMBER <b>17017519</b>
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 664/187 / MURDER</b>						
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9135 JUDICIAL DR</b>				CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>		

VICTIM / WITNESS									
V	W TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)							
06									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP	
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM ACQT	RELATION TO STRNG	SUSPECT V/W ASSIST
									Y
CONTACT									
STATUS	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)	BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

M.O. INFORMATION		
TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME <b>0</b>	PLACE OF ATTACK <b>4. Lot/Park/Yard</b>	SURROUNDING AREA <b>4. Recreational</b>
W SPECIFY <b>GUN</b>	HOW USED <b>SHOT</b>	
TYPE OF STRUCTURE <b>RESIDENTIAL</b>		
<b>1. APARTMENT/CONDO</b>		
TARGET(S) <b>11. Person</b>		
POINT OF ENTRY <b>0. N/A</b>		
SECURITY USED <b>0. N/A</b>		
TYPE LOCK ATTACKED <b>0. N/A</b>		
SUSPECT ACTIONS <b>13. Fired Weapon</b>		
VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	SIC <b>No ADULT</b>

SUSPECT(S)								
ARRESTED <b>N</b>	SUSPECT NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE SUFF) <b>Selis, Peter Raymond</b>						NICKNAME/AKA	
RACE <b>W</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	AGE <b>49</b>	DOB <b>09/20/1967</b>	HEIGHT <b>6'00" -</b>	WEIGHT <b>198 -</b>	BUILD <b>NOR -</b>	HAIR COLOR <b>BRO</b>	EYE COLOR <b>BRO</b>
SUSPECT'S ADDRESS				CITY		STATE		ZIP
ID								
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E. GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)								
SUSPECT'S CLOTHING <b>Blue t-shirt, tan shorts, gray shoes</b>								
HAIR LENGTH/TYPE <b>SHORT 4. THINNING</b>	HAIR STYLE <b>8. STRAIGHT</b>	FACIAL HAIR <b>9. UNSHAVEN</b>	COMPLEXION <b>5. MEDIUM</b>	GENERAL APPEARANCE <b>1. CASUAL</b>	DEMEANOR <b>3. CALM</b>	SPEECH <b>0. UNKNOWN</b>	VOICE <b>0. UNKNOWN</b>	

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/4/2017</b>	TIME <b>14:49</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME REPORT

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 3

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101  
CASE NUMBER  
17017519

## EVIDENCE

Body Camera

**Body Camera Evidence Collected**

EVIDENCE OBTAINED

TAG NUMBERS

None

See Evidence Collection Section for Details

WITNESS CHECK

## OFFICER ASSAULT (OAK)

VEHICLE TYPE

NUMBER OFFICERS WITH PERSONAL INJURY

ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED

NUMBER OFFICERS WITHOUT PERSONAL INJURY

## ARSON

ARSON  
TYPE

DESCRIPTION

CONTENT  
LOSS \$

STRUCT  
LOSS \$

ABANDONED

## EVIDENCE COLLECTION

Officer's Investigation

I conducted the following attempts to locate, collect, and preserve evidence from the crime scene at

9135 JUDICIAL DR

SAN DIEGO

CA

92122

LATENT PRINTS:

I made attempts to lift latent prints: Y

If YES, what areas were printed with what results:

Location

# of Prints Lifted

Disposition

OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:

I made attempts to locate other physical evidence at the scene: Y

I recovered evidence listed in the spaces below (include photographs also):

Item Description

By Whom

How Marked

Disposition

Location Found

Tag Number  
None

REPORTING OFFICER  
TIMOTHY NORRIS

I.D. #  
3979

DIVISION  
INV\_HOMICIDE

AGENCY  
SDPD

DATE OF REPORT  
5/4/2017

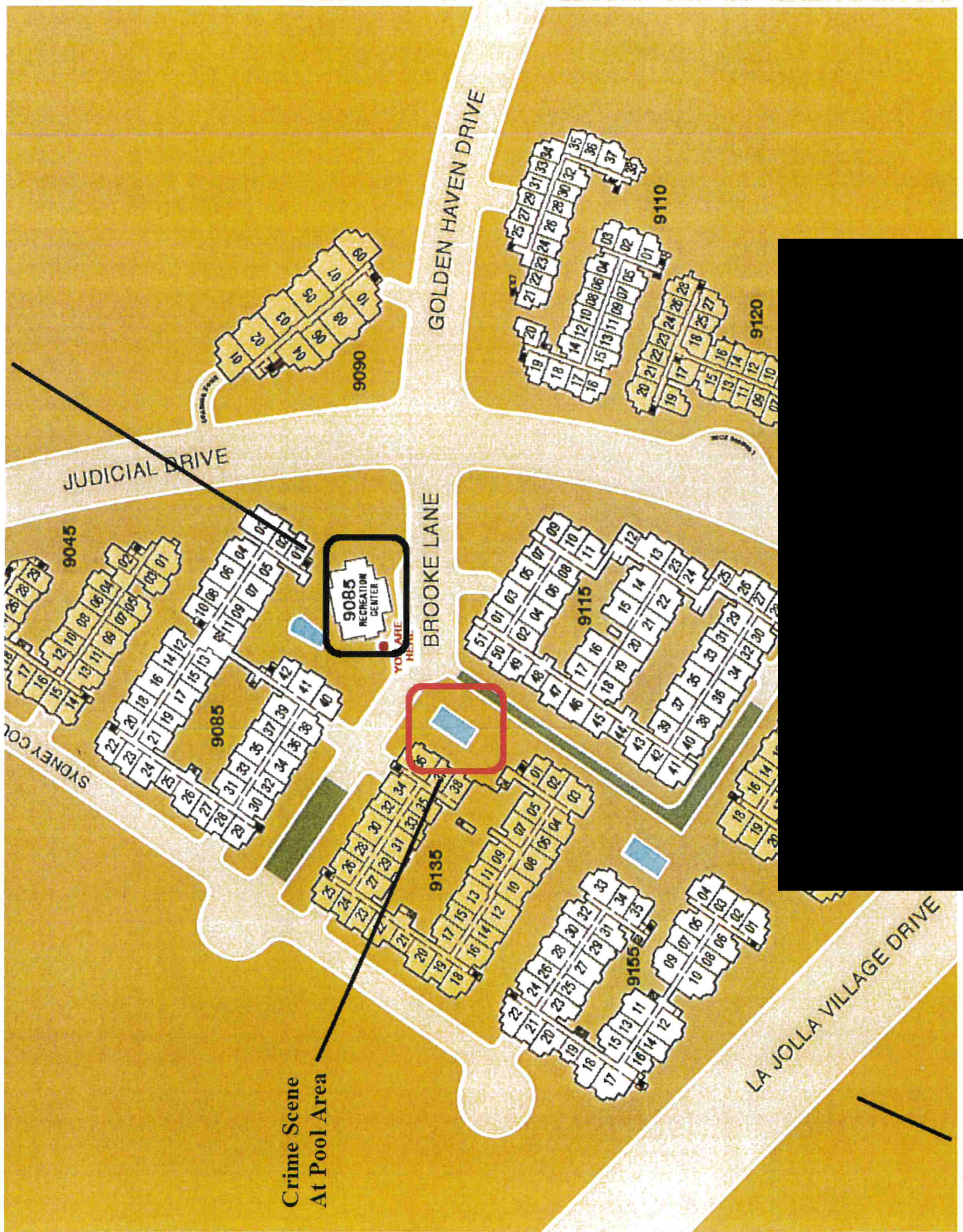
TIME  
14:49

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

See Homicide Investigation for Details



Crime Scene  
At Pool Area





**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** April 30, 2017 (Sunday)

**TIME (occurrence):** 1806 hours

**LOCATION:** 9125 Judicial Drive, San Diego

**SUBJECT:** 187(a) PC, Murder - SDPD Case #17-017056

Victim: [REDACTED]

664/187(a) PC Attempted Murder x10

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

OIS, Special Investigation, Case #17-017058

Subject Officer: MCEWEN, Michael #5370

Subject Officer: FERRARO, Jonathan #7510

Subject Officer: HAMMOND, Luke #7515

Incident #17040051101

Suspect: SELIS, Peter Raymond W/M DOB: 09-20-1967

---

**SUBJECT INTERVIEWED:** FERRARO, JONATHAN, ID #7510

W/M, 5'8", 205 lbs.

DOB: [REDACTED]

Date of Hire: 3-3-2016

Northwestern Division – Patrol, 2<sup>nd</sup> Watch

12592 El Camino Real

San Diego, CA 92130

Phone: (858) 523-7000

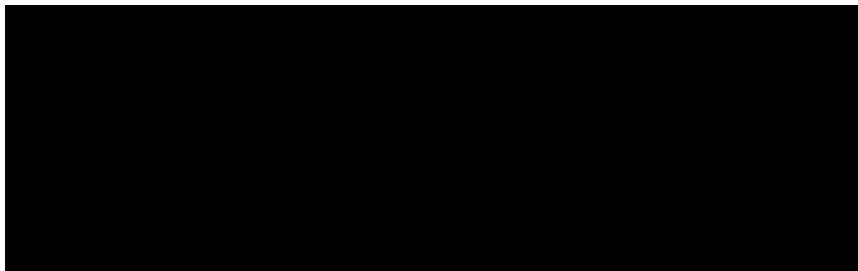
**WEAPON USED:** Remington 870, 12 Gauge Shotgun serial [REDACTED]

**WITNESS STATEMENT:**

On April 30, 2017, at approximately 1905 hours, I received a text message from Lieutenant Holden ID #4997 of the Homicide Unit. Lieutenant Holden informed me a shooting took place at an apartment complex located at 9080 Judicial Drive in San Diego. Several people were reported to have been shot by a lone gunman and responding officers shot and killed the suspect.

I arrived on scene at approximately 1950 hours. Beginning at 2057 hours, I attended a briefing conducted by Northern Patrol Sergeant Sean Bannan #5219, who outlined the circumstances of the event as it was known at the time.

In essence, we learned at approximately 1806 hours a birthday party was under way in the pool area of the apartment complex at 9125 Judicial Drive. At some time during the party SELIS entered the pool area carrying a dark colored duffle bag and took a seat on one of the lounge chairs. SELIS then began shooting at people who were in the pool area as well as a security guard who ran to the scene after hearing the shots. Police helicopter ABLE3 responded along with other patrol officers and arrived overhead at 1813 hours. ABLE3 reported a seeing male, later identified as Peter SELIS was in the pool area of the apartment complex. SELIS was armed with a gun and was actively shooting people in the area. As SELIS shot into the birthday party, he shot the following persons:



As SELIS shot into the crowd, he allowed at least one person, [REDACTED] to remain at the scene (approximately 10-15 away) to tend to injured persons. SELIS told [REDACTED] she was not allowed to take [REDACTED] from the pool deck but if she stayed, he would not shoot her. During the investigation, at least two additional persons were identified that were at the party that believed they were shot at but SELIS missed:



Also there was one person, [REDACTED] that injured his hand when falling to the ground after scaling the pool fence to escape. After SELIS shot into the crowd, he called [REDACTED] to inform her he had just shot two persons and he was going to go down "in a blaze of glory."

Sergeant Michael McEwen and Officers Luke Hammond and Jonathan Ferraro arrived at 1814 hours. When the officers arrived on scene they were guided to the pool area by a security officer. The officers encountered SELIS in the pool area. Gunfire was exchanged between SELIS and the officers and SELIS died at the scene as a result of multiple gunshot wounds. Eight people were transported to area hospitals suffering from gunshot wounds and other injuries. One individual, [REDACTED], was taken to Sharp Memorial Hospital and died as a result of a gunshot wound to her chest. At the time of the briefing no motive for the shooting had been clearly identified.

After the briefing, the scene was turned over to Homicide Team 1 and 2. In addition to all members of Homicide Team 1 and 2, Crime Scene Specialists H. Morreira, R. Lange and Criminalists J. Kaeser, M. Sciarretta were summoned and responded to the scene to collect evidence.

At approximately 2301 hours, Officer FERRARO was brought back to the scene in order to conduct a safety walk-through. Officer FERRARO was positioned along the west fence of the pool at the far north end when he fired his weapon at SELIS who had positioned himself inside a small, concrete alcove in the northwest corner of the pool area.

Officer FERRARO stated he fired five rounds from his Remington 870 shotgun at the suspect.

Officer FERRARO elected to provide a voluntary statement and a decision was made to conduct the interview that night. On May 1, 2017, at 0159 hours, Lieutenant HOLDEN and I conducted an interview with Officer FERRARO. Lt. Griffin was present as an observer. San Diego Police Officer Association (SDPOA) attorney Rick Pinckard was present as Officer FERRARO's legal counsel. The interview I conducted was recorded in its entirety and the following is a word for word transcription of the interview typed up by my Word Processing Operator Rebecca AGUILAR ID #8271. I have reviewed the transcription for accuracy to the best of my ability.

#### **WITNESS INTERVIEW:**

**MH: Mike HOLDEN, Lieutenant – Homicide Unit**  
**TG: Todd GRIFFIN, Lieutenant – Homicide Unit**  
**SS: Stephen SHEBLOSKI, Sergeant – Homicide Unit**  
**JF: Jonathan FERRARO, Officer – Northwestern Division**  
**RP: Rick PINCKARD, SDPOA Attorney**

SS: Okay, it is May 1<sup>st</sup>, 2017. It's 0159 in the morning. Sergeant Steve SHEBLOSKI, ID #5317, here in the Homicide Conference room. With me is...

TG: Todd GRIFFIN, Lieutenant, Homicide Unit, #4210.

MH: Lieutenant Mike HOLDEN, Homicide, #4997.

JF: Officer FERRARO, ID #7510

SS: And?

RP: Rick PINKARD, POA Attorney.

SS: Okay so Jonathan, we're uh, we're here to just to get a voluntary statement from you regarding tonight's incident over on Judicial Drive. Want to make sure it's okay with you. Is that correct?

JF: Yes sir.

SS: Okay, so um just...Jonathan, what's, do you have a middle name?

JF: Andrew.

SS: And how old are you?

Investigator's Report  
Interview of Officer Ferraro  
Case #17-017056 (187a PC – Murder)  
Case #17-017058 (OIS/Special Investigation)  
Page 4

JF: [REDACTED]

SS: And your date of birth?

JF: [REDACTED]

SS: And how tall are you?

JF: 5'8".

SS: And how much do you weigh?

JF: 205.

SS: And blond hair. You have blue eyes?

JF: Yeah, blue eyes.

SS: Do you actually know your badge number?

JF: It's 8475.

SS: And do you know your date of hire?

JF: Like my actual...I think it's March 4, 2016. My best...

SS: Okay, and your current assignment?

JF: Northwestern, 2<sup>nd</sup> watch.

SS: Patrol?

JF: Yes sir.

SS: And who do you work for?

JF: Uh Sergeant HURTADO.

SS: And how long you been assigned there for?

JF: Uh since February 11<sup>th</sup> I believe.

SS: Of this year?

JF: Yes sir.

SS: And what's your unit number?

JF: Uh today it's 932Y.

SS: Um and you said you work 2<sup>nd</sup> Watch so that's 2:00 p.m. to midnight?

JF: Yes sir.

SS: And your normal days off?

JF: Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday.

Investigator's Report  
Interview of Officer Ferraro  
Case #17-017056 (187a PC – Murder)  
Case #17-017058 (OIS/Special Investigation)  
Page 5

SS: And how many hours of sleep did you have prior to your shift today?  
JF: Uh five hours.

SS: Are you right or left handed?  
JF: I am right-handed.

SS: And what's your eyesight measured at?  
JF: [REDACTED]

SS: Uh do you wear glasses or contacts?  
JF: [REDACTED]

SS: Any illnesses?  
JF: [REDACTED]

SS: Do you take any medications?  
JF: [REDACTED]

SS: Anything to drink in the last 24 hours, alcoholic wise?  
JF: No sir.

SS: Any injuries? Anything else I need to know about from a medical standpoint?  
JF: No sir.

SS: Wearing a protective vest today?  
JF: [REDACTED]

SS: Both panels?  
JF: [REDACTED]

SS: Your primary weapon that you carry?  
JF: Uh Glock 17.

SS: And that was not used in this incident, correct?  
JF: It was not.

SS: Okay. 9mm?  
JF: Yes sir.

SS: Department or personal?  
JF: Department.

SS: A secondary weapon?  
JF: [REDACTED]

Investigator's Report  
Interview of Officer Ferraro  
Case #17-017056 (187a PC – Murder)  
Case #17-017058 (OIS/Special Investigation)  
Page 6

SS: What would that be?

JF: [REDACTED]

SS: It's a handgun correct?

JF: [REDACTED]

SS: The secondary weapon that was used in this incident?

JF: [REDACTED]

SS: Yeah.

JF: [REDACTED]

SS: Personal?

JF: [REDACTED]

SS: 12 gauge right?

JF: [REDACTED]

SS: How do you keep it loaded?

JF: [REDACTED]

SS: And what would be the definition of patrol ready?

JF: [REDACTED]

SS: Okay.

JF: [REDACTED]

SS: So how many would be in the two?

JF: [REDACTED]

SS: Oh I'm sorry, I meant (*inaudible 3:14*).

JF: [REDACTED]

SS: So fully loaded with a, it would be ten rounds?

JF: [REDACTED]

SS: Okay. And although your handgun wasn't used, Uh, many do you normally...do you carry two magazines with it?

JF: [REDACTED]

Investigator's Report  
Interview of Officer Ferraro  
Case #17-017056 (187a PC – Murder)  
Case #17-017058 (OIS/Special Investigation)  
Page 7

SS: And how many rounds in each magazine, including the one in your, uh that you carry in, loaded into your handgun?

JF: [REDACTED]

SS: Seventeen plus one?

JF: [REDACTED]

SS: Any alterations to the shotgun?

JF: [REDACTED]

SS: Any less lethal force used during this incident?

JF: No sir.

SS: Like tasing? Okay. Okay so tonight about 6:00 p.m., you responded to 9045 Judicial Drive on a radio call. Is that correct?

JF: Yes sir.

SS: What was the type or radio call and what kind of information do you have as you were, as you received the radio call and as you went to it?

JF: Uh the radio call came out as a 245 gun with I believe three people down. Uh I was not going to it at that point in time. I was actually on my way to Headquarters to uh put some D.V. evidence in the D.V. bin for 1<sup>st</sup> Watch officers. So I got on the 5 south as the call was occurring from Carmel Valley Road. And they just kept putting out updates. And I realized that, you know, all of a sudden I'm, I'm not very close to this end. There's no officers 97. There's, ABLE's not even 97. So uh I pulled up on Map and I was about a mile and a half away from the, from the scene. So like not really knowing I called my sergeant and asked him if I could go to it, cause I didn't know. And he said, "Yes, absolutely." Uh so I put myself on it. Threw a message to dispatch.

SS: Okay.

JF: And at that point in time I believe they had updated that a fourth person had been shot. He was reloading.

SS: Okay.

JF: Um, then he was sitting in a chair I think they said. He's just sitting in a chair shooting people by the pool.

SS: Okay.

JF: Uh, so it started to go more from just like a 245...in my head it went more from a 245 shooting to an active shooter. Um, that, you know, this, this is going to be something uh big.

SS: Okay. And what did you do?



Investigator's Report  
Interview of Officer Ferraro  
Case #17-017056 (187a PC – Murder)  
Case #17-017058 (OIS/Special Investigation)  
Page 8

JF: I exited at La Jolla Village Drive, Code 3. I went Code 3 all the way to the scene. I think I took La Jolla Village Drive Town Center, and then went down uh Golden, Golden something.

SS: Sure. Where do end up parking?

JF: I pulled into the main intersection of Golden, I, I don't know the street actually, but it was Judicial.

SS: Sure.

JF: And that road. And then the driveway to what I believe is the apartment complex.

SS: Okay.

JF: Was right there, and there was a, there's a lady blocking the car. So another officer had stopped there, and there was another car. So I just pulled up there and kind of blocked her in and uh...

SS: So when you arrived on scene, what did you see?

JF: I saw uh the one patrol car and I saw I believe it was Luke, kind of hunched over way, you know, up there kind of near the pool, but off to the left side. And I could see his handgun out.

SS: Okay.

JF: I uh...

SS: Did you hear anything? Or did you see any people around doing....?

JF: Yeah, there were people, there were people off to the right, screaming help and saying he's at the pool, you know, and I, I, I yelled, "Get back." And at one point I heard uh over the air I believe, and I don't know exactly when but I did hear it's, uh, "He's only shooting black people."

SS: Okay.

JF: I think I heard that. Uh I did hear Sarg go 97.

SS: And do you know which Sarg that was?

JF: I, I don't. I just...

SS: Okay.

JF: I heard Sam.

SS: Okay.

JF: So I heard Sam.

SS: Okay.

JF: And then I heard a yellow unit go 97. And I remember thinking, "Well I must be the next, next one."

Investigator's Report  
Interview of Officer Ferraro  
Case #17-017056 (187a PC – Murder)  
Case #17-017058 (OIS/Special Investigation)  
Page 9

SS: Okay.  
JF: And that's when I, I came around and went 97. So I got up. Because I saw the handgun I decided to grab my shotgun. And it was a distance. So I started running and as I'm running, I'm hearing people screaming. Uh so I knew it was at the pool still. So I got to the pool and I'm pretty sure there was a guy who said something to me like, 'There's people shot! There's people shot!' And I said, "Okay, where's the guy?" And he said, "He's in there! He's in there!" And I heard....

SS: Slow down for a second. So when he said he's in there, where was he referring?  
JF: Pointing at the pool.

SS: Okay, and when you were...  
JF: Pointing at the wall.

SS: When you approached, okay, and when you approached the pool, are you coming from which direction?  
JF: Uh I guess I'm going north.

SS: Okay.  
JF: You know, into the driveway.

SS: Okay.  
JF: I was in, cause, uh...

SS: I mean running up to it by the way.  
JF: I'm running in the entrance.

SS: Okay.  
JF: You know how there's a median dividing the two?

SS: Yep.  
JF: I ran up through the entrance.

SS: So somewhat east and then you kind of go north to meet up with Officer HAMMOND?  
JF: Yes. And then, well Officer HAMMOND had already crossed at that point.

SS: Okay.  
JF: And he's kind of behind the wall. There's concrete wall.

SS: Yes.  
JF: I guess facing southeast.

SS: On the south end of the pool?  
JF: Yes. Southeast.

SS: Yep.  
JF: Then he's over there and I think that's when we shooed the guy off and told him, you know, like we got to handle this. And I went to the corner. There was a staircase. And there's blood on the staircase. And there was a gate, a, a wrought iron fence with a, a door.

SS: Okay.  
JF: And I reached up and grabbed the door and...just to see if I could open it, just get a better view. And it was locked.

SS: Okay.  
JF: So, and that...  
SS: So this is the gate on the south end of the pool?  
JF: I believe so, yes.

SS: Got it.  
JF: The exact opposite corner of where the suspect ended up being.

SS: So actually southwest?  
JF: South, southwest.

SS: Okay.  
JF: Yeah, sorry. I'm...

SS: No, you're, you're doing fine.  
JF: I, when I got there I had no sense of direction as to where....

SS: Um hmm.  
JF: that, uh where I'm facing.

SS: Okay, so you're southwest and what did you, you shoo the one guy away so he's in there?  
JF: Yeah. I kind of get him to go back. And like I said I see the blood on the stairs. It almost looked as if somebody had exited there bleeding.

SS: Okay.  
JF: And took off. And I tried to open it. It wouldn't open. And at that point I'm pretty sure ABLE put out that he was in the north corner against the wall. So I'm thinking there's a wall right here. And like I said at that point in time I didn't know my directions, so I decided to just kind of peep my head around the corner real quick, just to clear that wall. Realized he was not there and then uh Luke, I believe went behind me. And the two of us slowly or truthfully I don't know if I was running or jogging or sprinting or walking. I'm pretty sure we were running cause we knew we were opened. We're going up and all of a sudden I just started hearing gunfire. Uh and it's coming from what I believe to be kind of in front of me and to the side of me.

SS: Okay, so is, were, I'm going to ask you this. From where ABLE radioed where the suspect was to where you heard gunfire, what relation?? would that be?

JF: I went north, cause the pool faces...

SS: You're running along....

JF: north up that walkway.

SS: Um hmm.

JF: And I was kind of looking in, just trying to see where he was. Cause I'm thinking the, the north wall. But there wasn't really a, a north wall. There was gate there.

SS: Yeah I understand.

JF: And the gun, the gunfire starts and I'm, I have no, you know, I'm thinking it's coming from the officer in front of me and the suspect.

SS: Okay.

JF: Um...

SS: So was some of the gunfire, did it appear it was coming from the location where the suspect was (inaudible at 10:13???) by ABLE?

JF: Yes, yes.

SS: Okay.

JF: It was definitely coming from in the pool area, like off to my right side.

SS: Okay, and when...

JF: And I can see, I could see one officer, the sergeant I believe it was, was shooting.

SS: Okay.

JF: Um...

SS: Could you see what the suspect was doing?

JF: Well I turned.

SS: Okay.

JF: And I saw, like a dark blue shirt and it was, he was moving, but I couldn't see what he was doing.

SS: Okay.

JF: But I, right there I went "holy crud", I'm standing directly in front of the suspect.

SS: Okay, one other question. Did you notice anybody else in the pool area?

JF: Uh when I was at the fence.

SS: Yes.

JF: Back before I even ran up.

SS: Yes.

JF: I did see uh people laying on the pavement, casualties.

SS: What did they look like that made you determine they were casualties?

JF: Just uh, I, I couldn't tell you if they were black or white, or what they were. I just saw, I remember seeing red and...

SS: Did they appear to be moving?

JF: Well, I, I remember thinking, "Oh is she wearing like red shorts, or is he wearing red shorts? Or is that blood?" And then there's the blood right there. Bright red blood on the stairs. So I was confident that they were casualties.

SS: Okay.

JF: Uh but I didn't....

SS: They were either dead or injured?

JF: I didn't know where the suspect was....

SS: Okay.

JF: so I was not, I was not looking to see if they were moving. I was...my concern was the threat, was the suspect. And like I said, so I got to that spot. I turn and I see the blue...I just remember like honing in, like dark blue shirt. And he's right there in that, that out cove. And I'm pretty sure I heard the word alcove.

SS: Okay.

JF: Um, whether it was from ABLE or from somebody yelling it. Cause people were screaming and stuff. I turned and....

SS: Real quick, do you remember what position the suspect was in at this point?

JF: I don't.

SS: Okay.

JF: I just remember the blue and the movement and knowing that the other officers were, were engaging him. And I could hear what I believed to be his gun firing from his location.

SS: Okay.

JF: I turned and I brought my, my sights out on my shotgun, and I remember having a clear picture of the dark blue.

SS: Okay.

JF: Just...

SS: I'm gonna hold you up for a second.

JF: Um hmm.

SS: Uh when you said you heard the gunshots coming *in directions???*, did you actually see any muzzle flashes or anything? Or you just hear the gunshots?

JF: I could see. I could see uh like almost like dust or smoke coming from where the suspect was. As if like maybe the rounds were hitting the concrete around him.

SS: The rounds from....?

JF: From...

SS: Who?

JF: Either, either it was his muzzle blast causing a little bit of, of dust, or it was the officers that were already engaging him. Um...

SS: Understood.

JF: I do remember seeing just like, like dust.

SS: Okay.

JF: Or smoke, or whatever it was, and I came down and gunshots were, were still happening and I, I took my shot and, and uh I continued to. And then I think I, on my last round I think Luke might have said like, "All right." Like, 'Hold off.'" And then we, he was slumped over. At that point I could, I could see him slumped over.

SS: I'm gonna slow you down for a second. So when you decided to fire, in your mind, what was the reason you decided to...you had your shotgun correct?

JF: Yes.

SS: What was the reason in your mind that made you fire into that alcove where the suspect was?

JF: Uh the suspect, we, we know for a fact he's already shot multiple people based off of the radio call. Uh based off of the blood around me. The people laying on the ground. He's proven to be a lethal threat. He's engaging uh my partners, my, my fellow officers in a gunfight. Uh the sounds from his guns over here, verses them over here. Uh, and then me standing directly in front of him.

SS: Could you see what he, if he was...what he was holding?

JF: I, I don't remember.

SS: Okay.

JF: Like I said, I just honed in on the blue shirt and I could see him moving.

SS: Okay.

JF: And I can...I'll, I'll tell you that. I don't know if he's moving cause he was shooting at me, or I don't know if he's moving because he's being shot, but he's moving.

SS: Okay.

JF: And, and uh there was just so much gun, you know gunfire and, and I, I was standing directly in front of him, so I took the shot at him. Um, thinking I have a shotgun. He's that far. You know I don't know the exact distance.

SS: Sure.

JF: But there was distance. There's railings in between us. Um, I, they had handguns that I remember.

SS: Who's they?

JF: The other two officers.

SS: Okay.

JF: Um, and so I was thinking, you know, I probably have the better chances of eliminating the threat at that point in time.

SS: Okay.

JF: Uh, and then I'm also directly in front of him. There was, there was literally...the only things that were blocking me and him were the railings on the fence.

SS: So based upon where you were standing, that you directly in front of him. Based upon seeing casualties on the ground, and based upon seeing gunfire. Don't know if it's coming from him and the muzzle blast or his rounds are striking the concrete stucco area around him or it's the officers, what did you feel? What, what did...the reason you fired was because you....?

JF: He was gonna shoot me if I didn't shoot him.

SS: Okay.

JF: I was standing right in front of him.

SS: Okay. Uh after...you said the last round you felt maybe it impacted him...what, what happened next?

JF: Uh, I, I feel like maybe like Luke had either kind of waved at me or he actually hit me. I don't remember. I just kind of felt like something peripheral. And that was like as I was done firing my last, cause I, I pulled back on my uh, on my uh slide. Or yeah, slide.

SS: On the, on the shot, on the shotgun stock?

JF: On the shotgun. Yeah, stock. And I remember the sarg kind of...I don't know if he reloaded or what he had to do. He did something and I, I, Luke and I kind of walked over to where he was, like around that railing that was there. And the sarg...whatever he was

doing, that's when I was like, okay I'm gonna, you know, tactically reload. So I chambered one up and kept it on the suspect.

SS: Did you fire all the rounds in your shotgun?

JF: The five, yes.

SS: Okay.

JF: And I only know that because I know I have five rounds.

SS: Okay.

JF: I don't remember actually, actively firing five.

SS: Okay.

JF: But....

SS: But you ran dry?

JF: But I ran dry.

SS: Okay.

JF: And I know that I had five. So I uh...we're standing there. Luke came on my right, or the sergeant came on my right. One of the two came on my right. And I just remember...and I know Luke's voice so I thought it was the sergeant who said, "If he moves, shoot him." And we advanced on him. And then I heard Luke say, "I'm gonna holster up and I'm gonna jump the fence to get him cuffed." And then all of a sudden an officer came down in front of me. And it wasn't Luke. And that's when I realized like other officers were there. And so then I took my gun and turned, you know, put my safety on. And I wanted, I, I started to like turn around and just observe everything. And then I hear this like gut wrenching scream for help kind of behind me. Turn around and there's a white female in a black shirt I believe, standing on like what...she was above me so I'm assuming it was a staircase. And she says, she's, she's screaming and I, I don't know if I asked her if someone was shot there. And uh I started to walk towards her to go help. I was an ENT for nine years before I got hired here, so it was kind of like I wanted to go do whatever I could. And I realized oh, I got a shotgun in my hand and it's got one chamber. So I turned around to go back to my car and another officer just said, "Here, like take my gun and secure", cause he had an AR. So I sprinted back to my car. Saw a sergeant standing there and I really didn't know the...I just knew like, "Hey, they're gonna want to know that this gun was used so I...

SS: Sure.

JF: told that sergeant. He told me to stay and then I could see....these, these uh two black males came over and were screaming and just upset. And I was trying to tell them, "Okay, stay back. Stay back." The sergeant's trying to I think kind of assume incident commander at that point in time. And I don't know who the sergeant was um but he's telling me, "My friend is shot right there." So I turn around and there's a guy laying in the grass. Uh, and that's kind of when in my head I thought, oh that must be the guy that



took off, you know? Cause based off of the blood and where he was. And so I went to go help him again. Sergeant yelled at me so I came back and...

SS: Okay. So essentially after the shooting though you went back to secure your weapon. Attempted to render aid where you could.

JF: Um hmm.

SS: I'm summarizing so if anything's wrong let me know.

JF: No, that's, that's correct.

SS: And essentially other officers arrived and, and essentially it went from there. Um, a couple of quick follow up questions. Uh did you have your body worn on during this incident?

JF: I, I put it on after the shooting.

SS: Okay uh...

JF: And that, I thought that I had it on. Um, I'm pretty good about putting it on. I don't recall doing it, but as we were going towards him and I was kind of like looking down I saw the, there was a green light flash and that's when I was like, "Oh".

SS: Okay.

JF: As we were walking towards.

SS: Okay, so when you realized it wasn't on, you took measures to turn it on?

JF: Yes sir.

SS: Lieutenant HOLDEN sir?

MH: Nothing,

SS: Rick?

RP: No sir,

SS: Anything you'd like to add?

JF: No sir.

SS: Okay. That'll end up our interview. It's 2:18.

**San Diego Police Department: Case Cancellation**

Type of  
Crime/Incident

187 PC

Case #

17017056

Victim

Case Part of Series

☐

Occurrence Date

04/30/2017

(Leave blank if no series)

Type of Cancellation

Exceptional: Other (such as subject is dead)

Additional Arrests

☐

Disposition

Charge Level

Persons Arrested

Last

First

Middle

Date

Booking Number

Detective Arrest

☐

Patrol Arrest

☐

Charged

☐

Not Charged

☒

Property Recovered

None

☒

Partial

☐

Value Recovered

Full

☐

Was ARJIS-4 Completed

Yes

☐

No

☐

Investigator:

5317 -Shebloski,  
Stephen

Date

05/17/2017

Approved By:

4997 - Holden, Mike

Date

05/23/2017

**List Additional Cases to Be Cancelled:**

**Narrative:**

On April 30, 2017, Peter Selis shot and killed [REDACTED] and 6 other persons attending a pool party at 9135 Judicial Drive. Selis was killed during a shootout with SDPD officers. See Homicide Book for details on investigation.

## San Diego Police Department Investigator's Report

Date (occur.): April 30, 2017

Time (occur.): 1806 hours

Location: 9125 Judicial Drive, San Diego

Subject: 187(a) PC, Murder - SDPD Case #17-017056

Victim: [REDACTED]

664/187(a) PC Attempted Murder x10

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

Victim: [REDACTED]

OIS, Special Investigation, Case #17-017058

Subject Officer: MCEWEN, Michael #5370

Subject Officer: FERRARO, Jonathan #7510

Subject Officer: HAMMOND, Luke #7515

Incident #17040051101

Suspect: SELIS, Peter Raymond W/M (49) 09-20-1967

---

### CASE SYNOPSIS

On April 30, 2017, at approximately 1730 hours, Peter SELIS came down to the pool area at 9125 Judicial Drive. SELIS was a resident at the apartment complex and per family and friends, had a long history of substance abuse (alcohol) and struggled with bouts of depression. SELIS had experienced financial difficulty (including filing for bankruptcy twice over the past decade) and had relationship problems. SELIS was divorced from [REDACTED], had an estranged wife, [REDACTED] and a girlfriend, [REDACTED] that had broken off their relationship the day prior. In 2013, SELIS legally purchased a Sig Sauer model 220 .45 caliber handgun with multiple single stack magazines. Each magazine had a capacity to hold 8 rounds.

Prior to coming to the pool area, SELIS had taken his two daughters out to breakfast and per his ex-wife, [REDACTED] seemed fine. When SELIS arrived at the pool area, he was carrying a small black backpack. SELIS sat down at a lounge chair at the northeast corner of the pool deck. He

## Investigator's Report

Case #17-017056 (187a PC – Murder)

Case #17-017058 (OIS, Special Investigation)

Victim: [REDACTED]

### Case Synopsis

was drinking a beer as he sat in the lounge chair. Nearby, a birthday party was occurring at nearby tables at the northwest side of the pool. The birthday party was for another resident at the apartment complex, [REDACTED]. There were approximately 15-25 persons that were at the birthday party. After approximately 25-30 minutes, [REDACTED] walked over to SELIS and offered him a "Jell-o shot". SELIS declined but as [REDACTED] began to walk away, SELIS took his Sig Sauer .45 caliber handgun out of his black bag and began firing, first at [REDACTED] and then at some of the birthday party guests. As SELIS shot into the birthday party, he shot the following persons:

[REDACTED], GSW to chest and arm  
[REDACTED], GSW to left calf  
[REDACTED], GSW to left arm, chest  
[REDACTED], GSW to left and right legs  
[REDACTED], GSW to right shoulder, right leg  
[REDACTED], GSW to abdomen  
[REDACTED], GSW to back (deceased)

A SELIS shot into the crowd, he allowed at least one person, [REDACTED] to remain at the scene (approximately 10-15 away) to tend to injured persons. SELIS told [REDACTED] she was not allowed to take [REDACTED] from the pool deck but if she stayed, he would not shoot her. During the investigation, at least two additional persons were identified that were at the party that believed they were shot at but SELIS missed:

[REDACTED]

Also there was one person, [REDACTED] that injured his hand when falling to the ground after scaling the pool fence to escape. After SELIS shot into the crowd, he called [REDACTED] to inform her he had just shot two persons and he was going to go down "in a blaze of glory." As SELIS was on the phone talking to [REDACTED] an unarmed security guard, [REDACTED] attempted to tend to [REDACTED] who was seriously injured but had been helped out of the pool area to a nearby stairwell. The stairwell was just to the north of where the suspect remained seated in a lounge chair firing at people. SELIS shot at [REDACTED] multiple times but missed.

Within minutes, Sergeant Michael McEwen, Officers Luke Hammond and Jonathan Ferraro arrived. When the officers arrived on scene they were guided to the pool area by a security officer and from directions from ABLE3. When Sergeant McEwen ran along the west end of the pool, he took cover behind a pony wall and SELIS fired at him multiple times. Sergeant McEwen, who was armed with a Remington 870 shotgun, returned fire but apparently was not able to hit SELIS due to trees and the pool fence blocking his field of fire. SELIS retreated to a concrete alcove and attempted to reload the magazines of his gun as he had emptied it during the while shooting into the party and during the exchange of gunfire with Sergeant McEwen.

## Investigator's Report

Case #17-017056 (187a PC – Murder)

Case #17-017058 (OIS, Special Investigation)

Victim: [REDACTED]

### Case Synopsis

As SELIS was attempting to reload his Sig Sauer 200. 45 caliber handgun, Officer Hammond ordered him to drop the gun he was holding. SELIS did not follow his command and stood up while holding his gun. Sergeant Mcewen (who by this point had reloaded his shotgun and moved to a closer location of SELIS), Officer Hammond and Ferraro immediately engaged the suspect by firing multiple rounds at SELIS, striking him multiple times and incapacitating him. SELIS fell to the ground and died at the scene.

Sergeant Mcewen, Officer Hammond and Ferraro and other responding officers immediately began rendering aid to the victims of the shooting and to SELIS. After Homicide Team 1 and 2 responded, numerous witnesses and victims of this incident as well members of SELIS' family, friends, past employers, co-workers and acquaintances were interviewed. None of the persons familiar with SELIS stated he ever made any past statements that would indicate the shooting was race related. Rather, SELIS had a documented history of alcohol abuse and depression. SELIS also had major financial difficulties and relationship problems with women in his life.

Although certain witnesses interviewed believed SELIS' motivation for the shooting might have been race related, the witness statements obtained indicated SELIS did not make any racially motivated comments or slurs at any point during his shooting rampage. Additionally, SELIS appeared to allow both, Caucasian and African American party attendees or persons in the pool area to leave, or for an unknown reason, chose not to fire upon those individuals.

A telephonic search warrant was obtained for SELIS' apartment was obtained and no items were recovered at that time that indicated a motive for this mass shooting. However, it was apparent from the phone call made to [REDACTED] and SELIS' actions of waiting for the police to arrive to engage them in a shootout that he wanted to make her aware, that in his mind, she was responsible for him shooting random people and he was going to go out "in a blaze of glory" during a gunfight with police.

On May 1, [REDACTED] autopsy was conducted and the cause of death was a single gunshot wound to her upper back that punctured her lung and exited her chest. This wound caused an exceptional amount of blood loss and [REDACTED] died shortly after arriving at Sharp Memorial Hospital. The cause of death was ruled a homicide. On the same date, SELIS' autopsy was performed and the cause of death was multiple shotgun pellets that struck SELIS' head and upper body as well as a gunshot wound to his left leg. The manner of death was a homicide.

Reporting Sergeant Sgt. Shebloski

I.D. 5317

Homicide Team: I

Approved by: WTF 420 7-6-17

Date of this report: 2/22/2017

Time: 1430 Hours



THE CITY OF SAN DIEGO

## San Diego Police Department

**FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**

**Date:** May 3, 2017 (Wednesday)

**Time:** 1400 Hours

**CONTACT:** Captain Brian Ahearn

Homicide Unit

(619) 531-2293

### OFFICERS AND VICTIM IDENTIFIED IN THE UNIVERSITY CITY NEIGHBORHOOD SHOOTING

On Sunday, April 30, 2017, at approximately 6:06 p.m., San Diego Police Officers were dispatched to 9000 Judicial Drive to investigate a shooting in a pool area. While officers were responding, numerous 911 calls were received indicating a number of persons had been shot.

A sergeant and 2 patrol officers arrived and found 49-year-old Peter Selis in the pool area armed with a handgun. Selis opened fire on the sergeant and both officers. All 3 returned fire, striking Selis multiple times. Officers attempted life saving measures, but Selis was pronounced deceased at the scene by paramedics.

Officers found that Selis had shot seven people who were celebrating a birthday in the pool area. Officers immediately began life saving measures on these victim's until relieved by paramedics. All the victims were transported to local hospitals for treatment. Another victim broke his arm while fleeing the pool area.

Unfortunately, [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] did not survive her injuries and was pronounced deceased at the hospital. The other victims are expected to survive their injuries.

Three San Diego Police Officers were involved in the shooting. They are identified as Sergeant Michael Mcewen who is a 20-year veteran of the San Diego Police Department and Officers Luke Hammond and Jonathan Ferraro who are 1-year veterans of the San Diego Police Department.

Anyone with information regarding this incident is asked to call the Homicide Unit at (619) 531-2293 or Crime Stoppers at (888) 580-8477.

###



**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
**HOMICIDE SCENE ROSTER/SUMMARY REPORT**

cation: [REDACTED] Date: 04/30/17 Time: 18:06 Beat: 115

INCIDENT NUMBER: \_\_\_\_\_

Suspect(s): SELIS, PETER Victim(s): \_\_\_\_\_

DOB: 09-20-67

Sgt./Lt.: BANNAN ID 5219 Scribe: SUTTER DIGIOIA ID#: 6071 7470

SERGEANT'S CHECK LIST

1. \_\_\_\_\_ SCENE CONTAINMENT, PROTECT EVIDENCE. TIME PERIMETER ESTABLISHED \_\_\_\_\_ HRS.
2. \_\_\_\_\_ INSURE SCENE IS LARGE ENOUGH (CONSIDER ESCAPE ROUTE OF SUSPECT).
3. \_\_\_\_\_ NEIGHBORHOOD CHECK.
4. \_\_\_\_\_ IDENTIFY, ISOLATE AND INTERVIEW ALL WITNESSES.
5. \_\_\_\_\_ DOCUMENT WITNESS SEARCH.
6. \_\_\_\_\_ ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY THE SUSPECT.
7. \_\_\_\_\_ BROADCAST ALL UNITS IF NECESSARY.
8. \_\_\_\_\_ CONDUCT A FOLLOW UP INVESTIGATION WHENEVER POSSIBLE.
9. \_\_\_\_\_ RECORD ALL LICENSE PLATES IN SCENE AREA.
10. \_\_\_\_\_ PREPARE A LIST OF KEY WITNESSES TO DISCUSS DURING HOMICIDE BRIEFING.
11. \_\_\_\_\_ REVIEW AND APPROVE ALL REPORTS FROM PATROL OFFICERS AT SCENE (HEADING ON REPORTS).
12. \_\_\_\_\_ COMPLETE THE HOMICIDE ROSTER REPORT FORM.

UNIT RESPONSE AND ASSIGNMENT

1ST OFFICER/UNITS ON SCENE:

1. <u>SEE ATTACHED SPREADSHEET</u>	ID# _____	2. _____	ID# _____
3. _____	ID# _____	4. _____	ID# _____

OFFICER'S ENTERING SCENE:

1. <u>SEE ATTACHED SPREADSHEET</u>	ID# _____	2. _____	ID# _____
3. _____	ID# _____	4. _____	ID# _____
5. _____	ID# _____	6. _____	ID# _____

OFFICER'S AT SCENE:

NAME	ID#	UNIT #	ARJIS 9	SCENE ASSIGNMENT
1. <u>SEE ATTACHED SPREADSHEET</u>	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____
3. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____
4. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____
5. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____
6. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____
7. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____
8. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____
9. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____
10. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____
11. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____
12. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____
13. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____
14. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____
15. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____

**INC # 17040051101**  
**04-30-17 @ 1806 Hours**  
**9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE - BEAT 115**

**UNIT RESPONSE/ASSIGNMENT**

<b><u>1st OFFICER/UNIT ON SCENE</u></b>	<b>ID#</b>	<b>UNIT #</b>	<b>ROLE</b>
Sgt. McEwen	5370	114S2	Contact Team
Hammond	7517	115Y2	Contact Team
Ferraro	7510	932Y2	Contact Team
Welch	6154	ABLE3	Air Support - TFO
Zdunich	5836	ABLE3	Air Support - Pilot

<b><u>OFFICER'S ENTERING SCENE</u></b>	<b>ID#</b>	<b>UNIT #</b>	<b>A9</b>	<b>SCENE ASSIGNMENT</b>
Kaiser	6082	124Z2	YES	Two witness statements
Aguilar	5531	124Z2	YES	Secured Sergeant McEwen
Casciola	7200	122Z2	YES	Victim First Aid/Suspect CPR/Essential witness statement/Search Suspects apartment
Milburn	7263	122Z2	YES	Victim First Aid - Rode with Medic 9 to Sharp Memorial
Oberndorfer	7395	114Y2	YES	Secured Officer Hammond
Young	7321	833Y2	YES	Essential Witness Statement
Turner	7452	116Y2	YES	First Aid Victim - [REDACTED] - Rode with Medic 9 to Sharp Memorial

<b><u>SERGEANTS AT SCENE:</u></b>	<b>NAME</b>	<b>ID#</b>	<b>UNIT #</b>	<b>A9</b>	<b>SCENE ASSIGNMENT</b>
Voss	6564	444S2	YES	Collecting/Documenting Victim Injuries at Command Post	
Bannan	5219	124S2	YES	Scene Commander	
Jackson	6174	624S2		Perimeter Coordination	
Quintos	5635	823S2	YES	Coordinating Witness Statements/Cleared [REDACTED] Judicial Drive	
Resch	5829	2930S2	YES	Rendered First-Aid to Victims	
McCannally	4593	523S2	YES	Assist Scene Management	
Olson - College Police		115S			
Hurtado	5448	933S2			
Butchart	5153	GS20S	YES	Safety/Security Sweep of Apartments	
Macon	5117	GS10S	YES	Safety/Security Sweep of Apartments	
Wilson	6262	116S2		Scene Commander (Relieved Sgt Bannan at start of briefing)	
Radasa	6522	143S2		Assistant Scene Commander	

<b><u>OFFICERS AT SCENE:</u></b>	<b>NAME</b>	<b>ID#</b>	<b>UNIT #</b>	<b>A9</b>	<b>SCENE ASSIGNMENT</b>
Ortiz	7538	824V2	YES	Inner Perimeter/Cleared [REDACTED] Judicial Drive - Relieved by Officer Lap #7371	
Giammona	7426	627Y2	YES	Southwest Perimeter/Scene Security	
Pham	5315	625Y2		Scipps La Jolla - Victim Security	
Mrotz	7264	620PT2			
PERT Clinician Naima	9954	620PT2			
Mariota	6753	621Z2	YES	Secured Pool Area	
Wallin	6018	621Z2	YES	Secured Officer Ferraro at Northen Sub - Exterior Perimeter - Relieved by Naputi	
Schnautz	6762	622Y2	YES	Security Checks	
Arreola	6914	GS12	YES	Safety/Security Sweep of Apartments	



Montoya	6251	GS12	YES	Safety/Security Sweep of Apartments
Hupp	6538	2916N2	YES	Victim First Aid/Suspect CPR - Chest Compressions
Bamba	6328	446U2	YES	Secure Leasing Center/Key Witness Statements
Duncan	7553	446U2	YES	Three Witness Statements
Kaupp	7344	871BK	YES	Inner Perimeter
Morales	7047	871BK	YES	Inner Perimeter/Witness Statements
Schram	7604	526U2	YES	Suspect Residence Security
Pajita	6350	526U2	YES	Suspect Residence Security
Rack	7310	723Z2	YES	Traffic Post Sydney Court/Judicial
Laurel-Torres	7436	723Z2	YES	Traffic Post Sydney Court/Judicial
Hungarter	7171	612Y2	YES	Met Medic 35 at Scripps Mercy - Victim [REDACTED] - Victim Statement
Stein	7186	531Y2	YES	Exterior Perimeter (Goldenhaven/Renaissance) Relieved by Campbell #7051
Bryan	5301	711Y2		Peer Support
Lasley	7298	116V2	YES	Leasing Office Entry Control - Relieved by Mayer #7480
Ruiz	7602	121U2	YES	Exterior Perimeter / Relieved by Salinas #7646
Withers	6566	121U2	YES	Exterior Perimeter
Gapusan	5273	2946N2		
Pfannenstiel	6506	2914N2		
Schram	7604	526U2	YES	Scene Security/Witness Check
Pajita	6350	526U2	YES	Scene Security/Witness Check
Harris-Gleason	7428	115Q2	YES	Witness Security
Sutter	6671	142Q		Scribe - Relieved by Howard #7293
Crawford	6960	142Q	YES	Scene Security
Miranda	7439	823Z2	YES	Four witness statements
Tani	7014	823Z2	YES	Two witness statements
Taira	6979	111B3	YES	Reunification Post
Lingenhol	7216	144Q	YES	Scene Security
Howard	7293	114J3	YES	Witness Statement/Exterior Perimeter/Scripps Memorial Hospital Relief
Mendez	5968	821Y2	YES	Inner Perimeter Security/Cleared [REDACTED] Judicial Drive - Relieved by Officer Lap #7371
White	7546	831Z2	YES	Photograph Witnessess/Impound Photo Disc at HQ
Baldwin	6956	831Z2	YES	Reunification Post
Mallory	7349	934Z2		
Gamet	7126	934Z2		
Torres	7318	627B3		
Lap	7371	113J3	Yes	Northern Perimeter
Campell	7051	114B1		Exterior Perimeter (Goldenhaven/Renaissance)
Sheehan	7490	115J3		
Ampol	6034	114Q2	Yes	Victim Coordination Officer
Sanders	6611	122U2	YES	CPR/ Suspect Arrest
Pineda	7597	122U2	YES	CPR For Suspect
Digioia	7470	121Y2	YES	Scribe - Relieved by Howard #7293
Norcia	7006	822U2	YES	Peer Support
Hall	7579	822U2	YES	Coordinated witness check-in/check-out
Gross	4386	624Y2	YES	Six witness statements
Sanchez	7272	442Z2	YES	East Perimeter
Sultan	7278	442Z2	YES	East Perimeter
Mayer	6443	814Y2	YES	Four witness statements
Hughes	7341	112Y2	YES	First Aid - Victim - [REDACTED] - Rode with Medic 14 to Scripps Mercy - Relieved by Belland #5840
Rostamzadeh	7361	115B3	YES	Assisted with scene coordination
Schrom	6254	GS11	YES	Safety/Security Sweep of Apartments/Witness Statement
Brou	6291	GS11	YES	Safety/Security Sweep of Apartments

Diaz	6586	GS22	YES	Safety/Security Sweep of Apartments
Stanley	6149	GS22	YES	Safety/Security Sweep of Apartments
Rojas	6840	GS23	YES	Safety/Security Sweep of Apartments
Hovdey	6896	GS23	YES	Safety/Security Sweep of Apartments
Roode	6803	111Y2	YES	Secured Suspect / Exterior Perimeter / Relieved by Namhie #7005
Cox	7376	111J3	Yes	East Perimeter
Campbell	7051	114J3	Yes	West perimeter
Ruiz	6608	2928N3		Peer Support
Oberndorfer	5672	313J3	YES	Sharp Memorial - Victim Security
Vedder	7496	522J3	Yes	Security at suspect's residence
Acevedo	7202	437J3	Yes	South pool perimeter
Namhie	7005	811h3	Yes	perimeter at intersections Judicial/Golden Haven
Salinas	7646	811h3	Yes	perimeter at intersections Judicial/Golden Haven/ witness statement
Kellington	6202	611j3	Yes	Southeast Perimeter/Scene Security
Mayer	7480	242j3	Yes	Southeast Perimeter/Scene Security
Andreen	7048	161Q		West perimeter
Hilton	6289	163Q		West perimeter
Koehne	7131	162Q		North perimeter
Sheehan	7490	115j3	Yes	North perimeter
Estrada	7334	115j1		Pool
Layton	4877	112s1		Command post
Orr	7033	116j1		Scribe
Bognuba	7374	111j1		garage
Howard	7293	114j1		scribe

WITNESS CHECK/DETENTION

DOB

SS#

ADDRESS AND PHONE

OFFICER

ID#

Young	7321
Lasley	7298
Gross	4386
Gross	4386
Kaiser	6082
Gamet	7126
Gross	4386
Gross	4386
Gross	4386
Duncan	7553
Duncan	7553
Gross	4386
Unknown	
Unknown	
Lasley	7298
Unknown	
Casciola	7200
Armbruster	7373
Unknown	
Unknown	
Miranda	7439
Unknown	
Unknown	
Lasley	7298
Casciola	7200

Bruner, Calvin

1/5/1975

Howard

7293

A Hospital

Belland, Kevin

collected clothing Scripps Mercy

<u>PARAMEDIC UNIT</u>	<u>UNIT #</u>	<u>PARAMEDIC</u>	<u>ID#</u>	<u>HOSPITAL</u>
Medic	41	Gottsdanker Arnold	AG2735 CA3295	Scripps La Jolla
Medic	9	Graddon Maestas	BG8676 PM3187	Sharp Memorial Sharp Memorial
Medic	35	Yeo Provencio	MY5203 SP5826	Scripps Mercy Scripps Mercy
Medic	14	Alfaro Maxwell	CA0377 PM3228	Scripps Mercy Scripps Mercy
Medic	38	Giesen Clark	RG3159 MC8469	Scripps La Jolla Scripps La Jolla
<u>FIRE UNIT</u>	<u>UNIT #</u>	<u>FIREFIGHTER</u>		
Engine	35	Capt. Frichtel Eng. Asaro FF Ferguson FF Bujarski		
SQ56	SQ56	Capt Hardy FF Mendler		
Truck	35	Capt McKinney Eng Holmerud FF Culver FF Ucha Lasalle		
Engine	27	Capt Lee Eng Koch FF Allen FF Sayers		
Engine	41	Capt Martinez Eng Dunnick FF Duncan FF Teng		

# OFFICER INVOLVED INCIDENT CHECKLIST

NAME: Last McCawen

First Michael Middle Allen

Age [REDACTED] D.O.B. [REDACTED] Height 5'8"

Weight 187 Hair BLN Eyes BLN

Police ID# 5370 Badge # 5127

Date of Hire 1-3-1997

Assignment NOI Div patrol

Supervisor LT. GIBBS

Length of Assignment 2.5 years

Unit # 11452 Equipment # [REDACTED]

Work Hours 1400-0000 Days Off MTW

Hours of Sleep Prior to Shift 7.8

Right/Left Handed [REDACTED]

Eye Sight close to 20/20

Glasses? [REDACTED]

Glasses or Contacts Worn? [REDACTED]

Illnesses [REDACTED]

Medications? [REDACTED]

Time [REDACTED] Type/Amount [REDACTED]

Have you drunk any in the last 24 hours? If so,

Type [REDACTED] Quantity [REDACTED]

INJURIES/COMMENTS: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

## Protective Vest

Worn? Yes ☐ No ☐

Front Panel? Yes ☐ No ☐

Back Panel? Yes ☐ No ☐

## Primary Weapon

Make Black 17 Caliber 9mm

Serial # [REDACTED] Model [REDACTED]

Department ☐ Personal ☐

## Secondary Weapon

Make [REDACTED] Caliber [REDACTED]

Serial # [REDACTED] Model [REDACTED]

Department ☐ Personal ☐

Shotgun Yes ☐ No ☐

Carbine Yes ☐ No ☐

Make [REDACTED] Caliber [REDACTED]

Serial # [REDACTED] Model [REDACTED]

Department ☐ Personal ☐

If weapon is an automatic, was it carried with a round in the chamber?

Primary Weapon Yes ☐ No ☐

Secondary Weapon Yes ☐ No ☐

Carbine Yes ☐ No ☐

Number of rounds carried in magazine or cylinder?

Primary Weapon [REDACTED]

Secondary Weapon [REDACTED]

Carbine [REDACTED]

Extra magazines or speed loaders?

Yes ☐ No ☐ Quantity [REDACTED]

Have you altered your weapon? Yes ☐ No ☐

If so, how? [REDACTED]

Less than Lethal Force Used? Yes ☐ No ☐

OCN (Pepper Spray) ☐ Baton ☐ ASP ☐

Nunchukas ☐ Taser ☐ Beanbag ☐

Other ☐ [REDACTED]

Stabinski  
Sergeant

5/1/17  
Date:

# OFFICER INVOLVED INCIDENT CHECKLIST

NAME: Last Hammond

First Luke Middle David

Age [REDACTED] D.O.B. [REDACTED] Height 5'11"

Weight 180 Hair Brown Eyes Blue

Police ID# 7517 Badge # 4730

Date of Hire 2016

Assignment Northern Patrol

Supervisor Set receiver

Length of Assignment 3-4 months

Unit # 11542 Equipment # —

Work Hours 1400-0200 Days Off MTW

Hours of Sleep Prior to Shift 7 hours

Right/Left Handed Right

Eye Sight [REDACTED]

Glasses? [REDACTED]

Glasses or Contacts Worn? [REDACTED]

Illnesses [REDACTED]

Medications? [REDACTED]

Time [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Have you drunk any in the last 24 hours? If so,

Type no Quantity [REDACTED]

INJURIES/COMMENTS: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

## Protective Vest

Worn? [REDACTED]

Front Panel? [REDACTED]

Back Panel? [REDACTED]

## Primary Weapon

Make Gaucha 17 Caliber 9mm

Serial # [REDACTED] Model 17

Department ☒ Personal ☐

## Secondary Weapon

Make [REDACTED] Caliber [REDACTED]

Serial # [REDACTED] Model [REDACTED]

Department ☐ Personal ☐

Shotgun Yes ☐ No ☐

Carbine Yes ☐ No ☐

Make [REDACTED] Caliber [REDACTED]

Serial # [REDACTED] Model [REDACTED]

Department ☐ Personal ☐

If weapon is an automatic, was it carried with a round in the chamber? [REDACTED]

Primary Weapon [REDACTED]

Secondary Weapon [REDACTED]

Carbine [REDACTED]

Number of rounds carried in magazine or cylinder? [REDACTED]

Primary Weapon [REDACTED]

Secondary Weapon [REDACTED]

Carbine [REDACTED]

Extra magazines or speed loaders? [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Have you altered your weapon? [REDACTED]

If so, how? [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Less than Lethal Force Used? Yes ☐ No ☐

OCN (Pepper Spray) ☐ Baton ☐ ASP ☐

Nunchukas ☐ Taser ☐ Beanbag ☐

Other ☐ [REDACTED]

Sergeant

Date:



# OFFICER INVOLVED INCIDENT CHECKLIST

NAME: Last Ferraro

First Jonathan Middle Andrew

Age [REDACTED] D.O.B. [REDACTED] Height 5'8"

Weight 206 Hair BW Eyes BW

Police ID# 2510 Badge # 3475

Date of Hire 3-4-16

Assignment Northwest patrol

Supervisor Hortado

Length of Assignment Feb-11, 2017

Unit # 932-1 Equipment # —

Work Hours 1400-0000 Days Off TWT

Hours of Sleep Prior to Shift 5 hours

Right/Left Handed Right

Eye Sight [REDACTED]

Glasses? [REDACTED]

Glasses or Contacts Worn? [REDACTED]

Illnesses [REDACTED]

Medications? [REDACTED]

Time — Type/Amount —

—

Have you drunk any in the last 24 hours? If so,

Type — Quantity —

INJURIES/COMMENTS: —

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

## Protective Vest

Worn? [REDACTED]

Front Panel? [REDACTED]

Back Panel? [REDACTED]

## Primary Weapon

Make Black [REDACTED] Caliber 9mm

Serial # — Model 17

Department ☒ Personal ☐

## Secondary Weapon

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Make — Caliber —

Serial # — Model —

Department ☐ Personal ☐

If weapon is an automatic, was it carried with a round in the chamber?

Primary Weapon [REDACTED]

Secondary Weapon [REDACTED]

Carbine [REDACTED]

Number of rounds carried in magazine or cylinder?

Primary Weapon [REDACTED]

Secondary Weapon [REDACTED]

Carbine [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Have you altered your weapon? [REDACTED]

If so, how? —

—

Less than Lethal Force Used? Yes ☐ No ☐

OCN (Pepper Spray) ☐ Baton ☐ ASP ☐

Nunchukas ☐ Taser ☐ Beanbag ☐

Other ☐ —

Sergeant

Date:

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

CASE NUMBER

OF

YEAR

DAY OF WEEK

TIME

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

DAY

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

BEAT

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

CHECKOUT TIME

OLSON (COLLEGE POLICE) - 1155 - 1945 HOURS

MEISE (COLLEGE POLICE) - 280J - 1945 HOURS

HURTADO - 933S2 - 1958 HOURS

SCHNAUTZ - 622V2 - 2109 HOURS

VOSS - 444S2 - 2147 HOURS

MARIOTA - 621Z2 - 2155 HOURS

WALLIN - 621Z2 - 2155 HOURS

ORTIZ - 824V2 - 2215 HOURS

SIDERS - 122U2 - 2237 HOURS

PINGDA - 122U2 - 2237 HOURS

TANI - 823Z2 - 2241 HOURS

MIRANDA - 823Z2 - 2241 HOURS

YOUNG - 833Y2 - 2241 HOURS

WHITE - 831Z2 - 2243 HOURS

HARRIS - 115Q - 2251 HOURS

SGT. QUINTOS - 823S2 - 2254 HOURS

GROSS - 624Y2 - 2254 HOURS

SANCHEZ - 442Z2 - 2303 HOURS

SULTAN - 442Z2 - 2303 HOURS

ORBENDORFER - 114Y2 - 2316 HOURS

MCCANNALLY - 523S2 - 2348 HOURS

CIOLA - 122Z2 - 2350 HOURS

MILBURN - 122Z2 - 2350 HOURS

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

DATE OF  
REPORT:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME





**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM

☒ CRIME

☐ OTHER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

CASE NUMBER

1704005101

SUNDAY

1806

115

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

LOCATION

CITY

PERSON

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

SELS, PETER

CHECKOUT TIME

1155 - OLSON (COLLEGE POLICE) } 1945 HOURS

280J - MEISE (COLLEGE POLICE) }

933 S2 - HURTADO 1958 HOURS

SCHNAUTZ 622V2 2109 HOURS

VOSS - 2147 HOURS

MARIOTA # 6753 621Z } 2155 HOURS

WALLIN # 6018 621Z }

ORTIZ 824V 2215 HOURS

SANDERS 122U } 2237 HOURS

PINEDA 122U }

TANI 823Z } 2241 HOURS

MIRANDA 823Z }

YOUNG 833Y 2241 HOURS

WHITE 831Z 2243 HOURS

HARRIS 1150 2251 HOURS

SGT. QUINTOS 2254 HOURS

GROSS 624Y 2254 HOURS

SANCHEZ 442Z } 2303 HOURS

SULTAN 442Z }

OBERNDORFER 114Y 2316 HOURS

MC CANNALY 2348 HOURS

CASCIA 122Z } 2350 HOURS

MILBURN 122Z }

RACK 723Z 2351 HOURS

TURNER 116Y 2350 HOURS

PATTA } 0010 HOURS

SCILROM }

VEDDER A-9 0207

ACEVEDO 7202 A9 0212

NAMHIE 7005 A9 0237

811H SALINAS 7646 A9 0237

WELLINGTON 6202 A9 0452

242J MAXER 7480 A9 0452

CAMPBELL 7051 A9 0555

TAIRA 6979 A9 0607

LAP 7371 A9 0656

HOWARD 7293 A9 0645

ROSTAMZADEH 7361 A-9 0655

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME



# VICTIM LIST

#	Hospital	Injuries	Status	Medic	Officer	Unit
1	Scripps La Jolla	GSW left calf (No surgery)	Surgery	41	E. Mallory #7349 <del>S. Gamet #7126</del> <del>201-410-4917</del> 661-342 5718	934Z2
2	Scripps La Jolla	GSW left side of chest GSW left armpit GSW left tricep	Out of Surgery	41	E. Mallory #7349 <del>S. Gamet #7126</del> <del>201-410-4917</del>	934Z2
3	Scripps La Jolla	GSW right knee GSW left lower leg	No Surgery	41	E. Mallory #7349 <del>S. Gamet #7126</del> <del>201-410-4917</del>	934Z2
4	Scripps La Jolla	Dislocated right wrist (from fall)	Surgery Req'd	38	E. Mallory #7349 <del>S. Gamet #7126</del> <del>201-410-4917</del>	934Z2
5	Sharp Memorial	GSW Chest	11-44 1932 hrs	9	L. Milburn #7263 N. Casciola #7200 619-886-0074	122Z2
6	Sharp Memorial	GSW right shoulder GSW right calf Shattered right tib/fib	Surgery	9	L. Milburn #7263 N. Casciola #7200 619-886-0074	122Z2
7	Scripps Mercy	GSW abdomen GSW left wrist	Out of Surgery	14	E. Hughes #7341 201-410-4917	112Y2 62573
8	Scripps Mercy	GSW mid-torso	Out of Surgery	35	E. Hungarter #7171 908-619-3567	612Y2

K. Belland 05816 62573

Relieved by Hamilton  
@ 2328 hrs

B. Howard 7293 11453  
M. Aires 6079 111B3  
6979

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
HOMICIDE SECTION CALLOUT SHEET**

DATE/TIME: 04/30/2017 1806

LOCATION: 9125 Judicial DR

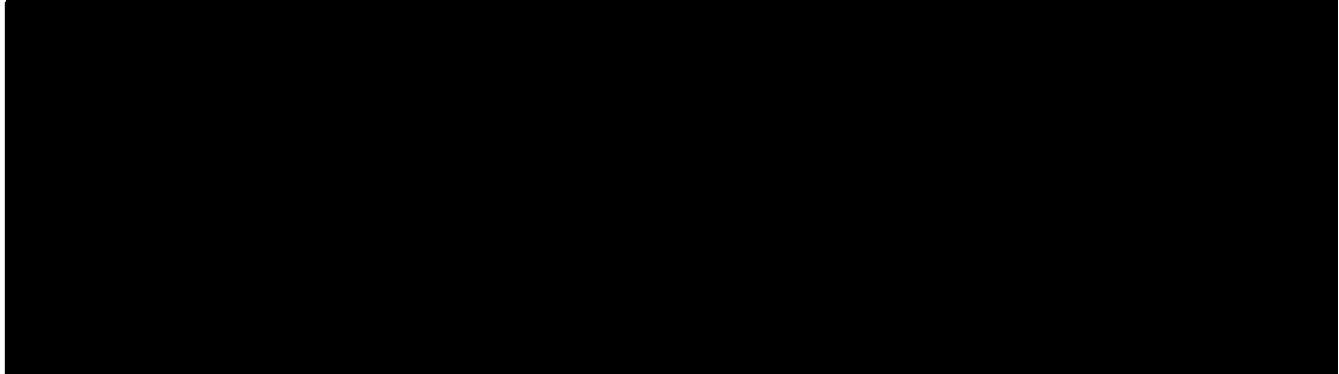
AREA: NO BEAT: 115 APT: CASE TYPE: Murder CASE #: 17-017056

RELATED CASE TYPE / #: WEAPON: METHOD OF DEATH: MOTIVE:  
OIS IINV #17-017056 Firearm Gunshot Wound(s) Anger

---

**VICTIM**

---



---

**SUSPECT(s)**

---

NAME: SELIS, Peter

RACE: White SEX: Male HEIGHT: 6'00" WEIGHT: 200 AGE: DOB: 9/20/1967

IDENTIFICATION SSN: CDL FBI: CII:

HOME ADDRESS PHONE

[Redacted]  
San Diego [Redacted]

OCCUPATION EMPLOYER PHONE

ARREST DATE: CHARGES: WARRANT:

---

Print Date 7/20/2017  
Case # 17-017056  
Victim: [REDACTED]

## INVESTIGATIVE PERSONNEL

### HOMICIDE PERSONNEL:

DETECTIVE TRACY BARR 5533  
DETECTIVE TIM NORRIS 3979  
DET DAVE SPITZER 4665  
DET WILLIAM MILES 5473  
SGT STEPHEN SHEBLOSKI 5317

FORENSIC SPECIALIST:

TEAM : 1 CRIMINALIST:

DDA:

MEDICAL EXAMINER:

INVESTIGATOR:

CANCELLED BY: SGT. S. SHEBLOSKI/LT. M. HOLDEN DATE: 5/23/2017 TO RECORDS: 7/20/2017

### CASE SYNOPSIS / REVISIONS

Subject: 187(a) PC, Murder - SDPD Case #17-017056

[REDACTED]  
664/187(a) PC Attempted Murder x10  
[REDACTED]

OIS, Special Investigation, Case #17-017058  
Subject Officer: MCEWEN, Michael #5380  
Subject Officer: FERRARO, Jonathan #7510  
Subject Officer: HAMMOND, Luke #7515  
Incident #17040051101  
Suspect: SELIS, Peter Raymond W/M

### CASE SUMMARY

On April 30, 2017, at 1905, hours I received a text message from Lt. M. Holden directing me to contact all members of Homicide Team 1 to respond to 9000 Judicial Drive to investigate a shooting that occurred at that location. I contacted the following personnel and directed them to respond to the 9000 block of Judicial Drive: Detectives D. Spitzer #4665, T. Barr #5533, T. Norris #3979, B. Miles #5473 and M. Weaver #6153 (relief). I also contacted the on-call Crime Scene Specialist (CSS), H. Morreira and Criminalist J. Kaeser to respond to our scene. Lt. Holden informed me a shooting took place at an apartment complex located at 9080 Judicial Drive in San Diego. Several people were reported to have been shot by a lone

Prepared By: STEPHEN SHEBLOSKI, SGTD ID 5317

Date: Prepared: 7/5/2017

Revised:

lone gunman and responding officers shot and killed the suspect.

At 1950 hours, I arrived at the scene and met with the rest of my team. Due to scale of the incident, Homicide Team 2 was called in to assist with the investigation. The following people were present from the homicide unit:

Captain Brian Ahearn, Lieutenants Mike Holden and Todd Griffin, Sergeants Steve Shebloski and Greg Flood. Detectives Tracey Barr, Dave Spitzer, Bill Miles, Anna Yankovich, Paul Tom, Al Lozano and Jesus Sanchez. Detectives Mike Weaver, Randy Mills and Sergeant Marc Stevens were also there to assist in a relief capacity. From the SDPD Crime Lab, Crime Scene Specialists Heather Morreira and Rachel Lange-Karyakos were there along with Criminalist Jasmin Kaesner.

Once the homicide teams were assembled, we attended a briefing in a theater room in the apartment complex. Sergeant Sean Bannan from Northern Division conducted the briefing and provided the following details:

On April 30, 2017 at 1806 hours, SDPD Communications received a call from [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] reported a shooting in the swimming pool area of the apartment complex. Police helicopter ABLE3 responded along with other patrol officers and arrived overhead at 1813 Hours. ABLE3 reported a male was in the pool area of the apartment complex armed with a gun and actively shooting at people.

Sergeant Mike McEwen and Officers Luke Hammond and Jonathan Ferraro arrived at 1814 hours. When the officers arrived on scene they were guided to the pool area by a security officer. The officers encountered the suspect, identified as 34-year-old Peter Selis, in the pool area. Gunfire was exchanged between Selis and the officers and Selis died at the scene as a result of multiple gunshot wounds.

Eight people were transported to area hospitals suffering from gunshot wounds and other injuries. One individual, [REDACTED] was taken to Sharp Memorial Hospital and died as a result of a gunshot wound to her chest.

Sgt. Bannan provided the identities of all the victims as well as witnesses who had been located by responding patrol officers.

Based on the initial interviews with witnesses, Sgt. Bannan advised us that a birthday party was under way in the pool area of the apartment complex that afternoon. The partygoers were apparently all adults. At some time during the party Selis entered the pool area carrying a dark colored duffle bag and took a seat on one of the lounge chairs. Selis then began shooting at people who were in the pool area as well as a security guard who ran to the scene after hearing the shots. At the time of the briefing no motive for the shooting had been identified.

The patrol briefing concluded at approximately 2203 hours. At its conclusion, I met with Sergeant Flood and members of Homicide Team 1 and 2. Detective Barr was identified as the case agent and had responsibility for documenting the scene with CSS Morreira. Seven of the eight victims were transported to three local hospitals for emergency treatment.

Detective Norris was assigned to go to Sharp Memorial Hospital to follow up on the condition of [REDACTED] (gunshot wound to the chest, deceased) and [REDACTED] (gunshot wound to the right shoulder and right calf in surgery, stable condition). Detective Miles was assigned to Scripps Mercy and followed up with [REDACTED] (gunshot wound to the abdomen, stable condition) and [REDACTED] (gunshot wound to arm, critical condition). Detective Weaver was assigned to Scripps La Jolla and followed up with [REDACTED] (gunshot wound to left calf, treated and left hospital before Detective Weaver arrived), [REDACTED] (gunshot wound to left arm that traversed into her left breast, stable condition), [REDACTED] (gunshot wound to left and right shin, stable condition) and [REDACTED] (broken wrist from falling, good condition).

Detective Spitzer was assigned to prepare a telephonic search warrant for the suspect's apartment. Detective Sanchez, Yankovich, Mills, Tom and Lozano were assigned to interview priority witnesses at the scene. Detective Sanchez interviewed [REDACTED] who was in the pool area when the shooting occurred ([REDACTED] was later determined to be a victim in the shooting and Case #17-017516 was assigned to her case with her being the listed victim of 664/187(a) PC as well). Detective Yankovich interviewed the suspect's sister, [REDACTED] who was not a direct witness to the actual shooting but was able to provide background on the suspect's life history and mental state. Detective Tom interviewed [REDACTED] who was inside the pool area when the shooting occurred. Detective Tom also interviewed Selis' two other sisters, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were not actual witnesses to the shooting but were able to provide background into the suspect's life history and mental state.

Detective Tom and Mills interviewed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], respectively. Both were in the pool area when the shooting occurred. Detective Lozano interviewed [REDACTED] who was a witness to the shooting.

After interviewing these priority witnesses, Detective Yankovich went and obtained ABLE video that captured a large portion of the OIS. Between 2248 and 2309 hours, Officer Hammond, Ferraro and Sergeant Mcewen completed their safety walkthroughs at the scene. From the officers safety walkthroughs it was determined Sergeant Mcewen fired his Remington 870 shotgun multiple times at the suspect from behind a pony wall surrounding a BBQ area that was just north of the pool area and north west of the suspect's location.

Officer Ferraro and Hammond were side by side behind a metal safety fence that surrounded the pool area. Their position was directly west of where the suspect had taken a position of cover in a small concrete alcove in the far northeast corner of the pool area. Officer Ferraro fired multiple rounds from a Remington 870 shotgun while Officer Hammond fired multiple rounds from his Glock 17 9mm handgun.

After completing the safety walkthrough, Officer Hammond, Ferraro and Sergeant Mcewen were transported to Headquarters for processing. CSS Lange completed the processing of officers while Detective Lozano assisted.

On May 1, 2017, at 0112 hours, Lt. Holden and I interviewed Sgt. Mcewen regarding this incident. Also present during this interview was Sgt. Mcewen's legal representative, Rick Pinckard and Lt. Griffin who was present to observe. Sgt. Mcewen told us essentially the

following:

Sergeant Mcewen is a 20 year veteran of the department and is currently assigned to Northern Division as a patrol sergeant. He was working in a patrol capacity when he responded to a radio call at 9045 Judicial Drive of an "active shooter." When he arrived at the call, he parked to the south of the pool area and could see running around. As he responded to the call, he remembered being updated that the shooter was armed with a .45 caliber handgun. When Sergeant Mcewen approached the pool area he could see multiple persons down with blood on them. As he surveyed the pool area, Sergeant Mcewen and the suspect made eye contact. Sergeant Mcewen could see the suspect was sitting in a chair at a table but at first didn't recognize him as the suspect as he didn't seem to be a threat.

Sergeant Mcewen moved north along the west side of the pool area and began to look for cover. He made it to a BBQ patio area and took cover behind a concrete pony wall. As he did so, the suspect began shooting at him but Sergeant Mcewen was not sure exactly where the suspect was at. About this time, ABLE aired the suspect was in the northeast corner of the pool area. Sergeant Mcewen looked and saw the suspect. The suspect began firing at him and Sergeant Mcewen returned fire with his shotgun, emptying it in the process.

Sergeant Mcewen took cover again behind the pony wall and reloaded his shotgun. Sergeant Mcewen was unsure if he had the suspect due to a fence and trees were somewhat blocking his field of fire. After Sergeant Mcewen reloaded, he again returned fire at the suspect who was crouching down in the back corner area of the pool deck. Sergeant Mcewen believed his last round hit the suspect as he saw the suspect go down. Sergeant Mcewen met up with Officer Hammond and Ferraro and made a "contact team" to go up to the suspect. They moved together and Officer Hammond jumped the fence and met up with another officer. They took the suspect into custody and began rendering aid to the victims and suspect.

At 0139 hours, Lt. Holden and I interviewed Officer Hammond regarding this incident. Also present during this interview was Hammond's legal representative, Rick Pinckard and Lt. Griffin who was present to observe. Officer Hammond told us essentially the following: He is a one year veteran of the department and is currently assigned to Northern Division. He was working in a patrol capacity when he heard the radio call of "11-6's" in La Jolla (at the address of this incident). As he headed to the call, it became progressively worse in that there were multiple victims down and the shooter was reloading (his gun).

When Officer Hammond arrived, he learned the shooter was in the pool area but he also heard the shooter may be in the garage. As he headed in the direction of the pool area (which is adjacent to the parking garage), he heard several gunshots from the pool area. Officer Hammond ran to the pool area and approached from the south, and took cover behind a concrete wall. When he peeked over the wall, he saw SELIS sitting in a lounge chair. SELIS pointed his handgun at Officer Hammond so he ducked back down behind the concrete wall.

Officer Hammond heard Sgt. Mcewen was on the north side of the pool area and Officer Ferraro had taken a position at the southwest side of the pool area. Sergeant Mcewen was pinned down behind a wall that was north of the pool. Officer Hammond moved north along

the west fence of the pool area and as he did so saw multiple persons on the ground suffering from gunshot wounds. When Officer Hammond reached the northern most part of the fence that is to the west of SELIS, he saw SELIS had moved to a small alcove in the far northeast corner of the pool area. SELIS was initially seated with his back to the wall but stood up. Officer Hammond ordered SELIS to drop the gun he was holding out in front of his chest.

Believing SELIS was going to shoot him and other officers as he had already shot multiple people, Officer Hammond fired 9-10 rounds from his handgun at SELIS. Officer Hammond could see his rounds and the shotgun pellets (from Officer Ferraro and Sergeant Mcewen firing) striking SELIS' body. SELIS went down and Officer Hammond, Sergeant Mcewen and Officer Ferraro moved up to SELIS and were met by another officer. The officers then began to render aid to the victims.

At 0159 hours, Lt. Holden and I interviewed Officer Ferraro regarding this incident. Also present during this interview was Ferraro's legal representative, Rick Pinckard and Lt. Griffin who was present to observe. Officer Ferraro told us essentially the following: He is a one year veteran of the department and was currently assigned to Northwestern Division.

He was working a patrol capacity when he heard a radio call of a "245" with three people down. Initially, Officer Ferraro was not going to the call because he was driving to Headquarters to impound evidence from an unrelated incident. As he was driving, he realized he was very close to the call and no officers were "97." As Officer Ferraro listened to the call, he realized it was going from a 245 to more of an active shooter type call. Officer Ferraro was unsure if he should go so he called his sergeant to get permission. After his sergeant told him to go ahead and go, Officer Ferraro went to the call from a close distance. By now, the dispatcher updated that a 4th person had been shot and the suspect was reloading. When Officer Ferraro arrived, he saw another unit had already arrived and (an unknown) person directed him to the pool area. Officer Ferraro grabbed his shotgun as he saw another officer (Hammond) had armed himself with his handgun.

Officer Ferraro approached the pool area from the south and met with Officer Hammond at the southwest corner of the pool area. He saw there was blood on the stair case but the southwest gate was locked. Around this time, ABLE advised the suspect was on the north side of the pool area. Officer Ferraro moved north behind Officer Hammond along the west side of the pool area. As they did so, he heard gunfire from his right side and could see Sergeant Mcewen and Officer Hammond in a gunfight with the suspect.

By this point, Officer Ferraro recognized that he was standing directly in front of the suspect and could see casualties on the pool deck. He could still hear gunfire from the suspect and could see the dust and smoke rising from the suspect's location (in the concrete alcove). At this point, Officer Ferraro began firing his shotgun at the suspect based on the fact the suspect had proven to be "lethal threat" and he was engaging his fellow officers in a gunfight. He could not actually see the gun in the suspect's hand but could hear the suspect firing his weapon at the officers. However, Officer Ferraro felt the suspect was "gonna shoot me if I didn't shoot him."

After firing all five rounds in his shotgun at the suspect, Officer Ferraro combat loaded one

additional shotgun round and approached the suspect as a team with Sergeant Mcewen and Officer Hammond. They handcuffed the suspect and then began rendering medical aid to both the victims of the mass shooting and to the suspect. This essentially concluded his interview.

After interviewing Officer Ferraro, Hammond and Sergeant Mcewen, I met with members of Homicide Teams 1 and 2 who were at SELIS' apartment. Detective Spitzer had obtained a telephonic search warrant and they were in the process of seizing potential items of evidence from SELIS' residence. During the recovery of items, Detective Spitzer recovered a book entitled "When you read this, Ill be dead." This was a commercially produced book that Detective Miles determined SELIS had taken a picture of and sent to his ex-girlfriend, [REDACTED] at 1800 hours, approximately 5 minutes before the shooting began.

Over the next several days, Detectives from Team 1 and 2 conducted numerous witness interviews with persons that witnessed portions of this incident. (See master witness spreadsheet in the Homicide Book for completed list of witnesses contacted and interviewed). Additionally, detectives reviewed physical evidence found at the crime scene, video evidence from ABLE and Officer BWC footage, video submitted by the public or obtained through media outlets and reviewed items recovered from a subsequent search of the suspect's apartment and reviewed text messages sent to SELIS' ex-girlfriend, [REDACTED] immediately preceding the shooting. It was determined that the following occurred:

On April 30, 2017, at approximately 1730 hours, Peter SELIS (DOB: 9-20-1967) came down to the pool area at 9125 Judicial Drive. SELIS was a resident at the apartment complex and per family and friends, had a long history of substance abuse (alcohol) and struggled with bouts of depression. SELIS had experienced financial difficulty (including filing for bankruptcy twice over the past decade) and had relationship problems. SELIS was divorced from [REDACTED], had an estranged wife, [REDACTED] and a girlfriend, [REDACTED] that had broken off their relationship the day prior. In 2013, SELIS legally purchased a Sig Sauer model 220 .45 caliber handgun with multiple single stack magazines (Detective Yankovich obtained SELIS' DOJ application). Each magazine had a capacity to hold 8 rounds.

Prior to coming to the pool area, SELIS had taken his two daughters out to breakfast and per his ex-wife, [REDACTED] seemed fine. When SELIS arrived at the pool area, he was carrying a small black backpack. SELIS sat down at a lounge chair at the northeast corner of the pool deck. He was drinking a beer as he sat in the lounge chair. Nearby, a birthday party was occurring at nearby tables at the northwest side of the pool. The birthday party was for another resident at the apartment complex, [REDACTED]. There were approximately 15-25 persons that were at the birthday party. After approximately 25-30 minutes, [REDACTED] walked over to SELIS and offered him a "Jell-o shot". SELIS declined but as [REDACTED] began to walk away, SELIS took his Sig Sauer 220, .45 caliber handgun out of his black bag and began firing, first at [REDACTED] and then at some of the birthday party guests. As SELIS shot into the birthday party, he shot the following persons:

[REDACTED] GSW to chest and arm, 17-017239

[REDACTED], GSW to left calf, 17-017240

[REDACTED] GSW to left arm, chest, 17-017242

[REDACTED], GSW to left and right legs, 17-017243



[REDACTED], GSW to right shoulder, right leg, 17-017246

[REDACTED] GSW to abdomen, 17-017247

[REDACTED] GSW to back (deceased), 17-017056

As SELIS shot into the crowd, he allowed at least one person, [REDACTED] to remain at the scene (approximately 10-15 away) to tend to injured persons. SELIS told [REDACTED] she was not allowed to take [REDACTED] from the pool deck but if she stayed, he would not shoot her. During the investigation, at least two additional persons were identified that were at the party that believed they were shot at but SELIS missed:

[REDACTED] 17-017516

[REDACTED] 17-017519

Also there was one person, [REDACTED] that injured his hand when falling to the ground after scaling the pool fence to escape. After SELIS shot into the crowd, he called [REDACTED] to inform her he had just shot two persons and he was going to go down "in a blaze of glory." (See Detective Miles report for details on [REDACTED] statement).

As SELIS was on the phone talking to [REDACTED], an unarmed security guard, [REDACTED], attempted to tend to [REDACTED] who was seriously injured but had been helped out of the pool area to a nearby stairwell. The stairwell was just to the north of where the suspect remained seated in a lounge chair firing at people. SELIS shot at [REDACTED] multiple times but missed.

Within minutes, Sergeant Michael McEwen, Officers Luke Hammond and Jonathan Ferraro arrived. When the officers arrived on scene they were guided to the pool area by a security officer and from directions from ABLE3. When Sergeant McEwen ran along the west end of the pool, he took cover behind a pony wall and SELIS fired at him multiple times. Sergeant McEwen, who was armed with a Remington 870 shotgun, returned fire but apparently was not able to hit SELIS due to trees and the pool fence blocking his field of fire. SELIS retreated to a concrete alcove and attempted to reload the magazines of his gun as he had emptied it during the while shooting into the party and during the exchange of gunfire with Sergeant McEwen.

As SELIS was attempting to reload his Sig Sauer 220. 45 caliber handgun, Officer Hammond ordered him to drop the gun he was holding. SELIS did not follow his command and stood up while holding his gun. Sergeant McEwen (who by this point had reloaded his shotgun and moved to a closer location of SELIS), Officer Hammond and Ferraro immediately engaged the suspect by firing multiple rounds at SELIS, striking him multiple times and incapacitating him. SELIS fell to the ground and died instantly.

Sergeant McEwen, Officer Hammond and Ferraro and other responding officers immediately began rendering aid to the victims of the shooting and to SELIS. After Homicide Team 1 and 2 responded, numerous witnesses and victims of this incident as well members of SELIS' family, friends, past employers, co-workers and acquaintances were interviewed. None of the persons familiar with SELIS stated he ever made any past statements that would indicate the shooting was race related. Rather, SELIS had a documented history of alcohol abuse

and depression. SELIS also had major financial difficulties and relationship problems with women in his life.

Although certain witnesses interviewed believed SELIS' motivation for the shooting might have been race related, the witness statements obtained indicated SELIS did not make any racially motivated comments or slurs at any point during his shooting rampage. Additionally, SELIS appeared to allow both, Caucasian and African American party attendees or persons in the pool area to leave, or for an unknown reason, chose not to fire upon those individuals.

A telephonic search warrant was obtained for SELIS' apartment was obtained and no items were recovered at that time that indicated a motive for this mass shooting. The following day, Detective Miles conducted a search of SELIS' vehicle and did not locate any items of significance. However, it was apparent from the phone call made to [REDACTED] and SELIS' actions of waiting for the police to arrive to engage them in a shootout that he wanted to make her aware, that in his mind, she was responsible for him shooting random people and he was going to go out "in a blaze of glory" during a gunfight with police.

On May 1, [REDACTED] autopsy was conducted and the cause of death was a single gunshot wound to her upper back that punctured her lung and exited her chest. This wound caused an exceptional amount of blood loss and [REDACTED] died shortly after arriving at Sharp Memorial Hospital. The cause of death was ruled a homicide.

On the same date, SELIS' autopsy was performed and the cause of death was multiple shotgun pellets that struck SELIS' head and upper body as well as a gunshot wound to his left leg. The manner of death was a homicide.

Team 1 and 2 have continued to investigate this case throughout the week and are in the process of documenting, identifying and interviewing all potential witnesses to this incident. Team 1 is in the process of researching SELIS' mental and medical history, his lease agreement at the property to determine if there were any documented history of confrontations he may have had and will be obtaining search warrants for his phone and for a tablet that was recovered in his apartment that may yield additional insight to any ulterior or unknown motive in this incident. On May 4, 2015, Chief Zimmerman, representatives from Team 1 and the Homicide Unit have met with [REDACTED] family and kept them informed on the investigative progress in this case.

A separate case number was obtained listing Sergeant McEwen as the victim of 664/187 PC as SELIS attempted to kill him when firing upon him (17-018000) and was added to this case.

5-12-2017

Team 1 has continued to reach out to various witnesses in this case. To date, Team 1 has identified approximately 40+ person who witnessed portion of this incident. Team 1 is still in the process of identifying, locating and documenting each witness. Team 1 also obtained SELIS' rental agreement at the apartment complex where this shooting took place. SELIS has lived at the complex from 2011 and did not have any documented history of issues with any persons that were at the birthday party. SELIS had 2-3 minor issues approximately five

years ago with another neighbor about excessive noise and barking from a dog but those incidents were isolated and not related to the shooting. Team 1 also obtained search warrants for SELIS' I-phone and a tablet found in his apartment. Team 1 was advised by the DA's office that obtaining SELIS' medical records would not be possible due to HIPPA and doctor/client privileged information and conversations.

5-19-2017

Team 1 spent much of the week completing witness statements and reports related to this case. All relevant and known witnesses in this case have been interview. Team 1 submitted lab requests to have SELIS' I-phone and tablet downloaded. Team 1 also attended Northern Division lineup this week to thank all responding patrol officers for their efforts during this case.

6-7-2017

Team 1 completed the review of SELIS' tablet and I-phone. The review did not yield any evidence that indicated that SELIS had any previous racist ideology or that race played a role in his motivation for the shooting. There were no text conversations, web searches, images, videos or notes that contained any type of racial overtones or references. The text conversations stored within SELIS' phone also confirmed SELIS' girlfriend broke off their relationship the day before because SELIS' drinking problem.

The search did reveal that SELIS was clearly under significant financial duress. He claimed bankruptcy in 2015 and had numerous conversations with the mother of his two daughters [REDACTED] about not working enough hours at his job. [REDACTED] also appeared in financial distress as she often asked him for money to help pay for their daughter's activities and she was in debt to the IRS \$16,000. However, it appeared that [REDACTED] and SELIS had a good relationship even though they were divorced. The text conversations often documented SELIS was trying to give [REDACTED] money to help pay for their daughter's living expenses and extra-curricular activities (youth sports, school activities, etc)

Team 1 also spoke to representatives from New York Life Insurance Company where SELIS had a \$500,000 life insurance policy. This policy was payable to [REDACTED] and SELIS' adult son, [REDACTED] upon his death.

From interviewing all relevant witnesses, contacting SELIS' family, past friends and co-workers and reviewing his personal items, it is apparent that SELIS had a long history of alcohol abuse and financial difficulties. It is also apparent that SELIS had many failed relationships and abused illicit drugs (Psilocybin mushrooms as evidenced in website searches and text conversations where he purchased mushrooms from illicit sources). It was apparent that under the weight of his personal problems, SELIS developed a suicidal ideology after his girlfriend broke off their relationship the day prior to the shooting.

By going to the pool area, opening fire on a crowd of people and SELIS drew a police response that resulted in his death. Additionally, SELIS would alleviate financial pressure on his ex-wife and two daughter as his life insurance policy would be paid out to his adult son and the mother of his two daughters upon his death. Other than receiving expected

Print Date 7/20/2017

Case # 17-017056

Victim: [REDACTED]

confirmatory results from the lab about the firearm SELIS used, the investigation into this case is complete.

6-29-2017

Detective Spitzer has completed the four copies of the homicide book for this case. All that is needed are the autopsy reports for [REDACTED] and SELIS. Once the Medical Examiner's Office sends the reports over the four books can be disseminated out to Internal Affairs, District Attorney, City Attorney and SDPD Records.

7-7-2017

Team 1 received the M.E.'s report for SELIS and [REDACTED]. The M.E. ruled [REDACTED] cause of death was from a gunshot wound to the chest. The gunshot wound entered [REDACTED] mid-back and exited through her right upper chest, striking vital organs in the process. The M.E. ruled [REDACTED] manner of death as homicide. The M.E. ruled SELIS's cause of death was from multiple buckshot pellets from a shotgun that struck him in the head and face area, striking vital organs in the process. The M.E. ruled SELIS's manner of death as a homicide. The homicide book was completed and copies were sent to the District Attorney's office for review of the accompanying officer involved shooting.

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** April 30, 2017 (Sunday)

**TIME (occurrence):** 1806 Hours

**LOCATION:** 9135 Judicial Drive, San Diego

**SUBJECT:** OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-017058  
Incident #17040051100 & 17040051101  
Sgt. Michael McEWEN#5370  
Officer Luke HAMMOND #7515  
Officer Jonathan FERRARO #7510

187 PC- Murder SDPD Case #17-017056  
**VICTIM:** [REDACTED]  
**SUSPECT:** SELIS, Peter (49), DOB: 09-20-1967

---

**CALLOUT:**

On April 30, 2017 at 1907 hours, I was off duty and at home when I received a text message from Sergeant Shebloski. Sgt. Shebloski informed me a shooting took place at an apartment complex located at 9080 Judicial Drive in San Diego. Several people were reported to have been shot by a lone gunman and responding officers shot and killed the suspect. Sgt. Shebloski advised me that Homicide Team 1, which I am assigned to, would be conducting the investigation and he directed me to respond to the scene.

At 1942 hours, I arrived at the scene and met with the rest of my team. As I approached the scene I observed the outer scene was contained and a large number of police and fire personnel were in the area as well as media and citizens. The immediate crime scene around the pool area was taped off and the perimeter secured by officers. Due to the scale of the incident, Homicide Team 2 was called in to assist with the investigation. The following people were present from the homicide unit:

**HOMICIDE PERSONNEL AT THE SCENE:**

This case was assigned to San Diego Police Department Homicide Team 1. During this investigation the following personnel from Homicide were present:

Captain Brian Ahearn, ID 4060, Lieutenants Mike Holden, ID 4997 and Todd Griffin, ID 4210, Sergeants Steve Shebloski, ID 5317 and Greg Flood, ID 4873. Detectives Tim Norris, ID 3979, Dave Spitzer, ID 4665, Bill Miles, ID 5473 Anna Yankovich, ID 5526 Paul Tom, ID 6058, Al Lozano, ID 4819, Jesus Sanchez, ID 5560 and myself. Detectives Mike Weaver, ID 6153, Randy Mills, ID 6497 and Sergeant Marc Stephens, ID 5865 were also there to assist in a relief capacity. From the SDPD Crime Lab, Crime Scene Specialists Heather Morreira, ID 8702 and Rachel Lange-Karyakos, ID 8916 were there along with Criminalist Jasmin Kaeser, ID 8253 and Marybeth Sciarretta, ID 8193.

Other law enforcement personnel attending the briefing included San Diego Police Chief S. Zimmerman, ID 3463, Asst. Chief T. Jarvis, ID 3663, Asst. Chief D. Nisleit, ID 4303, Captain T. Williams, ID 5099,

Lieutenants T. Lessa, ID 4976, D. Grubbs, ID 4776, S. Behrendt, ID 4528, J. Peterson, ID 5118, C. Knighten, ID 5357 and R. Hallahan, ID 5726. The Sergeants present were S. Bannan, ID 5219, B. Manansala, ID 6010, L. Hall, ID 4773, D. Sayasane, ID 5680, A. Butchart, ID 5153, K. Macon, ID #5117 and J. McAnnally, ID 4593. The SDPD Officers present were T. Young, ID 7321, D. Lasley, ID 7298 and G. Kaiser, ID 6082. Present from the District Attorney's office was Investigator, Tim Johnson. Present from the FBI was Special Agent in Charge, Eric Birnbaum. Present from the San Diego Fire Department was Chief Brian Hennessey.

### **BRIEFING:**

At approximately 2057 hours, once the homicide teams were assembled, we attended a briefing in a theater room in the apartment complex, just above the main lobby area. The briefing was audio recorded. Sergeant Sean Bannan, ID 5219 from Northern Division conducted the briefing and provided the following details:

*On April 30, 2017 at 1806 hours, SDPD Communications received a call from [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] reported a shooting in the swimming pool area of the apartment complex. Officers were dispatched at 1806 hours.*

*The call originally came in as a 245 shooting on beat 115 at 9045 Judicial Drive in the pool area. The weather conditions were clear, sunny and warm and 84 degrees at 1806 hours.*

*Police helicopter ABLE3 responded along with other patrol officers and arrived overhead at 1813 Hours. ABLE3 reported a male was in the pool area of the apartment complex armed with a gun and actively shooting at people.*

*Sergeant Mike McEwen, ID 5370 and Officers Luke Hammond, ID 7517 and Jonathan Ferraro, ID 7510 arrived at 1814 hours. The next unit on scene was Geoffrey Kaiser, ID 6082 and Jason Aguilar, ID 5531. When the officers arrived on scene they were guided to the pool area by a security officer.*

*The suspect is, Peter Raymond Selis, DOB 09/20/1967, [REDACTED], W/M, 6'0", 198 pounds. Selis lives at [REDACTED]. Selis has visible injuries to his head, face, neck and cheek. Selis was wearing a blue San Diego Fire t-shirt and tan shorts. Selis is located at the pool area next to building 9135 Judicial Drive. Officer Brain Sanders, ID 6611 is standing by with Selis.*

*San Diego Fire provided a copy of their incident report (not at the briefing) which provides names of all Fire personnel who were present on scene.*

*Sgt. B. Manansala, ID 6010 provided the following information:*

*The victims were listed as follows: (some personal information added after further interviews by Homicide Detectives)*

Victim	DOB/Description	CDL/SSN	Injuries/Hospital	Home Address
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	GSW abdomen, arm. In surgery and critical at Scripps Mercy	[REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED], [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	2 GSW left calf. Scripps La Jolla	[REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	GSW to left arm, chest and breast. Non-life threatening. Scripps la Jolla	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	GSW left shin, right shin. Mom life threatening. Scripps La Jolla	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Broken arm from jumping fence. Scripps La Jolla	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	GSW upper chest DECEASED at Sharp Memorial	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	GSW Right shoulder and calf. In surgery at Sharp Memorial	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	GSW lower left torso. In surgery, critical at Scripps Mercy	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

The following Officers were located at the hospitals with the following victims:

Officer	Hospital	Victim Assigned
Evan Hughes ID 7341	Scripps Mercy	[REDACTED]
Eric Mallory ID 7349	Scripps La Jolla	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

		██████████ ██████████
Larry Turner ID 7452	Sharp Memorial	██████████████████
Lauren Millburn ID 7263	Sharp Memorial	██████████████
Eric Hungarter ID 7171	Scripps Mercy	██████████████

*The briefing was paused as Mayor Kevin Faulconer entered the room and Chief Zimmerman asked to speak to him outside.*

*Sgt. Bannan continued the briefing.*

*At 1805 hours a large group of about 15-30 people were attending a birthday party inside the pool area. A white male carrying a black bag walked into the pool area. The male was later identified as suspect, Peter Selis. The suspect walked over to a chair, sat down and started drinking a beer. The suspect pulled a Sig .45 handgun out of the black bag. He started shooting into the birthday party crowd. Several of the victims in the crowd went down. At that point, calls started coming into communications. Sergeant McEwen and Officer Luke Hammond from Northern Division and Officer Jonathan Ferraro from Northwestern Division were the first officers on scene. Able 3 also arrived on scene when they were pulling up. Able3 advised there were multiple people down in the pool area. Able advised the suspect fired several more shots into the crowd. Once Able advised this, Officer's McEwen, Hammond and Ferraro formed a team and were guided into the pool area by ABLE. As soon as they entered the pool area they confronted the suspect. At that time it is not determined but the suspect fired at the officers and all three officers returned fire. We don't know who fired first but there was a gunfight and 10-14 rounds exchanged between the suspect and the officers.*

*(Sgt. Bannan estimated a dozen rounds inside the pool area and said he knew all three officers fired and Officer Ferraro fired his shotgun. When Sgt Bannan arrived on scene, Officer Ferraro ran up to him carrying a shotgun and rifle. Sgt. Bannan took possession of those guns and placed them inside a patrol car. Officer Ferraro then advised Sgt. Bannan he was one of the shooters and fired the shotgun.).*

*Most of the victims were located within the pool area. There were 2-3 with leg wounds located on the grass near the main entrance.*



*Sgt. Bannan provided the following witness list:*

Name	DOB	Address/Phone	Additional Info
██████████	██████████	██████████	<i>Suspect's sister, arrived at scene after shooting, suspect and girlfriend of 2 years broke up yesterday, brother was distraught and upset, suspect is an alcoholic and pill addict</i>
██████████	██████████	██████████	<i>Security Guard, on duty saw party in pool area, checked on the party and left pool area, several minutes later heard several loud explosions, several people running away from the pool, returned to pool area and saw suspect sitting in a chair holding a handgun, suspect looked at her and said, "Get away bitch!" and he fired several shots at her. She started administering first aid to one of the victims. When she looked up to locate suspect he fired several more shots at her. She is not injured.</i>
██████████	██████████	██████████	<i>In the pool area with a group of friends. She saw the suspect pull out a handgun from a bag he fired 2-3 rounds into the group. She turned and ran away</i>
██████████	██████████	██████████	<i>Inside pool south end, saw suspect open a duffle bag and pull out</i>

			<i>a handgun, suspect pointed the handgun at the group and fired 6-7 rounds into the group, █████ got out of the water as the officers entered the pool area and engaged the suspect</i>
██████████	██████████	██████████	<i>Sitting in the Jacuzzi, saw the suspect enter the pool area carrying two bags, suspect sat down in chair and pulled a handgun out of one of the bags, suspect pointed gun at the group and started shooting, still in pool area when officers entered and engaged suspect</i>
██████████	██████████	██████████	<i>Sitting in the Jacuzzi, heard several gun shots behind him, did not see the suspect fire any rounds but saw officers engage the suspect</i>

*Officers McEwen, Hammond and Ferraro had the body worn cameras on. After the scene was secured, Officers located several more witnesses. Officers checked the surrounding buildings for additional victims and bullet fragments but did not locate any. Lt. D. Grubbs took a team up to the suspect's apartment and cleared the apartment and there are Officers Radford Pitaja #6353 and Gary Schram #7604 at that apartment standing by.*

*Sgt. Bannan answered several questions that were asked of him:*

*We don't know if the suspect lives alone. He lives at ████████████████████. ██████████ is the security supervisor and provided the key to the suspect's apartment. The suspect's brother in law is on the actual lease.*

*The suspect told a witness, "Get out of here unless you want to die!" According to dispatch they said he was only shooting black people, but that was not confirmed by witnesses.*

*The description of the suspect was provided to the sister, but his identity has not been confirmed.*

*There are no cameras in the pool area. You can't see the pool area from the suspect's apartment. Medics pronounced and I will get that information. Building 9135 was checked and there is a witness with video that is being spoken to right now.*

*Sgt. McAnnally provided the following information: The suspect's ex-girlfriend, [REDACTED], claims she is okay and currently in the [REDACTED] area. Her phone number is [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] sounded distraught and asked if Peter was dead.*

*The briefing concluded at 2203 hours.*

At the conclusion of the briefing, Sergeants Shebloski and Flood provided assignments to the assigned detectives. I was assigned to process the crime scene.

**OFFICER SAFETY BRIEFING (OFFICER LUKE HAMMOND, ID 7517):**

At approximately 2248 hours, Officer HAMMOND provided his account of what occurred to investigators and other members associated with the officer involved shooting investigation. The walk-thru statement took place at the crime scene. Officer HAMMOND'S statement was audio recorded. Present during this walk thru was the following personnel: Lieutenant Mike HOLDEN, ID 4997, Lieutenant Todd GRIFFIN, ID 4210, Sergeant Steve SHEBLOSKI, ID 5317, Sergeant Greg FLOOD, ID 4873, Sergeant Marc STEPHENS, ID 5865, Sergeant Dan SAYASANE, ID 5680, Officer Eddie RUIZ, ID 6608 (Peer Support); Rick PICKARD (POA Attorney); Crime Scene Specialist Heather MORRERIA, ID 8702, Criminalist Jasmin Kaeser, ID 8253 and myself. The walk through concluded at 2254 hours. The walk through was audio recorded. Officer HAMMOND essentially said the following:

*I was first positioned by this building and the palm trees because I heard shots fired from this direction. I went to this solid back wall of the pool area. I popped my head over the wall and saw the suspect. I was standing here in a shooting stance. I fired about 5 rounds. The suspect was standing in the very back northeast corner. The suspect was at first sitting and when we fired he was standing. I did not reload. The suspect was firing at my Sergeant (northwest direction). (CSS MORREIRA marked his spot with sharpie and later placard)*

**OFFICER SAFETY BRIEFING (OFFICER JONATHAN FERRARO, ID 7510):**

At approximately 2301 hours, Officer FERRARO provided his account of what occurred to investigators and other members associated with the officer involved shooting investigation. The walk-thru statement took place at the crime scene. Officer FERRARO'S statement was audio recorded. Present during this walk thru was the following personnel: Asst. Chief D. Nisleit, ID 4303, Captain Brian AHEARN, ID 4060, Lieutenant Mike HOLDEN, ID 4997, Lieutenant Todd GRIFFIN, ID 4210, Sergeant Steve SHEBLOSKI, ID 5317, Sergeant Greg FLOOD, ID 4873, Sergeant Marc STEPHENS, ID 5865, Sergeant Dan SAYASANE, ID 5680, Lieutenant Chris KNIGHTEN, ID 5357, Officer Jeff STERLING, ID 4994 (Peer Support); Rick PICKARD (POA Attorney); Crime Scene Specialist Heather MORRERIA, ID 8702, Criminalist Jasmin Kaeser, ID 8253, Chaplain [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and myself. The walk

through concluded at 2305 hours. The walk through was audio recorded. Officer FERRARO essentially said the following:

*I was standing here (CSS MORREIRA marked his spot with sharpie and later placard). I fired my shotgun. I keep it loaded with 5 rounds. I fired all 5 rounds and did a tactical reload, but did not fire that round. The suspect was in the far northeast corner hiding behind that wall. I had been on the move to this location not knowing where he was and he started firing and I saw him right in front of me. I did not see him firing I just heard gun shots from this area as I approached. I am right handed, but I can shoot shotgun left and right handed so I don't remember what hand I was using.*



**OFFICER SAFETY BRIEFING (SERGEANT MIKE MCEWEN, ID 5370):**

At approximately 2309 hours, Officer MCEWEN provided his account of what occurred to investigators and other members associated with the officer involved shooting investigation. The walk-thru statement took place at the crime scene. Officer MCEWEN'S statement was audio recorded. Present during this walk thru was the following personnel: Asst. Chief D. Nisleit, ID 4303, Captain Brian AHEARN, ID 4060, Lieutenant Mike HOLDEN, ID 4997, Lieutenant Todd GRIFFIN, ID 4210, Sergeant Steve SHEBLOSKI, ID 5317, Sergeant Marc STEPHENS, ID 5865, Sergeant Dan SAYASANE, ID 5680, Lieutenant Chris KNIGHTEN, ID 5357, Officer Terence BRYAN, ID 5301 (Peer Support); Rick PICKARD (POA Attorney); Crime Scene Specialist Heather MORRERIA, ID 8702, Criminalist Jasmin Kaeser, ID 8253 and myself. The walk through concluded at 2325 hours. The walk through was audio recorded. Sergeant MCEWEN essentially said the following:

*I had no idea where the guy was at. When I got here I had heard he may be in a garage area. I peeked into the pool area and I saw people down with blood. I saw a person not knowing it was the suspect sitting at a round table. I was here standing on the steps to the southwest gate of the pool area when he started firing rounds at me. I was trying to get as low as I could. I could tell the rounds were bouncing off buildings. The rounds were coming from the northwest corner of the*

*pool area. I was still taking rounds but I hadn't identified the suspect yet. I was standing here when I emptied my shotgun. (Standing northwest of the pool area, directly west of the BBQ area). I saw him point his gun at me and I think he got some rounds off. I emptied my shotgun at the suspect. The suspect was in a cubby hole area over there. I was just above the knee wall when I was firing. I fired five rounds. I reloaded my shotgun. I could see the suspect and was shooting through the fence. I fired another five rounds. By the time I fired my last round the suspect was slouched over. The suspect initially was crouching. I was trying to stay low so I fired my five rounds, ducked down and then fired five more rounds. I shot my own shotgun it is an 870. (CSS MORREIRA marked his spot with sharpie and later placard). I shot left handed.*

*(MCEWEN walked us in closer to where the suspect was standing during the shooting.) He was standing in this area against this wall. He was crouched and when I first saw him he had his gun pointed in this direction.*



Sergeant  
McEwen's  
approximate  
Location

### **SCENE DESCRIPTION:**

This shooting occurred within a pool area located at the La Jolla Crossroads Apartment complex. This is a large complex with multiple structures. The pool where the shooting occurred is located south of building 9135 Judicial Drive. There was a BBQ area with tables and grills located northwest of the pool. The pool area was enclosed with an approximate 6 foot metal bar fencing. There were several chairs and tables located within the pool area. The fence contained three exit gates, one on the north side, south side and southwest corner.





### **SCENE INVESTIGATION:**

At approximately 2220 hours, Lieutenant Holden, Sergeant Shebloski and I entered the interior scene to positively identify the suspect. We compared a California Driver's License photo to that of the decedent and determined it was Peter Selis.

At approximately 2225 hours, Crime Scene Specialist Heather MORREIRA, ID 8702, Criminalist Jasmin Kaeser, ID 8253 and I began processing the scene for evidence. CSS MORREIRA began taking her overall photographs of the exterior scene at 1951 hours.

During the course of my scene processing, I located a total of 108 items of potential evidence. All items of evidence were photographed, measured and collected from separate areas throughout the scene. As each item of evidence was located, each item was assigned a number, when appropriate.

Overall photographs were taken showing a relationship of each item of evidence to one another. Prior to the evidence being collected, when appropriate, close up photographs were taken with a numbered placards in place. (See measurement chart for details). I utilized a roll a tape to obtain measurements.

CSS Morreira and I began collecting evidence starting on the grass located west of the pool area. This grass area is located between sidewalks that leads residents towards the pool, BBQ areas and main lobby. This area also consists of a planter area containing plants, bushes and trees along the west fence line of the pool. This is the area where Officer's Hammond and Ferraro encountered the suspect and fired their weapons. There was a failed attempt to shut off the sprinklers by management so the majority of these items got wet before collection. Items 1-17 were collected in this area.



Security  
Guard  
[Redacted]  
[Redacted]  
Jacket

Officer Ferraro  
and Hammond  
shell casings,  
bullet fragments

Items 18-22, 63 were collected in the planter box area (bushes) located just west of the BBQ grills and northwest of the pool. This is the approximate area where Sergeant McEwen was standing when he engaged the suspect and fired multiple shot gun rounds.



Shot gun shell  
casings

Approximate area  
where Sergeant  
McEwen was  
standing when he  
fired his weapon



Items 23-29, 64 were collected from the BBQ area. These items consisted of multiple bullet fragments, shot gun shell casings, soda cans and a pack of cigarettes.



Shot gun shell  
casing

Items 30-62 were collected along the walkway and stairs located north of the pool and outside the pool fencing. These items consisted of multiple bullet fragments, .45 mm shell casings, a cell phone and a black hat.





Black hat at  
bottom of  
stairs

cell  
phone



Items 65-102 were collected within the pool perimeter. Items 65-86 were located near the suspect and included his .45 semi auto handgun, loaded magazines, backpack with additional .45 caliber ammunition, bullet fragments, shell casings for .45 caliber and shot gun wads, a folding knife and suspect's keys and phone.



Items 87-102, 108 were collected within the perimeter of the pool area. These items consisted of personal property left behind by victim/witnesses during the shooting as well as bullet fragments.



Cell phones, keys

Bullet fragment



Bullet fragments



Cell phones

Bullet fragments



Items 103-107 were located in the bushes located outside the pool perimeter and west of the BBQ grills. This is the approximate area where Sergeant McEwen was standing when he fired several shot gun rounds. Items 103-107 were shot gun shell casings.



Bush with 5 shot  
gun shell casings

**APPARENT BLOOD STAINS COLLECTED (PLACARDS A-H):**

The following areas appeared to have an apparent red blood stain. These items were swabbed for DNA purposes if needed. Placard A indicates an apparent blood stain at the base of the outer stairs and placard B indicates blood drops leading up these stairs towards a gate. These are the stairs where victim [REDACTED] was located.



Placard C indicates an apparent blood stain where victim [REDACTED] was located. Placards D and E also indicate blood stains where victims [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were located.

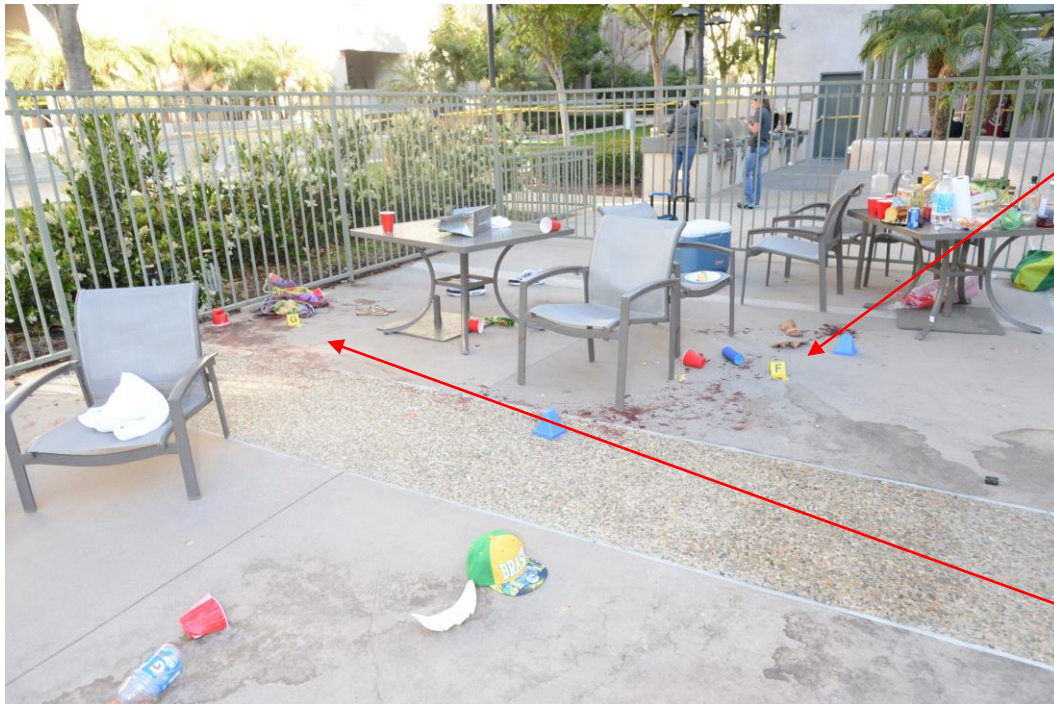


Placard E

Placard D

Placard C

Placards F and G are apparent blood stains located in the northwest corner of the pool area. At the time of police arrival no victims were at this location; however, per witnesses [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were shot in these areas.



Placard F

Placard G



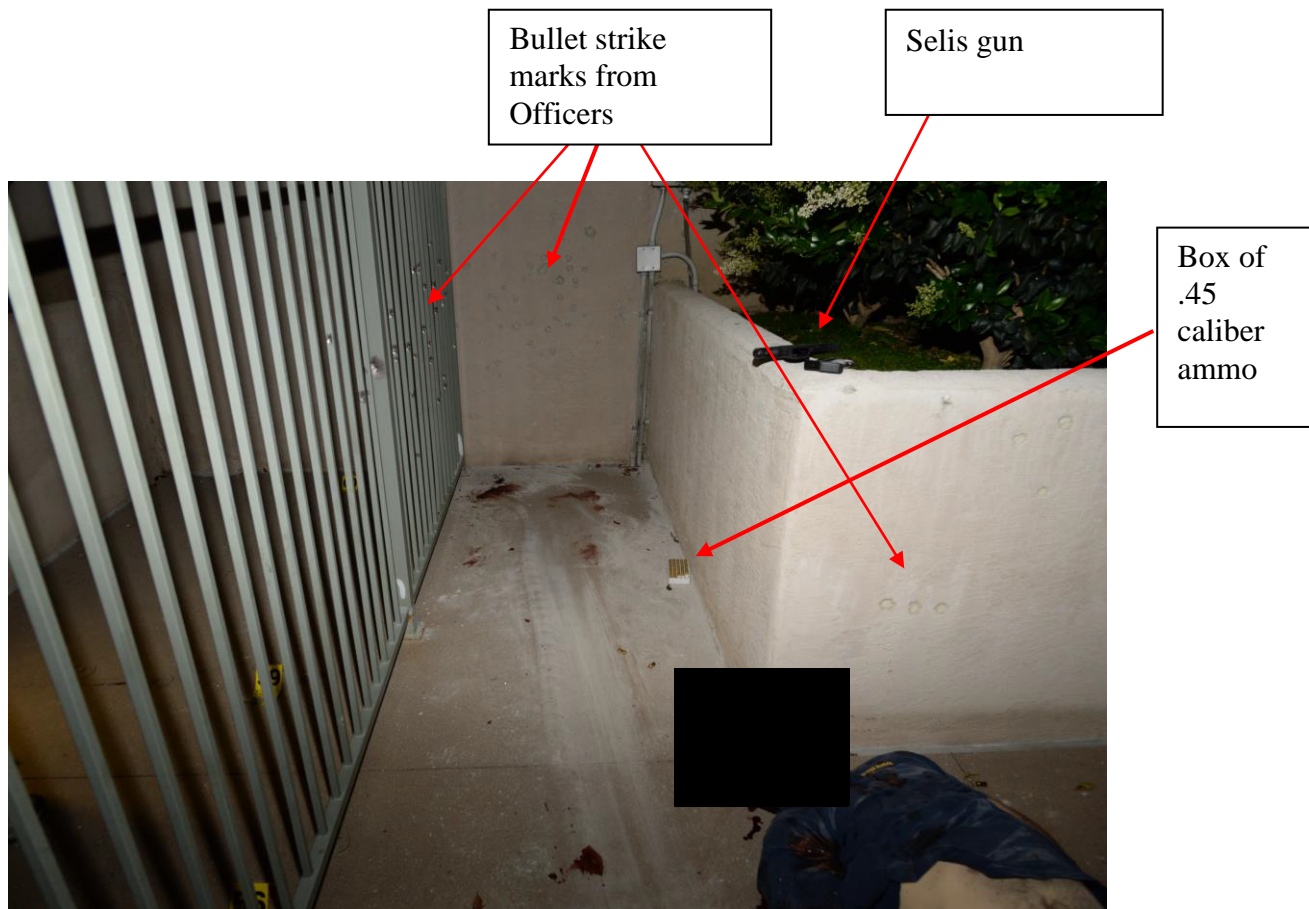
Placard H indicates apparent blood stains (bloody footprint) leading out the front gate located in the southwest corner of the pool area.



#### **OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING:**

Selis was essentially located in the far northeast corner of the pool area between the metal fence and concrete retaining wall. I observed bullet strike marks on the retaining wall, wall of building and metal fencing in the area Selis was located. I observed what appeared to be drag marks where Selis' body was dragged from against the building wall to in front of the retaining wall. There was a box of .45 caliber ammo on the ground and four rounds were missing from the box. Selis's firearm was located on top of the retaining wall, which was later determined to have been placed there for safety by responding officers.





The following is the apparent view from Sergeant McEwen in regard to where Selis was located and bullet strike marks.



The following is the apparent view from Officer's Hammond and Ferraro in regards to where Selis was located and the bullet strike marks.



Bullet strike  
mark on metal  
fencing from  
Officers

The following is an apparent bullet hole created from a bullet fired by Selis in the direction of victim/witnesses and the responding officers. The bullet struck the lounge chair, exited and struck the metal fence post located behind the chair along the west side.



Bullet strike  
marks from Selis'  
firearm



The following is a view from Selis's location. There were several bullet strike marks located in the concrete retaining wall as well as the green metal beam of the BBQ pavilion. These rounds appeared to be fired from Selis's location in the direction of Sergeant McEwen's location.



Apparent bullet  
strike marks on wall  
and metal post

### **MEDICAL EXAMINER RESPONSE:**

At approximately 0435 hours, Dr. Paunovic, Dr. Marzouk and Investigator Aguirre arrived on scene to examine and take custody of Peter Selis' body. The doctors observed several gunshot wounds on the decedent, including the inner left thigh, face, and right arm. As Selis's body was turned over a .45 mm shell casing was observed under his body. Selis's handcuffs were removed at 0500 hours. At 0518 hours, the medical examiner placed the following on Selis's sealed body bag: Red Tag 2390060. The medical examiners case number is 17-1035. The medical examiner and staff cleared the scene at 0522 hours. Doctor Marzouk scheduled the autopsy for 0930 hours the same morning.

### **EVIDENCE MEASUREMENTS:**

#### **SCENE:**

**R1: Southwest stairs/railing of pool area (measurements are north of this railing)**

**R2: Light post located near BBQ grills in Northwest corner (measurements are west of this location)**

Placard Number	Description	R1	R2
1	Security Guard jacket	28'2"	13'1"
2	Brown sandal	49'1"	11'7"
3	9 mm shell casing	52'7"	5'1"
4	9 mm shell casing	52'7"	6'10"
5	9 mm shell casing	53'5"	5'1"

6	9 mm shell casing	54'1"	5'1"
7	9 mm shell casing	57'7"	5'1"
8	9 mm shell casing	57'7"	7'9"
9	Bullet fragment	58'0"	5'2"
10	9 mm shell casing	57'6"	2'10"
11	9mm shell casing	58'0"	0'
12	Shotgun shell casing	53'6"	1'2"
13	Shotgun shell casing	54'1"	1'0"
14	Shotgun shell casing	56'4"	0
15	Shotgun shell casing	56'4"	2'1"
16	Shotgun shell casing	56'4"	0'
17	Brown sandal	62'0"	0'

**R1: Sidewalk leading into BBQ area (measurements are north of this location)**

**R2: Retaining wall of BBQ area (measurements are west of this location)**

Placard Number	Description	R1	R2
18	Shotgun shell casing	11'0"	11"
19	Shotgun shell casing	9'6"	2'1"
20	Shotgun shell casing	9'5"	2'4"
21	Shotgun shell casing	8'3"	2'7"
22	Shotgun shell casing	8'10"	10.7"
23	Shotgun shell casing	7'1"	-10'3"
63	Bullet Fragment	21'1"	5'10"
103	Shotgun shell casing	16'1"	3'3"
104	Shotgun shell casing	16'1"	3'10"
105	Shotgun shell casing	16'2"	3'10"
106	Shotgun shell casing	16'2"	3'10"
107	Shotgun shell	16'3"	4'3"

	casing		
--	--------	--	--

**R1: Retaining wall north of pool, south border of BBQ area (measurements are north of this location)**

**R2: Wall of building with vending machines, north border of BBQ area (measurements are south of this location)**

Placard Number	Description	R1	R2
23	Shotgun shell casing	7'1"	18'2"
24	Soda cans	18'5"	10'4"
25	Bullet fragment	18'5"	10'4"
26	Shotgun wad	15'7"	13'5"
27	Shotgun wad	22'7"	6'3"
28	Pack of Parliament cigarettes	8'7"	21'0"
29	Shotgun wad	19'1"	6'2"
64	Bullet Fragment	14'1"	6'9"

**R1: Small metal fence at entry of BBQ area, located northwest corner of pool (measurements are east of this location)**

**R2: Metal fence north perimeter of pool area (measurements are north of this location)**

Placard Number	Description	R1	R2
30	Bullet Fragments	6'7"	3'1"
31	Bullet Fragment	16'10"	3'4"
32	Bullet Fragment	23'11"	3'5"
33	Shotgun wad	28'3"	13'6"
34	Shotgun wad	31'5"	10'4"
35	Bullet Fragment	38'8"	3'7"
36	Bullet Fragment	39'11"	2'6"
37	Bullet Fragment	40'11"	4'3"
38	Bullet Fragment	42'6"	9'7"
39	.45 Shell casing	46'0"	3'8"
40	Bullet Fragment	47'0"	1'6"
41	Bullet Fragments	54'10"	4'2"
42	.45 shell casing	54'11"	12'7"
43	.45 Shell casing	57'3"	7'6"
44	.45 shell casing	58'1"	5'10"
45	.45 shell casing	58'4"	5'10"
46	.45 shell casing	58'4"	4'9"
47	Bullet Fragments	58'4"	3'0"

48	.45 shell casing	59'5"	3'8"
49	Shotgun wad	60'5"	3'8"
50	Bullet Fragments	59'5	1'11"
51	.45 shell casing	58'4"	1'1"
52	Shotgun wad	59'5"	0"
53	Bullet Fragments	63'3"	6'2"
54	.45 Shell casing	62'8"	5'1"
55	.45 Shell casing	65'1"	4'7"
56	Bullet Fragments	65'11"	2"
57	Shotgun Wad	63'3"	0"
58	Bullet Fragments	67'11"	4'7"
59	Shotgun wad	69'4"	1'8"
60	Bullet Fragments	74'2"	2'11"

**R1: Metal fence north perimeter of pool area (measurements are south of this location)**

**R2: Retaining wall east perimeter of pool area (measurements are east/west of this location)**

Placard Number	Description	R1	R2
65	Bullet Fragment	2'2"	29'10"
66	.45 shell casing/bullet fragment	4'9"	22'2"
67	Bullet Fragment	2'6"	7'3"
68	Shotgun wad	6"	4'4"
69	Folding Knife	6'7"	4'0"
70	Loaded gun Magazine	7'7"	3'6"
71	Burt Bees Lip Balm	6'7"	3'1"
72	.45 Shell casing	4'11"	6"
73	Shotgun wad	2'4"	2"
74	.45 Shell casing	2'3"	-1'11"
75	Sig .45 gun, two magazines	2'11"	0"
76	Box of .45 Ammo	2'11"	-4'8"
77	Bullet Fragment	1'10"	-8'1"
78	Shotgun Wad	1'10"	-9'5"
79	Shotgun Wad	4"	-9'5"
80	Shotgun Wad	7'8"	-4"
81	Shotgun pellet	10'3'	7"
82	backpack	8'1"	4'2'
83	Box of ammo	8'1"	4'2'

84	Cell phone/keys	8'1"	4'2'
85	Coors beer bottle	8'1"	4'2'
86	Shotgun Wad	14'5"	4"
87	Black purse with contents	not measured/taken to return to owner	
88	Cell phone	Not measured/taken to return to owner	
89	Cell Phone and keys	Not measured/taken to return to owner	
90	Shotgun pellet (ricochet)	Found on ground, east side of pool near [REDACTED] property	
91	Bullet Fragment	11'8"	
92	Credit card/ear buds	Not measured/taken to return to owner	
93	Bullet fragment (ricochet)	Found on ground, south side of pool	
94	watch	Not measured/taken to return to owner	
95	Black wallet	Not measured/taken to return to owner	
96	Cell phone	Not measured/taken to return to owner	
97	Bullet Fragment	3'0"	
98	Bullet Fragment	6"	
99	Bullet Fragment	2'5"	
100	2 cell phones	Not measured/taken to return to owner	
101	Bullet Fragment	3'5"	
102	Mail and keys for [REDACTED]	Not measured/taken to return to owner	
108	Bullet Fragment	25'6"	

CSS Morreria, Criminalist's Kaeser and Sciarretta and I cleared the scene at 0910 hours. I advised Sgt. F. Layton from Northern patrol he could have the property management come in and clean up as well as gather personal items such as clothing, ice chests, and towels to be released to the victim/witnesses.

**RELATED CRIME SCENE REPORTS:**

- Morreria's crime scene report for evidence collected and photographs.
- Kaeser's Ballistic Reconstruction report for additional information regarding the OIS.

Reporting Detective Tracey Barr

I.D. 5533

Homicide Team: I

Approved by: Sgt. Sheblowski #5317

Date of this report: 05/16/2017

Time: 0830



**DATE (occurrence):** April 30, 2017 (Sunday)

**TIME (occurrence):** 1806 hours

**LOCATION:** 9125 Judicial Drive, San Diego

**SUBJECT:** 187(a) PC, Murder - SDPD Case #17-017056  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
664/187(a) PC Attempted Murder x10  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
Victim: Mcewen, Michael W/M [REDACTED] Sergeant #5370  
OIS, Special Investigation, Case #17-017058  
Subject Officer: MCEWEN, Michael #5370  
Subject Officer: FERRARO, Jonathan #7510  
Subject Officer: HAMMOND, Luke #7515  
Incident #17040051101  
Suspect: SELIS, Peter Raymond W/M DOB: 09-20-1967

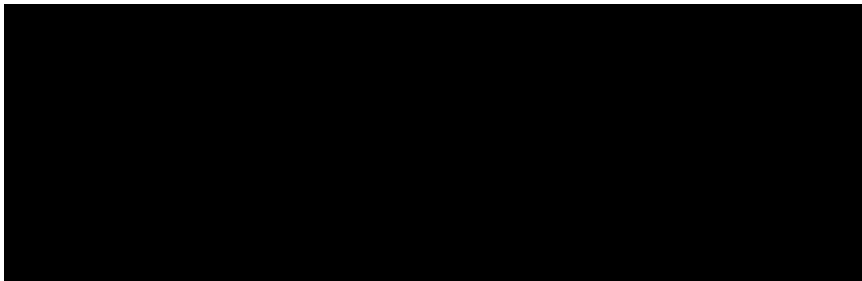
**SUBJECT INTERVIEWED:** **HAMMOND, LUKE, ID #7510**  
W/M, 5'8", 180 lbs.  
DOB: [REDACTED]  
Date of Hire: 3-3-2016  
Northern Division – Patrol, 2<sup>nd</sup> Watch  
4275 Eastgate Mall  
San Diego, CA 92037  
Phone: (858) 552-1700

**WEAPON USED:** Glock 17, 9mm handgun, serial [REDACTED]

On April 30, 2017, at approximately 1905 hours, I received a text message from Lieutenant Holden ID #4997 of the Homicide Unit. Lieutenant Holden informed me a shooting took place at an apartment complex located at 9080 Judicial Drive in San Diego. Several people were reported to have been shot by a lone gunman and responding officers shot and killed the suspect.

I arrived on scene at approximately 1950 hours. Beginning at 2057 hours, I attended a briefing conducted by Northern Patrol Sergeant Sean Bannan #5219, who outlined the circumstances of the event as it was known at the time.

In essence, we learned at approximately 1806 hours a birthday party was under way in the pool area of the apartment complex at 9125 Judicial Drive. At some time during the party SELIS entered the pool area carrying a dark colored duffle bag and took a seat on one of the lounge chairs. SELIS then began shooting at people who were in the pool area as well as a security guard who ran to the scene after hearing the shots. Police helicopter ABLE3 responded along with other patrol officers and arrived overhead at 1813 hours. ABLE3 reported a seeing male, later identified as Peter SELIS was in the pool area of the apartment complex. SELIS was armed with a gun and was actively shooting people in the area. As SELIS shot into the birthday party, he shot the following persons:



As SELIS shot into the crowd, he allowed at least one person, [REDACTED] to remain at the scene (approximately 10-15 away) to tend to injured persons. SELIS told [REDACTED] she was not allowed to take [REDACTED] from the pool deck but if she stayed, he would not shoot her. During the investigation, at least two additional persons were identified that were at the party that believed they were shot at but SELIS missed:



Also there was one person, [REDACTED] that injured his hand when falling to the ground after scaling the pool fence to escape. After SELIS shot into the crowd, he called [REDACTED] to inform her he had just shot two persons and he was going to go down "in a blaze of glory."

Sergeant Michael McEwen and Officers Luke Hammond and Jonathan Ferraro arrived at 1814 hours. When the officers arrived on scene they were guided to the pool area by a security officer. The officers encountered SELIS in the pool area. Gunfire was exchanged between SELIS and the officers and SELIS died at the scene as a result of multiple gunshot wounds. Eight people were transported to area hospitals suffering from gunshot wounds and other injuries. One individual, [REDACTED], was taken to Sharp Memorial Hospital and died as a result of a gunshot wound to her chest. At the time of the briefing no motive for the shooting had been clearly identified.

After the briefing, the scene was turned over to Homicide Team 1 and 2. In addition to all members of Homicide Team 1 and 2, Crime Scene Specialists H. Morreira, R. Lange and Criminalists J. Kaeser, M. Sciarretta were summoned and responded to the scene to collect evidence.

At approximately 2248 hours, Officer Hammond was brought back to the scene in order to conduct a safety walk-through. Officer Hammond was positioned along the west fence of the pool at the far north end when he fired his weapon at SELIS who had positioned himself inside a small, concrete alcove in the northwest corner of the pool area.

Officer Hammond stated he fired 9-10 rounds from his Glock 17, 9mm handgun at the suspect.

Officer Hammond elected to provide a voluntary statement and a decision was made to conduct the interview that night. On May 1, 2017, at 0139 hours, Lieutenant HOLDEN and I conducted an interview with Officer Hammond. Lt. Griffin was present as an observer. San Diego Police Officer Association (SDPOA) attorney Rick Pinckard was present as Officer Hammond's legal counsel. The interview I conducted was recorded in its entirety and the following is a word for word transcription of the interview typed up by my Word Processing Operator Rebecca AGUILAR ID #8271. I have reviewed the transcription for accuracy to the best of my ability.

#### **WITNESS INTERVIEW:**

**MH: Mike HOLDEN, Lieutenant – Homicide Unit**  
**TG: Todd GRIFFIN, Lieutenant – Homicide Unit**  
**SS: Stephen SHEBLOSKI, Sergeant – Homicide Unit**  
**LH: Luke HAMMOND, Officer Western**  
**RP: Rick PINKARD, POA Attorney**

SS: Uh today's May 1<sup>st</sup> of 2017. It's 1:39 in the morning. Sergeant Steve SHEBLOSKI, ID #5317. We're in the Homicide Conference Room regarding incident #17040051101. In the room with me is?

MH: Lieutenant Mike HOLDEN, Homicide, ID #4997.

SS: Also?  
TG: Todd GRIFFIN, Lieutenant, Homicide #4210.  
RP: Rick PINKARD, POA Attorney.

SS: And?  
LH: Luke HAMMOND.

SS: And your ID number?  
LH: 7517.

SS: Okay, and, just we're in here for a voluntarily statement. Just to make sure you understand that you're okay with that with your attorney regarding uh the incident on Judicial Drive. Is that correct?

Investigator's Report  
Interview of Officer Hammond  
Case #17-017056 (187a PC – Murder)  
Case #17-017058 (OIS/Special Investigation)  
Page 4

LH: Yes.

SS: Okay. Uh so, Luke do you have a middle name?

LH: David.

SS: And how old are you?

LH: [REDACTED]

SS: Date of birth?

LH: [REDACTED]

SS: How tall are you?

LH: Uh 5'8".

SS: And how much do you weigh?

LH: About 180 pounds.

SS: And what color eyes do you have?

LH: Uh, blue, hazel.

SS: Okay. Your ID number?

LH: 7517.

SS: Do you know your badge number by the way?

LH: It's 476...4780.

SS: 4780. What's your date of hire?

LH: My date of hire?

SS: Yeah, do you know?

LH: I, I don't know.

SS: Oh what year?

LH: 2016.

SS: And your current assignment?

LH: Uh Northern.

SS: And who do you work for? Your supervisor?

LH: Sergeant McEWEN.

SS: And how long have you been assigned to Northern?

LH: Uh, about three or four months.

Investigator's Report  
Interview of Officer Hammond  
Case #17-017056 (187a PC – Murder)  
Case #17-017058 (OIS/Special Investigation)  
Page 5

SS: And it's Northern Patrol right?

LH: Yes.

SS: And your call sign tonight?

LH: 115Y.

SS: And what hours do you normally work?

LH: Uh 2:00 p.m. to uh midnight.

SS: And your days off?

LH: Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday.

SS: Uh how many hours of sleep did you have prior to your shift?

LH: Umm about seven.

SS: And are you right or left-handed?

LH: Right-handed.

SS: And your eyesight. Do you know what, what it's measured at?

LH: [REDACTED]

SS: Uh do you wear glasses?

LH: [REDACTED]

SS: Contacts?

LH: [REDACTED]

SS: Are you, do you have any illnesses right now?

LH: [REDACTED]



Investigator's Report  
Interview of Officer Hammond  
Case #17-017056 (187a PC – Murder)  
Case #17-017058 (OIS/Special Investigation)  
Page 6

LH: [REDACTED]

SS: Have you had anything to drink in the last 24 hours alcoholic?

LH: No.

SS: Any injuries or anything like that?

LH: [REDACTED]

SS: Any or medical (inaudible 2:55) that I need to know about?

LH: [REDACTED]

SS: Okay, wearing a protective vest today?

LH: [REDACTED]

SS: Front and back panel?

LH: [REDACTED]

SS: Your primary weapon?

LH: Uh Glock 17.

SS: Uh 9mm?

LH: Yes.

SS: You don't know the serial number do you?

LH: I do not.

SS: Uh, that's okay. Um, Department or personal?

LH: Issued, Department.

SS: Do you carry a secondary weapon?

LH: [REDACTED]

SS: (inaudible at 3:20???) with a round in the chamber?

LH: [REDACTED]

SS: Uh how many rounds in the magazine?

LH: [REDACTED]

SS: So eighteen total?

LH: [REDACTED]

SS: How many extra magazines?

LH: [REDACTED]

SS: Both fully loaded seventeen?

LH: [REDACTED]

SS: Any alterations to your weapon?

LH: [REDACTED]

SS: Any other, other than we're gonna talk about obviously uh, the shooting that occurred today. Any uh less lethal force used, like Taser or anything like that?

LH: On the same incident?

SS: Same incident?

LH: No.

SS: Okay. Okay uh, so tonight you responded to a radio call I understand at 9045 Judicial Drive about 6:00 p.m. correct?

LH: Yes.

SS: Can you just tell me what the nature of the call was and what led you to respond to there?

LH: So I was initially uh clearing from a domestic violence that I was on. I heard, I heard the radio, I heard the call come out at 11-6s coming in La Jolla, and I started heading that way cause it was in my beat and they needed more officers. And then as the call continued to come out, it seemed like it progressively got worse. I remember hearing uh, uh they had multiple victims down on the ground, and is, then there's a shooter who's reloading. I remember hearing a couple of those things. So then I began rolling Code, Code 3 and that's when I arrived.

SS: Okay and where did you park when you arrived?

LH: So I just off of Judicial right at the main entrance there's two vehicles that were blocking me from entering all the way to the pool area. So as soon as I came off Judicial into the driveway, I couldn't go anywhere else so I parked right there and then that's where I exited my vehicle.

SS: Okay and when you arrived what did you do next? Where did you go?

LH: I, I heard, I initially heard that the shooter was inside the pool area. I had been to that apartment complex before.

SS: I'm gonna hold you up for a second. Did you hear that...where did you hear that?

LH: I heard that over the radio.

SS: Okay and when you arrived did you see people?

LH: Uh I, I mean I saw a couple of people running. I heard screaming. Uh so yeah I heard, so I initially thought the shooter was inside of the pool area. And then at some point I remember hearing that he might be in an underground garage. But when I exited my, my patrol vehicle, I heard shots coming from the pool area. So that's where I started running towards...

Investigator's Report  
Interview of Officer Hammond  
Case #17-017056 (187a PC – Murder)  
Case #17-017058 (OIS/Special Investigation)  
Page 8

SS: When you say shots, what kind of shots?  
LH: Gunshots.

SS: Okay. And it's coming from the pool area?  
LH: From the pool area.  
SS: Okay, and at this point do you see anybody injured when you first arrived?  
LH: No.

SS: Did anybody, was anybody like directing you to the pool area?  
LH: I don't remember. I just...

SS: That's okay.  
LH: I just remember...

SS: Okay.  
LH: a lot of commotion.

SS: How many gunshots did you hear roughly?  
LH: Um when I first arrived I heard a couple.

SS: Okay.  
LH: And then um, I actually...so I was running towards the pool. I think I heard a couple of shots and then that's when I kind of tried to take cover behind one of the apartments, by the corner of the apartment building that was blocking me from the pool area. And then I kind of just hung out there for a second. And then I think I heard a bunch, like probably like four or five more shots, and then a break in the shots. And then that's when I ran up to like a solid wall portion of the pool.

SS: Okay. So you run up to the...and, and when you're talking about the pool area, you said the solid wall portion, would that be the south of the pool? East, west, north?  
LH: So it was going to be on the south side of the pool I saw....so on the south side of the pool I saw a solid, a solid wall and then kind of on the more northern section is, is more open so I ran towards the solid portion of the wall just to take some cover.

SS: Uh during this incident is your body worn camera on?  
LH: Yes.

SS: And at, at what point did you turn it on?  
LH: I'm pretty sure I turned it on pretty soon after I left my car.

SS: Okay so you're at the, at the south side of this kind of concrete wall...  
LH: Um hmm.

SS: next to the pool area. What, what do you see or what happens next?



LH: So I'm at the south end of the pool, uh behind the wall. Hear over the radio that my sergeant is on the north side of the pool area. Um, uh I'm pretty sure I hear a couple of more gunshots and then I started going in around the, towards the uh, I guess I started walking east along the wall, just around the corner to see if I can like get a better view inside of the pool area. And I didn't see anything. It was solid wall. Um, I think I, I remember like kind of poking my head over the wall and seeing the shooter sitting on one of the chairs. And I remember him pointing something at me and then I ducked back down behind the wall. And then that's when I began walking westbound, along the wall to get around the corner. And then I saw the other officer, Jonathan FERRARO who was on the southwest corner of the pool. And uh he was crouched down trying to look through a gate to see if he could see the suspect. He wasn't able to see a suspect. Uh and then, and I ran...I started, I just started running. Cause I could hear people inside of the pool area screaming, asking for help. And I could see my sergeant kind of like pinned down behind uh, kind of like uh, just a, a solid wall at the north end of the pool. So I started running towards my sergeant. Um, at that point I got to the most, I got to the north, to the northwest corner of the pool area.

SS: I'm gonna hold you for one second.

LH: Okay.

SS: So you're along the south wall. You poke your head up. The suspect points something at you. Could you tell what he's pointing at you?

LH: I think, I'm pretty sure it was his gun.

SS: Okay. Handgun?

LH: Yes.

SS: Okay. And then you kind of travel, you ducked right back down, you kind of traverse along the wall?

LH: Yeah.

SS: Then you end up running along, I'm summarizing for you so I'm just kind of reading it back.

LH: Okay.

SS: So if it's wrong...

LH: Okay.

SS: please correct me. Um, you ended up seeing Sergeant McEWEN along the northwest side of the pool?

LH: Yeah, he was, he was just north, north of the pool.

SS: Okay.

LH: Behind a wall.

SS: Okay, and then you end up going along the west end of the pool from the south and move towards Sergeant McEWEN traveling north?

LH: Yes.

SS: And as you do that, did you hear any gunshots?

LH: I don't remember honestly.

SS: Okay. But you said you still heard people screaming?

LH: Yeah, I heard people screaming, asking for help. Um...

SS: Did you see, did you see the people that were screaming or asking for help within the pool area?

LH: I saw a couple of people down on the ground and blood all over...

SS: Okay.

LH: the ground.

SS: Are they, did they appear so...

LH: They...

SS: did they appear injured?

LH: Yes. Severely.

SS: Okay. Uh could you tell what type of injury they suffered from?

LH: Nah. I just assumed it was the gunshots.

SS: Okay. So you ended up moving north towards your sergeant with, and are you with uh Officer FERRARO?

LH: No, I'm by myself at that point, I think.

SS: Okay.

LH: As far as I know.

SS: Uh is your weapon out?

LH: Yes.

SS: Okay. And what happens as you move towards Sergeant McEWEN and Officer FERRARO?

LH: So I pass Sergeant, or I pass Officer FERRARO and then I'm moving towards my sergeant. And then I get to, I finally get to the north uh west corner of the pool and as I'm on the west side of the pool area I finally, there's like, like one opening in the pool where I can see the suspect who's sitting on the ground. And he had moved from the initial spot that I saw him. He was sitting on the chair at the first part. And then when I was in the corner of the, the northwest corner of the pool, he had moved from the chair and I saw him in a, like in a little, just in the, I guess it would be the north, uh northeast

corner, just kind of hunkered down taking cover. And he was sitting down at that point. And as soon as I, as soon as I saw him I turned and pointed my gun at him. And I told him to drop his gun. He didn't drop his gun and he stood up.

SS: I'm gonna hold you up for a second.

LH: Okay.

SS: Where was he, how was holding his gun?

LH: Well he was....

SS: When you said, "Don't. Drop it!"

LH: So he was sitting, he was sitting down on his butt up against the wall with his back up against the wall. And he had his gun out like this.

SS: Okay. And you're indicating he's holding it with two hand, two hand position in front of his chest?

LH: Yeah.

SS: Okay.

LH: From what I remember.

SS: Okay. And when you said he hunkered down and kind of moved into that alcove, in your mind what, what it did appear to you he was doing when he did that?

LH: It appeared to me that he was concealing himself because he had already seen police officers on scene, and he was probably trying to take cover from, from us.

SS: Okay. Okay. And then what happened next?

LH: (Sighs) So I saw him at that corner. I pointed my gun at him uh and told him to drop his gun. He didn't listen and began standing up with his gun so he pointed it at us. And then I just started shooting.

SS: Okay. When he had his gun pointed at you, and you told him to drop his gun, he, did he ignore your command?

LH: Yes.

SS: And when you pointed your gun and you started shooting, had he already, did you already hear gunshots at that point? Other than when you first arrived and you said you heard gunshots, did you hear anymore that were...

LH: While shooting?

SS: Right...immediately preceding or anything like that? I'm asking when you were traversing around the pool, did, you saw people were...

LH: When I was traversing around the pool, I don't remember hearing any, any gunshots.

SS: Okay. Okay so when he pointed the gun at you, what did that make you think?

Investigator's Report  
Interview of Officer Hammond  
Case #17-017056 (187a PC – Murder)  
Case #17-017058 (OIS/Special Investigation)  
Page 12

LH: I figured that he was gonna shoot me next. It seemed like he had already shot multiple people and I um, yeah. I believed he was gonna shoot me and the other officers that were on scene so...

SS: Okay. So and you responded to that threat by doing what?

LH: Uh I shot him.

SS: Okay. Do you know many shots you fired?

LH: Uh at first I thought I only shot like four or five times, but I checked my magazine and I think I shot like nine.

SS: Okay.

LH: Nine or ten times.

SS: Did you actually see if the rounds impacted him?

LH: I could, I could, I felt like I could hear my rounds impact him, and then I could just see the...as I was shooting him I could see the, the shotgun pellets hitting him to so.

SS: Okay, um what happened next?

LH: Um the suspect, after we shot he went down. Uh and then we kind of took cover for a second and then we formed like a little, like a little line. My sergeant, uh Jonathan FERRARO, and then me on the right hand side. And then we moved up together to the corner. They provided cover for me and uh I put my gun back in my holster. Jumped the fence. And then as I was walking up towards the suspect, another officer kind of ran up ahead of me and then took care of the suspect. And then I began rendering aid to the victims on the floor.

SS: Okay. Lieutenant HOLDEN sir?

MH: Nothing.

SS: Rick, anything?

RP: (Nods in the negative).

SS: Is there anything you'd like to add?

LH: I don't think so.

SS: Okay, that will end our interview at 1:54.

Reporting Detective S. Shebloski I.D. 5317 Homicide Team: 1  
Approved by: \_\_\_\_\_ Date of this report: 05-08-2017 Time: 1430 hours

**DATE (occurrence):** April 30, 2017 (Sunday)

**TIME (occurrence):** 1806 hours

**LOCATION:** 9125 Judicial Drive, San Diego

**SUBJECT:** 187(a) PC, Murder - SDPD Case #17-017056  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
664/187(a) PC Attempted Murder x10  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
Victim: [REDACTED]  
Victim: Mcewen, Michael W/M (60) Sergeant #5370  
**OIS, Special Investigation, Case #17-017058**  
Subject Officer: MCEWEN, Michael #5380  
Subject Officer: FERRARO, Jonathan #7510  
Subject Officer: HAMMOND, Luke #7515  
Incident #17040051101  
Suspect: **SELIS, Peter Raymond** W/M DOB: 09-20-1967

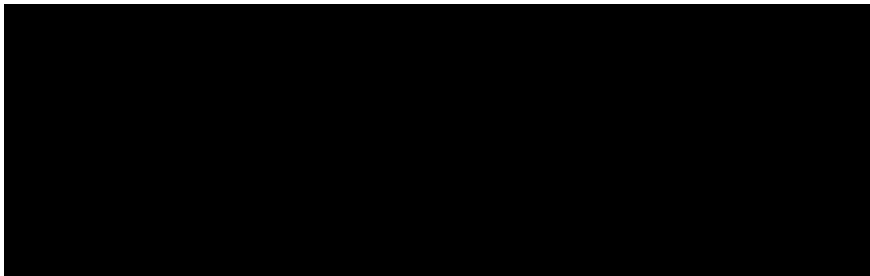
**SUBJECT INTERVIEWED:** **MCEWEN, MICHAEL, ID #5370**  
W/M, 5'8", 187 lbs.  
DOB: [REDACTED]  
Date of Hire: 1-6-1997  
Northern Division – Patrol, 2<sup>nd</sup> Watch  
4275 Eastgate Mall  
San Diego, CA 92037  
Phone: (858) 552-1700

**WEAPON USED:** Remington 870, 12 gauge shotgun, serial

On April 30, 2017, at approximately 1905 hours, I received a text message from Lieutenant Holden ID #4997 of the Homicide Unit. Lieutenant Holden informed me a shooting took place at an apartment complex located at 9080 Judicial Drive in San Diego. Several people were reported to have been shot by a lone gunman and responding officers shot and killed the suspect.

I arrived on scene at approximately 1950 hours. Beginning at 2057 hours, I attended a briefing conducted by Northern Patrol Sergeant Sean Bannan #5219, who outlined the circumstances of the event as it was known at the time.

In essence, we learned at approximately 1806 hours a birthday party was under way in the pool area of the apartment complex at 9125 Judicial Drive. At some time during the party SELIS entered the pool area carrying a dark colored duffle bag and took a seat on one of the lounge chairs. SELIS then began shooting at people who were in the pool area as well as a security guard who ran to the scene after hearing the shots. Police helicopter ABLE3 responded along with other patrol officers and arrived overhead at 1813 hours. ABLE3 reported a seeing male, later identified as Peter SELIS was in the pool area of the apartment complex. SELIS was armed with a gun and was actively shooting people in the area. As SELIS shot into the birthday party, he shot the following persons:



As SELIS shot into the crowd, he allowed at least one person, [REDACTED] to remain at the scene (approximately 10-15 away) to tend to injured persons. SELIS told [REDACTED] she was not allowed to take [REDACTED] from the pool deck but if she stayed, he would not shoot her. During the investigation, at least two additional persons were identified that were at the party that believed they were shot at but SELIS missed:



Also there was one person, [REDACTED] that injured his hand when falling to the ground after scaling the pool fence to escape. After SELIS shot into the crowd, he called [REDACTED] to inform her he had just shot two persons and he was going to go down "in a blaze of glory."

Sergeant Michael McEwen and Officers Luke Hammond and Jonathan Ferraro arrived at 1814 hours. When the officers arrived on scene they were guided to the pool area by a security officer. The officers encountered SELIS in the pool area. Gunfire was exchanged between SELIS and the officers and SELIS died at the scene as a result of multiple gunshot wounds. Eight people were transported to area hospitals suffering from gunshot wounds and other injuries. One individual, [REDACTED], was taken to Sharp Memorial Hospital and died as a result of a gunshot wound to her chest. At the time of the briefing no motive for the shooting had been clearly identified.

After the briefing, the scene was turned over to Homicide Team 1 and 2. In addition to all members of Homicide Team 1 and 2, Crime Scene Specialists H. Morreira, R. Lange and Criminalists J. Kaeser, M. Sciaretta were summoned and responded to the scene to collect evidence.

At approximately 2309 hours, Sergeant Mcewen was brought back to the scene in order to conduct a safety walk-through. Sergeant Mcewen was positioned behind a concrete pony wall, just north of the pool area when he fired his weapon at SELIS who had positioned himself inside a small, concrete alcove in the northwest corner of the pool area. Sergeant Mcewen stated he fired 5 rounds from his Remington 870 shotgun at the suspect. After the initial gunfight with SELIS, Sergeant Mcewen stated he moved up in the BBQ patio area to a second concrete pony wall that was closer to the suspect. He reloaded his shotgun and during a second gunfight with the suspect fired an additional 5 rounds at the suspect, emptying it in the process.

Sergeant Mcewen elected to provide a voluntary statement and a decision was made to conduct the interview that night. On May 1, 2017, at 0112 hours, Lieutenant HOLDEN and I conducted an interview with Sergeant Mcewen. Lt. Griffin was present as an observer. San Diego Police Officer Association (SDPOA) attorney Rick Pinckard was present as Sergeant Mcewen's legal counsel. The interview I conducted was recorded in its entirety and the following is a word for word transcription of the interview typed up by my Word Processing Operator Rebecca AGUILAR ID #8271. I have reviewed the transcription for accuracy to the best of my ability.

#### **WITNESS INTERVIEW:**

**MH: Mike HOLDEN, Lieutenant – Homicide Unit**  
**TG: Todd GRIFFIN, Lieutenant – Homicide Unit**  
**SS: Stephen SHEBLOSKI, Sergeant – Homicide Unit**  
**MM Michael McEWEN, Officer – Northern Division**  
**RP: Rick PINKARD, POA Attorney**

SS: Okay, it's May 1<sup>st</sup>, 2017. The time is 1:12 in the morning. Uh Sergeant Steve SHEBLOSKI, ID #5317. We're in the Homicide Conference Room uh regarding Incident #17040051101. With us in the room is?

TG: Todd GRIFFIN, Lieutenant, Homicide Unit.

MH: Lieutenant Mike HOLDEN, Homicide Unit, ID #4997.

MM: Sergeant Michael McEWEN, ID #5370.

SS: And represented by?

RP: Rick PINKARD.

SS: Okay, so um we're here Mike just to do a voluntary interview uh regarding tonight's incident over on Judicial Drive and just for you to provide a voluntary statement. Is that correct?

MM: Yes.

SS: Okay, so uh just of questions for you. Um so it's M-C-E-W-E-N, correct?

Investigator's Report  
Interview of Sergeant Mcewen  
Case #17-017056 (187a PC – Murder)  
Case #17-017058 (OIS/Special Investigation)  
Page 4

MM: Correct.

SS: And it's Michael?

MM: Correct.

SS: Do you have a middle name?

MM: Allen.

SS: A-L?

MM: L-E-N.

SS: And how old are you?

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: And your date of birth?

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: And how tall are you?

MM: 5'8".

SS: And how much do you weigh?

MM: 187.

SS: Uh blond hair, blue eyes?

MM: Correct.

SS: And your police ID number?

MM: 5370.

SS: And do you know your badge number?

MM: My badge number?

SS: 5127.

MM: 5127.

SS: What's your date of hire?

MM: January 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1997.

SS: And your current assignment?

MM: Northern Division Patrol.

SS: And you work for who? Your supervisor?

MM: My supervisor is GRUBBS, Danny GRUBBS.

SS: And how long, what is your length of assignment there?

MM: I've been at Northern for uh two and a half years.



Investigator's Report  
Interview of Sergeant Mcewen  
Case #17-017056 (187a PC – Murder)  
Case #17-017058 (OIS/Special Investigation)  
Page 5

SS: And your unit call designator tonight?

MM: Today was 114S.

SS: What hours do you normally work?

MM: I'm working 2<sup>nd</sup> Watch so it's 1400 to 2400.

SS: And your normal days off?

MM: Days off are Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday.

SS: And how many hours of sleep did you have prior to your shift beginning?

MM: Seven to eight.

SS: Are you right or left-handed?

MM: Left-handed.

SS: Your eyesight, do you know what it's measured at?

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: Do you wear glasses?

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: Were you wearing them today?

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: Okay. Um contacts?

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: Any illnesses currently?

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: Do you take medications?

MM: No.

SS: Have you had anything alcoholic taken in the last 24 hours?

MM: No.

SS: Do you have any injuries or anything regarding those lines of questioning that you think I should know about?

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: Were you wearing your protective vest?

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: Uh front panel and back panel?

Investigator's Report  
Interview of Sergeant Mcewen  
Case #17-017056 (187a PC – Murder)  
Case #17-017058 (OIS/Special Investigation)  
Page 6

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: Your primary weapon of carry?

MM: I carry a Glock 17.

SS: That was not used in this incident though correct?

MM: Correct.

SS: 9mm?

MM: Correct.

SS: Uh and then you also carry what other weapons with you? A secondary weapon?

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: 12 gauge?

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: You don't know the shell number off hand do you?

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: That's okay. We'll get that later. It's a model 870?

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: And it's a personal issued gun correct?

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: Do you have a carbine? Or rifle?

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: Okay.

MH: [REDACTED]

MM: [REDACTED]

MH: Okay, so it has how many uh rounds did it hold in the shotgun?

MM: [REDACTED]

MH: Okay.

MM: [REDACTED]

MH: Okay.

SS: Okay. Fair enough.

MM: [REDACTED]

MH: Okay. How many in the bandolier?

MM: [REDACTED]

Investigator's Report  
Interview of Sergeant McEwen  
Case #17-017056 (187a PC – Murder)  
Case #17-017058 (OIS/Special Investigation)  
Page 7

MH: Okay.

SS: Um do you, how do you normally carry it?

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: Okay.

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: Okay.

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: So when you say patrol ready, what would be the definition of patrol ready from a loaded stand, loading standpoint?

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: Um hmm.

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: Okay. Do you know how many rounds were in it?

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: Okay. Uh any alterations to your weapon?

MM: [REDACTED]

SS: Other than, obviously we'll get into the shooting aspect of it. Was there any other less lethal force used? For example bean bag, or any other weapons?

MM: Okay.

SS: Okay, uh let's get into tonight. So basically if you could just tell what led you to respond and what information you had when you responded to 9045 Judicial Drive tonight?

MM: Uh I responded to a radio call of an active shooter. Uh the dispatcher was giving almost a play by play of what was taking place.

SS: And what were some of the details on that?

MM: Uh active shooter. Shots were being fired. Repeatedly she said shots were being fired. Uh she gave, she said that "the suspect is now loading his weapon. The suspect is now shooting again." And I think she did that three or four cycles. Uh ABLE was in route. I was en route. I wanted to get, it came out on Regents. I don't...you've already been out to that complex. It's huge.

SS: Um hmm.

MM: And so I had to ask two or three times for her to send me the call so I could map it. Uh she finally did that. I started out uh 4700 Mt. Abernathy. And I jumped on the freeway

northbound 805. Got off at Nobel. And uh about halfway up the 805 is when she finally sent me the call.

SS: Okay.

MM: Mapped it.

SS: Um, did you get a suspect description on the call?

MM: You know there was, there was a description um, I can't, I can't give it to you right now.

SS: Okay, okay. So after you received the call, you're driving to the call. And what happened next?

MM: So um I was arrived at the call. They said the shooter was at the pool when I first got there. Um I was about a block south. I could see people running, you know, running away from the scene. There was a guy. He was, he was pointing um northbound. And um I actually stopped and asked, "Where's the pool at?" He said it was the second driveway.

SS: Okay.

MM: So...

SS: Did you, when, when you saw, you said you saw people running away, did anybody, was anybody injured that you could tell?

MM: Not, not until I turned the corner...

SS: Okay.

MM: to go down the driveway.

SS: Okay. Um, okay what happened next?

MM: So I remember turning off my siren when I got on Nobel cause I didn't want to telegraph my approach.

SS: Um hmm.

MM: So I turned off my siren. I got there. I asked, talked to the guy. He said, "Second driveway." Uh I drove into the driveway and about that time, the dispatcher said something to the effect that "He's moved to the garage." And um I'm familiar enough with that area that area that I, I know that almost every building has a garage underneath it.

SS: Okay.

MM: So I ended up pulling down to where the pool it. There's a little cul-de-sac in front of the pool. I actually pulled up right...I didn't know where the pool was until I got there. And then I saw, I saw some fencing. It looked like it might be around a pool so I stopped right there. And um, uh I do remember that she said it was a .45. Somebody, the dispatcher he was shooting a .45 so I wanted my, I wanted the shotgun. So I popped the hatch and pulled it out. Uh I went over to the, I racked. I went over to where the pool area was.

There was a, there was a see through gate so I went over there. Looked in. I was looking, I was at the southbound. There's a southbound, on the south side of the pool there's a, there's an entrance. And I looked through the gate and I could see uh bodies down. I could see two people down. It looked like females with blood on them.

SS: Okay.

MM: And then I could see what I later learned was the suspect.

SS: All right.

MM: I made eye contact with the suspect. He was sitting in a chair at a table. I'd already seen one...

SS: I'm going to slow you down for one second.

MM: Go ahead.

SS: So when you say you got the shotgun out of your trunk, did you still see people running away?

MM: There was people everywhere?

SS: Okay. Um, I know you saw people that were down. Did you see anybody at this point that was injured that was running away?

MM: Yeah. When I pulled in, made the right hand turn to pull down to the driveway, there was, there was people huddled around. There was somebody down on the lawn.

SS: Okay. And what kind of injury did it appear that person was suffering from?

MM: It looked like, it looked like they were unconscious. It looked like pretty serious.

SS: Okay. Did you see blood?

MM: Yes.

SS: Did it appear they were suffering from a gunshot wound?

MM: I wasn't, I wasn't close enough to see that.

SS: Okay but they were bleeding?

MM: Yes.

SS: Okay. And when you said you saw people down and that you came up on the, on the, on the pool area at the complex, what direction were you approaching the pool area?

MM: So um from where my car was like I wanted to...there was a wall there. So I used the wall for cover and I went in and I, I poked my head around. And I could look into the pool area and it was...my memory it, I may not be a hundred percent accurate but...

SS: It's okay.

MM: but I could see uh, it was like I was maybe at the patio level. At the level of the, of the pool and I could see at least two victims. One of the victims was sitting up and it looked like she was in total shock.

SS: Okay. And what kind of injuries did she appear that she was suffering from?

MM: Uh, they, they were both bloody.

SS: Okay.

MM: Umm...

SS: Okay.

MM: And then, and then from there I panned to the right and then there was a table there. And there was a guy sitting at the table. I didn't know he was a suspect, but he didn't look like a threat. Um and I didn't see a gun. I was looking for, I was looking for the gun. And I'm not sure. ABLE, that...ABLE was 97 about somewhere around in here.

SS: Okay.

MM: Uh so then what I did is uh, then I transitioned. I was going to go around. Um go, I was gonna go northbound. And then about the time when I got to the stairs, that's when somebody started shooting at me. I didn't know where the rounds were coming from. I could, I could hear they were coming off from my left. I could tell they were coming from the pool area, but I didn't, I, I still had not made eye contact with the shooter. I didn't know where he was. And so I, I, I got down. I was afraid of getting shot in the head so I, I uh, I ducked down as low as I could get and still be able to try to move as quick as I could northbound and try to find some cover.

SS: Okay. So this would be...(inaudible) this would be northbound along like the pony concrete wall that runs adjacent to the west side of the pool?

MM: Correct.

SS: Okay, so you hear, right, you said you, you hear that, you, you...someone's shooting at you but you don't know where the suspect's at.

MM: Right. I don't know where the, I don't know where the...I haven't made, I haven't identified where the suspect is.

SS: Okay. And there's two injured people that are in the pool that are, they're bleeding and...

MM: Right.

SS: uh there's suffering from significant wounds?

MM: Correct.

SS: Okay. So what do you do next?

MM: So I'm, I'm looking for cover cause I, now I realize that he's starting to shoot at me and I, I, had no place. I was out in the open so I was trying to find some cover. Um so I continued northbound trying to get as low as I could and um uh I try to find some cover. There, there was a tree there. I remembered I stopped for a second at the tree and I said this thing is too small. And then I saw the other pony wall and then so I headed for the, for the second pony wall. Uh and I, I got behind it and uh I still hadn't seen the suspect.

And then so what I then, is I started moving along the wall and about that time ABLE was over the air saying that the, that the suspect is at the north, northeast end of the pool. And so um I'm looking at the northeast end moving around and there's just a lot of stuff in the way. And then I, then I see uh, then I see the suspect and he's got his gun out. And it looked like initially he was pointing it southbound uh, but then he turned around and pointed it in my direction and, and, and then we started firing. Uh...

SS: Do you know about how many rounds he shot in your direction at you?

MM: No. I wasn't, I...

SS: More than one?

MM: Yeah, I think, I think more than one cause I, I, I ducked down and then uh I know I popped up. That's when I popped up and I emptied my gunshot at him.

SS: Okay.

MM: And I could tell I was getting rounds down range but the angle where I was at there was a fence. There uh and I could see dust hitting the fence and I didn't, and it didn't look like I was getting rounds to him.

SS: Okay, so I'm gonna summarize just a little right here cause I know this is kind of the meat of this. So you see the suspect. He has a gun. He shoots at you. You're kind of behind the pony wall and you return fire in response to him shooting at you. And you don't know if you hit him or not based upon the angle that you're at and the fence and concrete. Is that correct?

MM: Yes.

SS: Okay. What happens next?

MM: So then I go down and um I, I duck underneath the round. I'm out of shotgun rounds and so I combat load one round and I load the rest. I, I, I stay on the ground. I feel like I'm okay, so I load, I load the rest of the rounds in the shot...I load everything I had into the shotgun. And uh, and then I popped up and he's still, he's still pointing his gun at me. I, honestly, I don't know if he was shooting at me or...

SS: What kind of position was he in?

MM: He was crouched down. He was, he was backed, tucked into a corner and he was couched??? down. And I, I can't even tell you if he had one hand or two hands on the gun. He, the gun was pointed at me and I don't know. I, after the initial uh rounds that he was shooting at me when I was running up the uh, uh alongside the pool, uh I, I know he fired at least seven...he fired a lot of rounds at me.

SS: Okay.

MM: At, at least seven.

SS: Okay.

MM: Uh and then when he started shooting at me behind, when I was behind the pony wall, I, I lost track of how many rounds he was shooting.

SS: Not a problem. So you reload?

MM: I reload and then I pop up and I fire. I, I emptied my shotgun at him. And it, I still have the same problem. Um, there's a fence between him and I. And I don't know if any rounds are going through the fence or if they're all hitting the fence and not doing anything.

SS: What happened uh after you ended up re-emptying your shotgun?

MM: About the last, at the last round um it looked like, it looked like I hit him. Uh it looked like he, he dropped the gun and he kind of, his head kind of went down. Uh and then I, then I turned to my right and I saw the two officers uh John and uh Luke. I saw them and uh then I, I, I said okay, we're a contact team and or something to that effect. Then I pulled them up. I said, "Okay, we're gonna go, we're gonna go deal with him." So uh I'm left-handed and I put Luke on the right-hand side. John was in the middle. He had a long gun. Uh so I slung my shotgun. I have a sling on it. I slung my shotgun and, and I told them, "If he moves we're gonna shoot him." So, so we advanced on the suspect and uh when we got there, he didn't move. Uh the gun was, was sitting in front of him. Uh and when we got there I got close enough so I, I covered him and uh I think it was, I think it was John who said, "Okay, I'm gonna jump over the fence cause the, the security gate, we couldn't get inside. So he, I think he jumped over the fence. He got inside and then he was the one that kicked the gun away from him and uh and then, and then what we did is uh he, he went ahead and handcuffed him. Uh and then um and then that's when I, that's when I cleared medics in and we pulled him out of the wall, out away from there and then uh I think then, then that's when uh Brian started doing compressions on him. And then I started. I think it took me a few seconds to...

SS: Okay.

MM: to deal with it.

SS: Sure. So at this point basically uh after you see what appears to be the suspect impacted. I'm gonna summarize back to you so you tell me if anything's wrong. Uh it appears it might be your last round from the shotgun impacts him. He slumps down. He's still potentially a threat but you move up on him, uh essentially take him into custody. And either you or somebody else at the scene request medics to treat him. You guys begin to treat him uh see if any other injuries and then continued on until other officers arrived?

MM: Yeah. And then, you know, so then I start, I, I, I looked at uh, I was looking around for the victims and I could figure out there was a victim at the stairs. There's two victim around the pool, and as officers started to come in I, I started to make sure there was at least one or two officers at each victim.

SS: So essentially immediately after the, the firefight and the confrontation, you went into a treatment mode for the suspect and the witnesses, or was just like and the victims?

MM: Yes. The...



SS: Okay.

MM: uh, uh what's his name? He was a training officer. His, his trainee was there and so I told them to, you know, work with...oh Brian's trainee. Brian's SANDERS' trainee. I said, "Okay, you stay here with Brian and relieve him if he needs to relief on the compressions.

SS: Okay.

MM: And then I walked, then I started walking around to uh...

SS: Okay.

MM: see where the victim's where. Figure out what medical aid they needed.

SS: Okay. Do you have any questions Lt. HOLDEN?

MH: Yeah. A couple of questions. Where did you park your patrol car when you arrived on scene?

MM: There's a, there's a circle there.

MH: Yeah.

MM: I pulled up right into the circle, and then when I saw the, uh I saw the pool fence, I said, "Shit, I'm right on top of it."

MH: Right.

MM: That, that's where I was.

MH: And then uh, how did you initially approach the pool? Cause you're....and, and correct me if I'm wrong but where you were parked in the circle, that's south, basically south of the pool correct?

MM: Southwest of the pool.

MH: Southwest of the pool. When you exited your uh car uh you uh retrieved your uh shotgun and then how did you initially approach the pool?

MM: So I had my shotgun out and I, you know, I was, I was kind of hunkered down a little bit. And then I, I went across the open and then there I saw that there was a gate that I could look inside the pool and there was a wall that I found some cover. And so I, I went, that's when I peeked inside the pool area.

MH: Is that that gate at the southwest corner of the pool?

MM: No. It's the very south. There's a south gate.

MH: Oh a south gate. Gotcha, okay.

MM: Yes.

MH: So you, you peek through that one?

MM: Yes.

Investigator's Report  
Interview of Sergeant McEwen  
Case #17-017056 (187a PC – Murder)  
Case #17-017058 (OIS/Special Investigation)  
Page 14

MH: And the uh where did you go from, from there?

MM: So from there I, that's when I scanned and then I went around the corner where you saw those corner stairs. And then...

MH: On the southwest corner?

MM: Right.

MH: Okay.

MM: And so then I was going around, working my way around the pool uh and then at, that's when I started taking rounds.

MH: Okay so as you went around the pool uh and correct me if wrong, my understanding is you're traveling north now on that...

MM: Correct.

MH: it's kind of like an emergency access road almost. The grass with the....

MM: I wasn't, I was...

MH: with the concrete?

MM: I was up...I think there's a sidewalk there.

MH: Yeah.

SS: Okay.

MM: So I, I was on the sidewalk.

MH: Okay.

MM: I wasn't out of way. I was, I was closer to the pool.

MH: Okay.

MM: I was along the sidewalk.

MH: Okay.

MM: But um...

MH: So just on the west side of the vegetation that separates the sidewalk from the pool fence?

MM: Correct.

MH: Okay.

SS: So you'd be going north?

MM: I was up next to the....

SS: You'd be going traveling north along the pool?

MM: Correct.

Investigator's Report  
Interview of Sergeant McEwen  
Case #17-017056 (187a PC – Murder)  
Case #17-017058 (OIS/Special Investigation)  
Page 15

MH: Okay.

SS: As you're getting rounds from the west?

MM: Correct. No, I was getting rounds from the east.

SS: From the east and then you end up stopping in the patio area.

MM: Correct.

SS: I did have one other question. Uh at what point...did you have your body worn camera during this incident?

MM: No. Um, I didn't even think about it. Um, the dispatcher was saying he was an active shooter, shots fired. I, I, I didn't even think about it and now that I've seen my thing, it, I really didn't think about it until I calmed down a little bit and um, just, I just turned it on.

SS: Okay.

MM: I, I didn't have it on.

MH: The...uh when you were traveling northbound on the sidewalk, it that when he, the suspect was shooting at you?

MM: Yes.

MH: And what made you believe he was shooting at you?

MM: I was the only thing moving around.

SS: Did the suspect say anything that you can recall?

MM: No.

SS: Did any of the people in the pool area say anything to you?

MM: No. The one first...the one female I made eye contact, she was in total shock.

SS: Okay. Okay.

MM: She was looking around and she was scared. And that's, that's the only thing that led me to believe that suspect was close. And I know the dispatcher said the suspect's in the garage. But she looked like freaked out. She looked like, "I don't know who it was", but she was sitting up. The other victim was laying down.

SS: Okay.

MH: And when you, uh so you traveled northbound on that sidewalk and then did you take position at...the pony wall is that short wall at the barbeques. Was that what you meant?

MM: Yes.

MH: So you, that's where you took the position?

MM: Yeah. I got behind that.

MH: Okay.

MM: I, I needed to find some cover.

MH: Okay.

MM: I thought about, there's a little a tree there but I thought this, this thing is too small.

MH: Um hmm.

MM: So I just kept on, I just kept going until I could find some cover.

MH: Okay. Let's see. That's all I have.

SS: Is there anything...no I don't have anything else?

RP: Did, did you, do you remember hearing or seeing or feeling uh rounds going either behind you, in front of you or over you? Over your head or seeing anything impacting behind your location? To the west of your location, indicating that he's shooting at you?

MM: You know I don't remember what made me think I was going to take some rounds in the head. My head was sticking up above the pool deck. Uh...

SS: Do you remember seeing any muzzle flashes?

MM: I, I, uh at that point I was down low.

SS: Okay.

MM: And there's, there's some, there's some kind of growth at the bottom of the fence line. And so if you're, if I ducked down I was, I was more concerned about trying to find some cover. I, I didn't, I didn't know where, I didn't know where he was. I had no idea. I had no idea I was walking up on him. I had no idea.

SS: Even though you couldn't know from where he was, from the scene that you rolled up on with the people that you saw in the pool, did it appear there had already been people that were shooting victims?

MM: Yes.

RP: That's all I have.

SS: Anything else you'd like to add? Is there anything you'd like to add?

MM: No.

SS: Okay. That will end our interview at 1:34.

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** April 30, 2017 (Sunday)

**TIME (occurrence):** 1806 Hours

**LOCATION:** 9135 Judicial Drive, San Diego

**SUBJECT:** OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-017058  
Incident #17040051100 & 17040051101  
Sgt. Michael McEWEN#5370  
Officer Luke HAMMOND #7515  
Officer Jonathan FERRARO #7510

187 PC- Murder SDPD Case #17-017056  
**VICTIM:** [REDACTED]  
**SUSPECT:** SELIS, Peter (49), DOB: 09-20-1967

---

**GUN RESEARCH/PAPERWORK**

**CALLOUT:**

On April 30, 2017 at 1915 hours I received a phone call from Detective Sergeant FLOOD informing me of a shooting that took place at an apartment complex located at 9000 Judicial Drive in San Diego. Several people were reported to have been shot by a lone gunman and responding officers had shot and killed the suspect. Homicide Team 1 was already en route to the scene, but due to the scale of the incident my team, Homicide Team 2 was called to assist with the investigation.

I arrived at the scene at 2010 hours, and met with the rest of my team and Homicide Team 1. The following people were present from the homicide unit:

Captain Brian AHEARN, Lieutenants Mike HOLDEN and Todd GRIFFIN, Sergeants Steve SHEBLOSKI and Greg FLOOD. Detectives Tracey BARR, Tim NORRIS, Dave SPITZER, Bill MILES, Paul TOM, Al LOZANO and Jesus SANCHEZ. Detectives Mike WEAVER, Randy MILLS and Sergeant Marc STEVENS we also there to assist in a relief capacity. From the SDPD Crime Lab Crime Scene Specialists Heather MORREIRA and Rachel LANGE-KARYAKOS were there along with Criminalist Jasmin KAESNER and Mary Beth SCIARRETTA.

At 2057 hours, Sergeant Sean BANNAN conducted the briefing as to patrols response to the incident. The briefing ended at 2203 hours.

**INVESTIGATION:**

On May 2, 2017, I was directed by Detective Sergeant FLOOD to conduct a follow up on the gun Peter SELIS had registered to him. A Glock P220R was recovered by SELIS' body at the scene, the serial number on the gun was [REDACTED].

I ran SELIS' name and date of birth through the Automated Firearms System (AFS) and it showed he was the owner / purchaser of the Glock P220R handgun with Serial Number [REDACTED]. It showed he purchased the handgun on May1, 2014, from Discount Gun Mart located at 1510 Morena Blvd Suite F & G, San Diego, CA. 92110.

DATA IN AFS.

\* DROS - DEALER SALE

SER/[REDACTED] MAK/SSS SAUER, J. P., & SONS CAL/45  
TYP/PI PISTOL SEMI-AUTOMATIC MOD/P220R CARRY BLUED  
DOT/20140501 BBL/3-9 COL/BLACK MAT/STNLS STL, ALOY

\*\*\* PURCHASER INFORMATION \*\*\*

NAM/SELIS, PETER RAYMOND DOB/19670920 OLN/[REDACTED]  
ADR/[REDACTED]  
CTY/[REDACTED]

**AFS Hit**

\*\*\* DEALER INFORMATION \*\*\*

DLR/DUNNS DISCOUNT GUNS & SPORTING GOODS DID/14885  
DDD/1510 MORENA BLVD F & G  
DCY/SAN DIEGO DST/CA DZC/92110 DCC/[REDACTED] DTN/619-276-8730  
ORI/[REDACTED] - SAN DIEGO PD OCA/[REDACTED]  
FCN/[REDACTED]

**Gun recovered at  
scene**



At 1400 hours, I called [REDACTED], the manager of Discount Gun Mart. I explained to [REDACTED] I was calling to get copies of the Federal Dealer's Record of Sale (DROS) from for a gun they had sold in 2014. [REDACTED] asked me if this was in regards to Peter SELIS and I told her yes. She said she had already made copies of all the paper work expecting a phone call.

At 1430 hours, I met with [REDACTED] at Discount Gun Mart. [REDACTED] gave me copies of their store sales paperwork, the Federal Dealer's Record of Sale (DROS) form, copies of the sales receipt and a photocopy of SELIS' license he provided, along with a copy of his Handgun Safety Certificate, and DMV registration to a 2013 Ford with the California Plate of [REDACTED].

According to COPLINK, SELIS had two prior 5150 WI arrests where he was taken to a treatment facility, one in 2007, and one in 2009. I ran SELIS in the State Mental Health Data base to verify the ability to own a firearm. There were no prohibitions listed for SELIS.

Reporting Detective A Yankovich I.D. 5526 Homicide Team: II  
Approved by: Sgt. Gregory Flood #4873 Date of this report: 05/04/17 Time: 1110

### 7 audio CDs for OIS on 04/30/2017

Phones	All phone calls
Radio	All frequencies <i>except</i> Northern (ED1, LAWCC, LENCMD, MD1, RCS SDP1, SD1, WD1 & WD2)
Radio	ND1 on 04/30/17 from 1806-0000
Radio	ND1 on 05/01/17 from 0000-0600
Radio	ND1 on 05/01/17 from 0600-1200
Radio	ND1 on 05/01/17 from 1200-1715
Radio	ND2



Incident History for: #P17040051101 Xref: #P17040051100

Case Numbers: \$PR170017287

Received 04/30/17 18:06:05 BY CT04 8947  
Entered 04/30/17 18:06:55 BY CT04 8947  
Dispatched 04/30/17 18:07:06 BY RC01 8245  
Enroute 04/30/17 18:07:32  
Onscene 04/30/17 18:13:05  
Closed 05/02/17 19:04:39

Initial Type: 245

Final Type: 187-GUN (MURDER W/ GUN) Pri: E Dispo: O

Police BLK: 0834000300200 FMap: 3122B8 TMap: 1228E3 Group: P1

Beat: 115 Src: 9 Inc Cmdr:

Loc: 9045 JUDICIAL DR btwn SYDNEY CT & GOLDEN HAVEN DR

Loc Info:

Name: [REDACTED] Addr: [REDACTED] Phone: [REDACTED]

/1806 (8947 ) NBRHD University City  
/1806 ENTRY 2 PEOPLE SHOT//HC  
/1807 (8245 ) DISP 113Y2 #7373 ARMBRUSTER, DAVID E  
/1806? (8469 ) SUPP NAM: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: HC

/1807 (8245 ) ASST 116V2 #7298 LASLEY, DRAKE J  
/1807 ASST 112Y2 #7341 HUGHES, EVAN P  
/1807 (7298 ) \*ENROUT 116V2  
/1807 (8245 ) ASST 2916N2 #6538 HUPP, JILL  
/1806? (8792 ) SUPP

LOC: [REDACTED]  
NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: 5-7 SHOTS HEARD 1 MINUTE AGO FROM NEAR POOL  
AREA//NABORS YELLING UNK SUBJ IS OUTSIDE W/ A GUN  
//NFI//CT24

/1807 (7373 ) \*ENROUT 113Y2  
/1807 (8245 ) ASST 2930S2 #5829 RESCH, JACOB M  
/1807 (8469 ) SUPP

NAM: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: RP SEES SHOOTER LOADING GUN IN POOL AREA/ HC  
/CT15

/1807 (8947 ) MISC , ROUTE LD01/FYI  
/1808 (8171 ) MISC , FIRE T4  
/1808 (8245 ) ASST ABLE3 #6154 WELCH, RYAN  
#5836 ZDUNICH, MATTHEW T

/1802? (8501 ) SUPP

NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: 3 GUN SHOTS/ PERSON DOWN IN POOL AREA/ POSS  
VIC NOW LEAVING WITH OTHER FE MS/ RP THINKS HEADI  
NG TO LEASING OFFICE

/1808 (8245 ) MISC , 2 TO 3 PEOPLE DOWN// SUSP IS RELOADING GUN IN PO  
OL AREA, WMA 40, 6'0

/1806? (8597 ) SUPP

LOC: [REDACTED]  
NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: //  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: SUSP IS WMA WAS IN POOL AREA//LEFT ON FOOT U  
NK DOT, STILL IN COMPLEX//CT2 0

/1808 (8245 ) MISC , SITTING IN LAWN CHAIR, WRG BLU SHIRT,  
/1808 (8766 ) MISC , \*\*\* FIRE T4 ON INFO AND STANDING BACK \*\*\* RC05  
/1807? (8109 ) SUPP

LOC: [REDACTED]  
NAM: RICKY GALIENTE  
ADR: [REDACTED]

/1808 (8245 ) MISC  
/1807? (8792 ) SUPP

PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: MALE BY POOL WITH A GUN//RP WATCHING FROM 5  
TH FLOOR//MALE HAS BEEN SHOT\* \*//RP HAS NFD//CT28  
, SUSP, 40S, BRWN SHORTS ON  
LOC: GOLDEN HAVEN DR/JUDICIAL DR  
NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: GOLDEN HAVEN DR/JUDICIA  
PHO: [REDACTED]

/1808 (8245 ) MISC  
/1809 ASSTER L3  
/1809 ASSTER 114S2  
/1805? (8655 ) SUPP

TXT: 5-6 SHOTS HEARD//SEVERAL SUBJS RUNNING FROM  
POOL AREA// 2 MINUTES AGO//CT24  
, POSS 45 HAND GUN, AT LEAST 4 SUBJS DOWN  
[9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
#4528 BEHRENDT, STEVEN M  
[9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
#5370 MCEWEN, MICHAEL  
LOC: 9135 JUDICIAL DR

/1809 (8597 ) SUPP

NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: 2 AGO/5 SHOTS/RP SAW MALE IN POOL AREA SHOOT  
ING AT UNK SUBJS//MALE IS WMA , 40-50, UNK HEIGHT  
, WRNG LT BLU SHIRT, UNK BOTOMS, \*\*GUN\*\* WAS BLK  
HAND GUN, UNK 647F OR 11550//LS UNK DOT//CT32

/1809 (8245 ) ASSTER 121U2

LOC: [REDACTED]  
NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: //  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: SUSP IS E50S, WRG SHIRT, SWIM SHORTS, NFD//C  
T20

/1809 MISC

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
#7602 RUIZ, BLAINE  
#6566 WITHERS, ROBERT  
, SITTING IN LAWN CHAIR READY TO SHOOT SEC GRD//  
SHOTS FIRED

/1810 ASSTER 122Z2

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
#7263 MILBURN, LAUREN C  
#7200 CASCIOLA, NICHOLAS C

/1810 (8366 ) SUPP

LOC: [REDACTED]  
NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]

/1810 (8245 ) MISC  
/1808? (8501 ) SUPP

TXT: RP SYS SEE SOMEONE LAYING IN GRASS//PEOPLE R  
UNNING FROM POOL AREA--MORE S HOTS FIRED//CT 11  
, SUSP RELOADING

/1810 (8109 ) SUPP

NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: 7-8 SHOTS HEARD , 6-7 MINS AGO/RP SEES MALE  
ON CHAIR IN POOL AREA WITH GU N/ ANOTHER SHOT FIR  
ED/ CT16

/1810 (8245 ) ASSTER 115Y2

NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: RP CALLING RE SAME//HEARING ONLY//HEARD A FE  
W GUN SHOTS//PEOPLE ARE BY LE ASING OFFICE//ANOTH  
ER SHOT HEARD\*\*\* DISPATCH HEARD ONE GUNSHOT//CT28

/1810 (8597 ) SUPP

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
#7517 HAMMOND, LUKE D  
LOC: 9085 JUDICIAL DR  
NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: //  
PHO: [REDACTED]

/1808? (8792 ) SUPP

TXT: SUSP IS SITTING AT POOL W/ GUN//H/C//CT20  
NAM: [REDACTED]

ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: 4 SHOTS HEARD 4 MINUTES AGO// 5-6 SUBJS LAYI  
NG ON GROUND IN POOL AREA//ANOTHER SHOT HEARD 1 A  
GO//MALE IS SHO OTING UNK SUBJ IN FACE//CT24  
, RP DOES NOT THINK HE HIT SEC GRD  
NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: RP NO LONGER HAS VISUAL//CT24  
, MORE SHOTS FIRED  
[9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
#5531 AGUILAR, JASON D  
#6082 KAISER, GEOFFREY  
, NO ONE ELSE HIT// ONE MORE SHOT FIRED  
[9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
#7349 MALLORY, ERIC R  
#7126 GAMET, STEVEN P  
[9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
#5219 BANNAN, SEAN A  
[9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
#7597 PINEDA, NICHOLAS  
#6611 SANDERS, BRIAN  
, SUSP SITTING IN LAWN CHAIR  
, SUSP HAS BRN HAIR  
NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: CHP XFER//RP CALLING ON SAME MALE WHO WAS FI  
RING SHOTS/RP THINKS MAY STIL L BE AT POOL NOT SU  
RE/RP DOES NOT HAVE SUSP DESC//CT32  
, SUSP IS NOT A TRANSIENT  
[9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
#7510 FERRARO, JONATHAN  
LOC: [REDACTED]  
LOCI: [REDACTED]  
NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: VIC IS ON THE STAIRWAY BY THE MAIN SWIMMING  
POOL/// NO SUSP INFO/ VIC BM LT COMPLECTD NFD, PO  
SS SHOT IN THE ABDOMEN/CT23  
NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: RP CALLING RE SAME//HEARING GUN SHOTS//NO VI  
SUAL//HAS NFD//CT28  
, CROSSROADS APT/// POSS ONLY SHOT BMA/BFAS  
NAM: [REDACTED]  
TXT: RP CB TO ADV MALE NEAR POOL AREA IS HOLDING  
BLK HAND GUN & IS ACTIVELY SH OOTING//WHT OR HMA,  
30S-40S, MED BLD, WRG DRK BLU SHIRT, GRY SHORTS//CT2  
4  
LOCI: LA JOLLA CROSS ROADS  
NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: RP REPORTING ACTIVE SHOOTER BY THE POOL//10  
-12 SHOTS/--POSS 5 VICS --RP DOES NOT HAVE ANY  
DESCRIPTIONS//CT 11  
, UT TO COME OFF SYNDNEY CT FOR PERMITER  
NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]

( 810 (8245 ) MISC  
/1810 (8792 ) SUPP  
  
/1810 (8245 ) MISC  
/1810 ASSTER 124Z2  
  
/1811 MISC  
/1811 ASSTER 934Z2  
  
/1811 ASSTER 124S2  
/1811 ASSTER 122U2  
  
/1811 MISC  
/1811 MISC  
/1809? (8655 ) SUPP  
  
( 811 (8245 ) MISC  
/1811 ASSTER 932Y2  
  
/1809? (8243 ) SUPP  
  
/1812 (8109 ) SUPP  
  
/1812 (8245 ) MISC  
/1812 (8792 ) SUPP  
  
/1812 (8366 ) SUPP  
  
/1812 (8245 ) MISC  
/1811? (8501 ) SUPP

/1812 (8245 ) MISC  
/1813 \$CROSS  
/1813 DUP  
/1813 DUP  
  
/1813 (8597 ) SUPP  
  
/1813 (8245 ) ONSCNE 114S2  
/1813 (8650 ) SUPP  
  
/1813 (8838 ) SUPP  
  
/1811? (8655 ) SUPP  
  
( 311? (8659 ) SUPP  
  
/1813 (8245 ) MISC  
/1813 ASSTER 933S2  
/1813 (8469 ) CHANGE  
/1812? (8109 ) SUPP  
  
/1813 (8961 ) ASSTER 624Y2  
/1812? (8792 ) SUPP  
  
/1813 (8245 ) ONSCNE ABLE3  
( 313 ONSCNE 115Y2  
/1813 (8961 ) MMISC 624Y2  
/1812? (8322 ) SUPP

TXT: MULT SHOTS FIRED IN POOL AREA/ CT16  
, RP NO LONGER HAS VISUAL  
#P17040051100  
#P17040051100

NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED] #REF  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
LOC: [REDACTED]  
NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]

TXT: FALLBACK//SUSP HAS HAND GUN//WOUNDED ARE ON  
JUDICIAL//CT20

NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]

TXT: 5 AGO 4 SHOTS AND ANOTHER SHOT JUST NOW/POSS  
FROM THE POOL AREA// NOTHING SEEN/NO VEHS HEARD/  
/ONLY PEOPLE YELLING//NFD/CT10

LOC: 9115 JUDICIAL DR  
NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]

TXT: WMA HOLDING GUN RIGHT NOW AT POOL IS WMA W B  
LK HAND GUN// POSS VIC INS LE ASING OFFICE//CT14

NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]

TXT: RP CALLING FOR SAME HEAR SEVERAL GUN SHOTS/N  
FI/NFD//CT32

LOC: [REDACTED]  
NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]

TXT: RP HEARD SOMEONE RUNNING AROUND SAYING SOMEONE  
WAS SHOT//RP HEARD APPROX 3 SHOTS//RP IS IN HIS  
APT AND DIDNT SEE ANYTHING//SHOTS SOUNDED LIKE  
IT WAS COMING FROM THE POOL AREA//CT12

, RP IS BMA, BLK HAT, WHISTLING TO OFCR  
[9045 JUDICIAL DR]

#5448 HURTADO, SALVADOR

TYP: 245  
--> 245-GUN

NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]

TXT: RP CALLING RE SAME//HEARING ONLY//GUN SHOTS  
AND PEOPLE SCREAMING//RP HAS NFD//CT28

#4386 GROSS, JEFFREY G

NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]

TXT: 5-8 SHOTS HEARD OVER PAST 3 MINUTES//POSS 2  
OR MORE SUBJS BLEEDING WALKING AWAY FROM POOL AREA//CT24

, FROM EB 8 HOTEL CIR

LOC: [REDACTED]  
NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]

TXT: RP REPORTING A FEM SHOT, KEEPS HEARING GUN S

/1814 (8245 ) MISC  
/1814 (8838 ) SUPP

HOTS // RP DIDN'T SEE ANYTHIN G // CT31  
, MORE SHOTS FIRED

LOC:

NAM:

ADR:

PHO:

TXT: SUSP IS ON PHONE, ANOTHER SHOT HEARD\*\*\*//CT1  
4

/1814 (8245 ) MISC

, SUSP ON N/E CORNER OF FIRST POOL OFF TRAFFIC AR  
EA HANDGUN IN LAP

/1814 MISC

, 4 PEOPLE DOWN ON GROUND NEXT TO SUSP

/1814 (8109 ) SUPP

NAM:

ADR:

PHO:

TXT: RP JUST HEARD 3 MORE SHOTS//DISPATCH CAN HEA  
R IT//CT28

/1811? (8318 ) SUPP

LOC:

NAM:

ADR:

PHO:

TXT: 2ND HAND INFO TO RP FROM 7YR SON//SHOOTING A  
T THE POOL, GROUP OF APPROX 1 5 B/M'S WERE PARTYI  
NG DOWN AT THE POOL WHEN SHOTS WERE HEARD//NFI/NF  
D//CT13

/1814 (8838 ) SUPP

LOC:

NAM:

ADR:

PHO:

TXT: 3 MORE SHOTS HEARD, DISP CAN HEAR SHOTS, UNK  
WHAT SUSP IS SHOOTING AT//CT 14

/1814 (8245 ) ONSCNE 932Y2

814 (8937 ) ASST 624S2

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]

#6174 JACKSON, DULANI N

/1814 ASST 621Z2

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]

#6753 MARIOTA, SEAN

#6018 WALLIN, EDDIE

/1813? (8792 ) SUPP

NAM:

ADR:

PHO:

TXT: 10-15 SHOTS HEARD DURING POOL PARTY//NOTHING  
ELSE SEEN OR HEARD//CT24

/1814 (8245 ) ASSTER 2946N2

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]

#5273 GAPUSAN, GERRY D

/1811? (8659 ) SUPP

LOC: 9135 JUDICIAL DR

NAM:

ADR:

PHO:

TXT: RP HEARD APPROX 7 SHOT APPROX 1 MIN AGO//RP  
JUST HEARD ANOTHER SHOT NOW// RP SAYS IT SOUNDS L  
IKE IT IS COMING FROM THE MIDDLE OF THE COMPLEX//  
RP SYS HE KEEPS HEARING SHOTS AND THAT THEY ARE C  
OMING CLOSER TO HIS LOC//CT12

/1815 (8245 ) MISC

, SUSP AIMING TO THE NORTH // SHOTTING AGAIN

/1815 (8937 ) ASSTER 627Y2

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]

#7426 GIAMMONA, JACQUELINE E

/1815 (8245 ) MISC

, SUBJ DOWN AT STAIRWELL

/1815 (8937 ) ASST 614Z2

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]

#7299 AKINS, MICHAEL P

#7541 REEVES, ADDISON

/1815 (8366 ) SUPP

LOC: LA JOLLA CROSSROADS

NAM:

ADR:

PHO:

TXT: RP REPORTING SEVERAL SHOTS BY THE POOL//POSS

HAND GUN--SHOTS WERE BY THE POOL AND THEN IN THE  
GARAGE 5 MINS AGO//SHOOTER MAY BE MOVING//GARAGE  
CLOSE TO THE POOL-NO VISUAL--CT 11

/1811? (8655 ) SUPP

LOC:

NAM:

ADR:

PHO:

TXT: RP GOT TEXT FROM FRIEND REGARDING ACTIVE SHO  
OTER AT LOC//NFI/NFD//CT32

/1815 (8245 ) MISC

, POSS ALL BFA VICT

/1815 (8937 ) ASST 620PT2

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]

#7264 MROTZ, MICHAEL J

#9954 NAIMA, MITRA

/1815 (8245 ) MISC

, SUSP OVER THE WALL ON THE OPPOSITE SIDE OF POOL

/1815 ASSTER 114Y2

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]

#7395 OBERNDORFER, JOSEPH A

/1815 (5531 ) \*ONSCNE 124Z2

/1815 (8361 ) ASSTER 444S2

#6564 VOSS, JOEL

/1815 (8937 ) ASST 615Y2

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]

#4892 WALDECKER, CURTIS

/1815 ASST 622Y2

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]

#6762 SCHNAUTZ, JERRAD

/1815 (4892 ) \*ENROUT 615Y2

/1815 (8659 ) SUPP

LOC:

NAM:

ADR:

PHO:

TXT: RP SAID 5 MORE GUN SHOTS JUST HAPPENED//CT12  
,AIRED P8

/1815 (8961 ) MMISC

/1815 (8245 ) MISC

, SUSP IS RELOADING, IS UNDERCOVER, SITTING ON AC  
TUAL FLOOR

/1815 (8937 ) ASST 625Y2

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]

#5315 PHAM, DAVID V

/1816 (8245 ) MISC

,HIDING BEH SMALL WALL N/E CORNER

/1816 (8838 ) SUPP

LOC:

NAM:

ADR:

PHO:

TXT: SUSP IS HIDING IN CORNER BEH A GARDEN, MULTI  
PLE SHOTS HEARD, UNK WHO IS SHOOTING, SUSP OR UN  
ITS//CT14

/1814? (8322) SUPP

LOC:

NAM:

ADR:

PHO:

TXT: RP KEEPS HEARING CONTINUOUS GUN SHOTS // CT31

/1816 (8650 ) SUPP

NAM:

ADR:

PHO:

TXT: HEARD SEVERAL SHOTS 5 AGO/CAN HEAR SHOTS AGA  
IN/HEARD ONLY//APPEARS TO BE COMING FROM THE POOL  
BY THE LEASING OFFICE//CT10

/1816 (8245 ) MISC

, 115Y, SHOTS FIRED, SUSP DOWN,

/1816 (8597 ) SUPP

LOC:

NAM:

ADR:

PHO:

TXT: RP STATES PD HAS SUSP SURROUNDED, STILL HEAR  
SHOTS FIRED UNK IF SUSP SHOOTING AT PD/ RP HAS N  
O VISUAL OF SUSP, ONLY PD/CT20

/1816 (8245 ) MISC

, SUSP HUNCHED OVER, GUN IS TO HIS SIDE

/1816 (7263 ) \*ONSCNE 122Z2

/1815? (8109 ) SUPP

NAM:

/1813? (8655 ) SUPP

ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: RP CALLING RE SAME//RP HEARING GUN SHOTS AND  
CAN HEAR OFCRS APPROACHING// HAS NFD//CT28  
LOC: [REDACTED]  
NAM: REF  
ADR: REF  
PHO: [REDACTED]

TXT: RP HEARD HAS MULTIPLE SHOTS/NFI/NFD//CT32  
, MULTIPLE SUBJS DOWN

, \*\*MEDICS 97 AND STAGED\*\*

#7248 FIRKUS, CATHERINE L

, RP [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS ON HOTCALL BRIEFLY, SAW SUSP WMA SITTING  
BY THE POOL, DID SEE GUN/CT23

, CONTACT TEAM IS APPROACHING SUSP

, SECURING SUSP HALF NOW// MULT PEOPLE DOWN// VIC  
T ON STAIRWELL

, 114S M, SUSP IS DOWN, MEDICS CLRD IN

LOC: [REDACTED]

NAM: [REDACTED]

ADR: [REDACTED]

PHO: [REDACTED]

TXT: NABOR HEARD 4 SHOTS//HEARD MORE SHOTS 3 AGO/  
/NOTHING SEEN NOTHING FURTHER HEARD//CT04

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]

#6506 PFANNENSTIEL, ZACHARY

#7439 MIRANDA, DON TOMMY D  
#7014 TANI, MITCHEL Y

, 111Y M, UTS TO BRING TRAUMA KITS

NAM: [REDACTED]

ADR: [REDACTED]

PHO: [REDACTED]

TXT: RP JUST BROKE UP W/BOYF A COUPLE DAYS AGO, S  
AID HE'S AT THE POOL AT HIS A PT COMPLEX AND HE S  
AID HE KILLED 2 PEOPLE, IS WAITING FOR PD TO SHOW  
UP, SAID "I'M GOING OUT IN A BLAZE OF GLORY" THE  
N LINE DISC / M

[MID CITY]

#5635 QUINTOS, YESENIA P

NAM: [REDACTED]

ADR: LA JOLLA CROSSROADS APT

PHO: [REDACTED]

TXT: CHP TRANSF//RP TOLD CHP SHE IS A WITN BUT HU  
ON TRANSF, ONLY SAID SHE WAS CALLING FROM LA JOL  
LA CROSSROADS APTS//TRYING CB//(M)

NAM: [REDACTED]

ADR: INSIDE CROSSROADS/

PHO: [REDACTED]

TXT: SHOOTER WMA/50'S/NFI/--RP SYS CALLED EARLIE  
R// RP SYS SUSPECT STILL BY THE POOL/NFI/ CT 11

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]

#5968 MENDEZ, JOSE A

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]

#7538 ORTIZ, ELIZABETH

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]

#7546 WHITE, DONALD L

#6956 BALDWIN, DAVID

, ABLE3 M, ONLY ONE OTHER PERSON AS THE SUSP HALF

[MID CITY]

#7321 YOUNG, TYLER R

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]

/1816 (8245 ) MISC

/1816 (8937 ) MMISC

/1816 ASSTER 611Y2

/1817 (8243 ) MISC

/1817 (8245 ) MISC

/1817 MISC

/1817 MISC

/1815? (8947 ) SUPP

/1817 (8245 ) ASSTER 2914N2

/1818 (7395 ) \*ONSCNE 114Y2

/1818 (8961 ) ASSTER 823Z2

( 318 (8245 ) MISC

/1816? (8322 ) SUPP

/1818 (8961 ) ASSTER 823S2

/1818 (8318 ) SUPP

/1818 (8366 ) SUPP

/1818 (8961 ) ASSTER 821Y2

/1818 ASSTER 824V2

( 318 ASSTER 831Z2

/1818 (8245 ) MISC

/1818 (8961 ) ASSTER 833Y2

/1818 (8361 ) ASST 446U2

#7431 JUNG, SHARON J



/1821 (8245 ) ASSTER 822U2 [9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
 #7579 HALL, MEGHAN  
 #7006 NORCIA, KIMBERLY A  
 /1821 (7538 ) \*ONSCNE 824V2  
 /1822 (8848 ) NEWLOC 823S2 [9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
 , C3  
 , MED 41 AND MED 9 SCRIPPS LA JOLLA  
 /1822 (8245 ) MISC  
 /1822 (8848 ) ASSTER 814Y2 [9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
 #6443 MAYER, JUSTIN  
 /1822 ENROUT 824V2  
 /1822 (8245 ) MISC , NO OFCRS INJ AND A COMMAND POST IS AT JUDICIAL  
 AND GOLDHAVEN  
 /1822 (7426 ) \*ONSCNE 627Y2  
 /1823 (8245 ) MISC , 124Z M, DRIVEWAY BEFORE POOL IS ANOTHER VICT  
 /1823 (7299 ) \*CLEAR 614Z2  
 /1823 (6506 ) \*CLEAR 2914N2  
 /1823 (7322 ) \*CLEAR 431Y2  
 /1823 (4246 ) \*CLEAR 315Y2  
 /1823 (8245 ) MISC , ALL OTHER UTS ENRT TO DROP CODE// C4 FOR UTS NO  
 W  
 /1823 (7248 ) \*CLEAR 611Y2  
 /1823 (6852 ) \*CLEAR 311Z2  
 /1823 (8961 ) CLEAR 444Y2  
 /1823 (7553 ) \*CLEAR 446U2  
 /1823 (6564 ) \*ONSCNE 444S2  
 /1824 (8657 ) \$PREMPT 313Y2  
 /1824 (8245 ) MISC , ABLE3 M, NO OTHER VICTS AT THIS POINT IN THE SU  
 RROUNDING AREA  
 /1824 (8108 ) ASSTOS CP [JUDICIAL/GOLDHAVEN ]  
 #POL POLICE OFFICER TEMPLATE  
 /1824 (8245 ) MISC , OFCRS TO HELP SECURE WITNS  
 ( 824 MISC , ANOTHER POOL JNO LOC THAT VICTS ARE FLEEING TO  
 /1824 (5315 ) \*CHGLOC 625Y2 [CRIPPS LJ]  
 /1824 (8245 ) MISC , POOL HAS MOST CRITICAL PATIENTS  
 /1824 MISC , 121U M, OFCRS AT POOL  
 /1825 MISC , 111Y IS AT JUDICIAL  
 /1825 MISC , MORE UTS TO GO TO SYDNEY CT  
 /1825 (5315 ) \*ONSCNE 625Y2  
 /1826 (8245 ) MISC , \*  
 /1827 MISC , L3 M, 3 VICTS TAKEN FROM SCENE BY SEC OR OTHER  
 WITN  
 /1825? (8659 ) SUPP LOC: [REDACTED]  
 NAM: [REDACTED]  
 ADR: [REDACTED]  
 PHO: [REDACTED]  
 TXT: 10-15 MINS AGO//RP HEARD APPROX 4 SHOTS COMI  
 NG FROM THE POOL//SAW PEOPLE RUNNING AWAY//NFD//C  
 T12  
 /1827 (8245 ) MISC , 933S M, TWO VICTS P/U BY SEC GRD  
 /1827 MISC , 121U M, SMALL GRASS AREA W/SIDE OF POOL THAT HAS  
 SEVERAL WITN  
 /1828 MISC , CORRECTION, E/SIDE OF THE POOL  
 /1828 (8318 ) SUPP NAM: [REDACTED]  
 ADR: [REDACTED]  
 PHO: [REDACTED]  
 TXT: 5 AGO BOYF [REDACTED] WHO LIVES AT [REDACTED] JU  
 DICIAL DR, UNK APT # CALLED R P FROM PH # [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED], SAID THERE WAS A SHOOTING AT HIS COMPLEX &  
 THAT HIS F RIEND WAS SHOT & HU//WILL TRY CB TO BO  
 YF [REDACTED] / (M)  
 /1828 (8245 ) MISC , 624S M, SHUT DOWN TRAFFIC NEAR APT COMPLEX  
 /1829 MISC , 124S M, UTS TO MEET AT STAIRS BY POOL  
 /1829 (7264 ) \*ONSCNE 620PT2  
 /1829 (7000 ) \*CLEAR 774Q

TIME	CALL SIGN	MODE	LOCATION	STATUS	CONTENT
/1830	(8961)	ASSTER	446U2		[9045 JUDICIAL DR] #7553 DUNCAN, ANTHONY #6328 BAMBA, JONNY
/1830	(8245)	MISC			, L3 M, MORE UTS TO 9000 JUDICIAL WAY
/1830	(8318)	SUPP			NAM: [REDACTED] ADR: [REDACTED] PHO: [REDACTED] TXT: SPK TO RP [REDACTED] BOYF [REDACTED] [REDACTED], SAID HE LIVES I APT [REDACTED] //ONLY SUSP DESC [REDACTED] COULD GIVE WAS A W/M NFI/NFD//MR GA RY SAID HE WAS STANDING BY TO SPK W/OFCRS//CT13
/1831	(8245)	MISC			, 823Z M, 5 MID CITY UTS FROM 805 AND GOV
/1831	(8848)	ASSTER	871BK		[9045 JUDICIAL DR] #7344 KAUPP, CORMAC D #7047 MORALES, ARTURO
/1831	(8245)	MISC			, 124S M, PER FIRE, NEED A HEAD COUNT OF VICTS
/1831	(4892)	*CLEAR	615Y2		
/1831	(6154)	*CLEAR	ABLE3		
/1831	(8245)	MISC			, 112Y M, 1 VICT, 122Z W/ 1 VICT
/1832		MISC			, MED 9 TO SHARP MEMORIAL
/1832	(8195)	MISC	122Z2		, MEDIC 9 TO SHARP MEMORIAL
/1832	(5635)	*ONSCNE	823S2		
/1832	(8245)	MISC			, 933S M, MED 41 ENRT TO SCRIPPS LA JOLLA W/ 2 AN D OFCR MALORIE
/1832	(7321)	*ONSCNE	833Y2		
/1832	(8245)	MISC			, 112Y AND MED 14 TO MERCY
/1833		MISC			, 124S M, 5 VICTS AND THE SUSP
/1833		MISC			, 122U M, SUSP IS PRONONCED 1144 AT 1833 HRS
/1833		MISC			, 624S M, PERMIETER AT THE LEASING OFFICE
/1834	(8766)	ASST	526U2		#7604 SCHRAM, GARY #6350 PAJITA, RADFORD D , FOR WITN STATEMENTS PER 523S2
834		ASST	531Y2		#7186 STEIN, KEVIN A , FOR WITN STATEMENTS PER 523S2
/1834	(7186)	*CLEAR	531Y2		
/1834	(8766)	ASST	531Y2		[9045 JUDICIAL DR] #7186 STEIN, KEVIN A
/1834		ASST	523S2		[9045 JUDICIAL DR] #4593 MCANNALLY, DAVID "JASON"
/1834	(8318)	SUPP			NAM: [REDACTED] ADR: [REDACTED] PHO: [REDACTED] TXT: BOYF [REDACTED] SAID HE THINKS 5-6 OF HIS FRIENDS WERE SHOT, NO NAMES O F VIC'S AT THIS TIM E//CT13
/1834	(4593)	*ENROUT	523S2		
/1835	(8937)	ONSCNE	621Z2		
/1835		ONSCNE	622Y2		
/1835	(8245)	MISC			, L3 M, CP IN THE LEASING OFFICE
/1835		MISC			, 111Y M, UT TO GO SOUTH OF JUDICIAL
/1836		MISC			, GS20 IS GOING TO SCOUR BLDGS FOR OTHER VICTS
/1836		ASSTOS	GS10S		[9045 JUDICIAL DR] #5117 MACON, KEVIN E , 1830 FOR 1144 TIME
/1836		MISC			
/1837		ASSTOS	GS22		[9045 JUDICIAL DR] #6149 STANLEY, DANIEL #6586 DIAZ, ALFREDO
337		ASSTOS	GS11		[9045 JUDICIAL DR] #6254 SCHROM, ADAM K #6291 BROU, AZIZ H
/1837		ASSTOS	GS23		[9045 JUDICIAL DR] #6896 HOVDEY, MEGHAN #6840 ROJAS, MICHAEL R
/1837		ASSTOS	111Y2		[9045 JUDICIAL DR]

#6803 ROODE, MARK

/1838 ONSCNE GS12  
/1838 ONSCNE 2916N2  
/1838 ONSCNE 2930S2  
/1839 (8195 ) MISC , \*\*\*SUSPECT 1144 CORRECT TIME IS 1830HRS  
( 341 (8245 ) ASSTER 100C [9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
#5099 WILLIAMS, TINA M  
/1841 ASSTER 110L [9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
#4776 GRUBBS, DANIEL L  
/1841 (8961 ) SUPP TXT: FIRE'S INCIDENT COMMANDER REQ 1087 AT THEIR  
COMMAND POST AT JUDICIAL/GOLDEN HAVEN // RC10  
/1841 (8361 ) ASSTER 711Y2 [9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
#5301 BRYAN, TERRANCE L  
, PEER SUPPORT  
/1842 (8245 ) MISC 124S2 , ANY OTHER SGTS TO CP  
/1842 (8961 ) SUPP TXT: FIRE REQ 1184 AT JUDICIAL/GOLDEN HAVEN IN BO  
TH DIRECTION FOR 2 BLOCKS // RC10  
/1842 (7553 ) \*ONSCNE 446U2  
/1843 (7344 ) \*ONSCNE 871BK  
/1843 (8361 ) ASSTER 723Z2 [9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
#7310 RACK, KYLE W  
#7436 LAUREL TORRES, SALVADOR  
/1843 (8245 ) MISC L3 , 823S IS HANDLING ALL WITNS// NEED OFCRS W/ PRIORITY  
WITN TO CONTACT 823S  
/1844 (8587 ) CHGLOC 711Y2 [4275 EASTGATE ML]  
/1844 (8245 ) MISC L3 , PEER SUPPORT TO NORTHERN SUB  
/1845 MISC 933S2 , 3 TOTAL VICTS, NON LIFE THREATENING W/ OFCR MALORIE  
/1846 (8361 ) ASSTOS 442Z2 [9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
#7272 SANCHEZ, ANTHONY E  
#7278 SULTAN, AARON J  
( 846 (8587 ) CHANGE , OFCR ANDRES RUIZ ENR FROM HOME FOR PEER SUPPORT  
PER 724Y2 //LD01 MM  
/1847 (8118 ) SUPP NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: RP CALLING FOR SAME//RP INSIDE UNIT #3303/HEARD THE WHOLE INCIDENT//IS AVAIL FOR A STATEMENT  
IF NEEDED//RP WAS ADVISED TO STAY INSIDE UNIT UNTIL GIVEN AN ALL CLEAR//NFI//CT02 D53  
/1847 (8245 ) MISC L3 , SUBJS TO SHELTER IN PLACE IN THE APTS  
/1847 MISC , 04/30/17 18:44:45 TO RC01 FROM 724Y2: OFFICER ANDRES RUIZ IS ENRT FROM HOME NOW FYI-----FROM  
M: RC07 @ ALLP7S 04.30.17 18:44:11 TO : 724Y2 @ F6  
126204/30/17 18:44:15 TO P4, P7 FROM RC07: IS THERE ANYONE ELSE THAT IS PEER SUPPORT BESIDE 711Y ?  
/1848 MISC 111Y2 , ASSISTING FIRE AT JUDICIAL AND GOLDHAVEN  
/1849 ASSTOS 5 [9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
#4303 NISLEIT, DAVID S  
/1851 CALLBK 823S2 , CONTACT LA JOLLA CROSSING TO SEE IF SEC GRDS AND STABLE ALL ELEVATORS AT 9135 SOUTHERN ELEVATORS  
/1852 MISC 823S2 , 116V W/ KEY WITN  
/1853 MISC 823S2 , IS BY ENG 35 W/ MAJORITY OF KEY WITNS  
/1853 (8961 ) SUPP TXT: FIRE CB, STILL NEED A LIASON FROM SDPD TO MAKE IT TO THEIR COMMAND POST AT JUDICIAL/GOLDEN HAVEN // RC10  
/1854 (8245 ) MISC 933S2 , WILL ADV TO SEE IF THE SEC GRD AT LOC CAN SECURE THE ELEVATORS  
( /1855 (8118 ) SUPP TXT: APTS COVERED BY UNIVERSAL PROTECTION SERVICE  
S # [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] //ON HOLD WITH DISPATCH//M  
/1856 (8245 ) MISC 823S2 , CAPT IS SPEAKING W/ L3 AT THE FIRE COMMANDS POST  
/1856 ASSTOS 120L [9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
#6010 MANANSALA, BENJERWIN

/1856 ONSCNE 110L  
 /1856 MISC 823S2 , LEASING OFFICE IS OPEN/ BRING KEY WITHN TO LEASING OFFICE  
 /1857 MISC 124S2 , VICT AT SCRIPPS MERCY 526U ENRT  
 /1857 (8195 ) CHGLOC 526U2 [MERCY ]  
 ( 857 (8937 ) ASSTER 612Y2 [MERCY]  
 #7171 HUNGARTER, ERIC J  
 , TO MAKE CONTACT W/VICT THAT JUST ARRIVED  
 /1858 (8245 ) MISC 933S2 , 924S THAT 2 LTS FROM SEC GRD COMPANY TO THE CP  
 /1858 (7604 ) \*ONSCNE 526U2  
 /1859 (8118 ) SUPP  
 TXT: PER UNIVERSAL PROTECTION DISP//SEC GUARDS TH  
 AT ARE 97 NEED TO PUT IN A RE QUEST FOR ADDITIONA  
 L GUARDS AS NEEDED WITH THEIR IMMEDIATE SUPERVISO  
 RS//DISPAT CH CANNOT SEND ADDITIONAL GUARDS//NFI/  
 /CT02 D53  
 /1859 (7310 ) \*CHGLOC 723Z2 [SYDNEY CT/ JUDICIAL DR]  
 /1859 \*ONSCNE 723Z2  
 /1859 (8245 ) CHGLOC 531Y2 [GOLDEN HAVEN DR/RENAISSANCE AV]  
 /1900 MISC 933S2 , W/ SEC GRD THAT XPORTED VICTS  
 /1900 (8195 ) CALLBK 121U2 , LD01, PLS HAVE 5 CRISIS RESPOND FOR BYSTANDERS  
 /1901 (7171 ) \*ONSCNE 612Y2  
 /1902 (8587 ) MISC , CRISIS 10-4, WILL SEND 5- WILL CB//LD01 MM  
 /1902 (7186 ) \*ONSCNE 531Y2  
 /1903 (8245 ) ASSTER 2928N3 [GOLDEN HAVEN DR/RENAISSANCE AV]  
 #6608 RUIZ, ANDRES  
 /1904 CHGLOC 2928N3 [NORTHERN SUB]  
 /1904 (8587 ) CHANGE , WC01 10-4 ONE MORE PEER SUPPORT NEEDED TO NORTHE  
 RN DIV//LD01 MM  
 /1909 (8318 ) MISC , ROUTED TO PHONE//04/30/17 19:07:24 TO CT13 FROM  
 RC01: WE DO HAVE TWO UTS GOING DOOR TO DOOR04/30/  
 17 19:05:46 TO RC01 FROM CT13:ARE OFCRS GOING DOO  
 R TO DOOR ON THIS//HAVE FEM CALLING SAYING SOMEON  
 E IS GOING DOOR TO DOOR RINGING DOOR BELLS & KNOCK  
 KING BUT NOT ID'G THEMSELVES?  
 /1909 (8245 ) ASSTER 2914N2 [9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
 #6506 PFANNENSTIEL, ZACHARY  
 /1910 (5301 ) \*ONSCNE 711Y2  
 /1911 (6174 ) \*ONSCNE 624S2  
 /1913 (8245 ) MISC 446U2 , ELEVATORS SHUT DOWN AT 9135  
 /1913 ASSTER 2946N2 [4275 EASTGATE ML]  
 #5273 GAPUSAN, GERRY D  
 /1913 NEWLOC 2946N2 [9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
 /1913 (7298 ) \*ONSCNE 116V2  
 /1915 (8245 ) ASSTOS 100L [9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
 #4976 LESSA, TONY  
 /1916 MISC 612Y2 , WILL BE TEXTING 124S  
 /1918 (8968 ) MMISC , KUSI NEWS-JOSHUA SPOKE WITH BYSTANDER WHO ADV 2  
 0 AGO THEY SAW A MALE WITH STRONG ARMOR AND GUN//  
 RP DID NOT GET FURTHER DOES KNOW KNOW IF MALE THA  
 T WAS SEEN WAS A SUSP OR PD//WANTS TO ADV JUST IN  
 CASE//CT01  
 /1920 (8587 ) ASSTER CRIS2 #POL POLICE OFFICER TEMPLATE  
 [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] ENR TO CP//LD01 MM  
 /1921 (7602 ) \*ONSCNE 121U2  
 /1921 (5273 ) \*ONSCNE 2946N2  
 /1921 (6506 ) \*ONSCNE 2914N2  
 922 (8245 ) CALLBK 121U2 , LD01, 04/30/17 19:20:54 MESSAGE FROM: 121U2 CAN  
 YOU START RED CROSS FOR APPROXIMATELY 40 PEOPLE (   
 WITNESSES) WHO ARE HALF DRESSED FROM THE POOL  
 /1923 (8587 ) CHANGE , WATCH COMMANDER CALLING OUT THE RED CROSS TO RES  
 POND TO THE CP FOR 40 PEOPLE/WITNESSES//LD01 MM  
 /1925 (8195 ) ASSTOS 116Y2 #7452 TURNER, LARRY E  
 , TIME INCORRECT

/1926	(8245 )	NEWLOC	121U2	[9175 JUDICIAL DR]
/1926		CHGLOC	526U2	[9045 JUDICIAL DR]
				, NEAR UT 1220
/1927		CHGLOC	GS22	[9045 JUDICIAL DR]
				, NEAR UT 1220
( 928		NEWLOC	GS23	[9045 JUDICIAL DR]
				, NEAR UT 1220
/1928	(7604 )	*ONSCNE	526U2	
/1929	(8195 )	ONSCNE	523S2	, TIME INCORRECT
/1932	(8245 )	NEWLOC	110L	[9175 JUDICIAL DR]
/1936	(8918 )	MISC		, RED CROSS WILL BE ENRT FOR PERSONS DISPLACED FR
				OM THEIR HOMES
/1944		ASSTER	142Q	#6671 SUTTER, SARAH
				#6960 CRAWFORD, BRETT
/1947		ASSTOS	121Y2	[9045 JUDICIAL DR]
				#7470 DIGIOIA, ZACHARY U
/1949		MISC	112Y2	, 2 VICTS AT SCRIPPS MERCY AT HILLCREST
/1950		ASSTER	115Q1	#7428 HARRIS-GLEASON, CHLOE B
/1952		MISC	934Z2	, 4 VICTS AT SCRIPPS LJ
/1953	(7428 )	*ONSCNE	115Q1	
/1954	(8466 )	ASST	321Z2	#7431 JUNG, SHARON J
				#6045 LAWRY, NICHOLAS
/1954	(8160 )	\$PREMPT	321Z2	
/1955	(6671 )	*ONSCNE	142Q	
/1957	(7439 )	*ONSCNE	823Z2	
/2000	(8918 )	ASSTER	144Q	#7216 LINGENHOL, CHRISTOPHER P
/2003	(8968 )	SUPP		TXT: TEMP AT 1806 HRS : 84 DEGRESS//CT02
/2003	(8918 )	ASSTER	111B3	#6979 TAIRA, MATTHEW
/2005		MISC	110L	, INITIAL CLEARING AND EOD CLEARING OF S1 COMPLET
				E/SECURING UNIT
/2005	(6979 )	*ONSCNE	111B3	
( 005	(7216 )	*ONSCNE	144Q	
/2006	(8918 )	MISC	L3	, C8 FACILITIES AND WATER AT CP BY LEASING CENTER
/2007		ASSTER	114J3	[JUDICIAL/GOLDHAVEN ]
				#7293 HOWARD, BRIAN J
/2009	(7293 )	*ONSCNE	114J3	
/2013	(5273 )	*CLEAR	2946N2	
/2014	(8918 )	MISC	523S2	, *** REUNIFICATION CENTER NW CORNER GOLDENHAVEN/
				JUDICIAL
/2014	(6506 )	*CLEAR	2914N2	
/2014	(8918 )	NEWLOC	111B3	[GOLDEN HAVEN DR/JUDICIAL DR]
/2014		NEWLOC	114J3	[GOLDEN HAVEN DR/JUDICIAL DR]
/2015	(8786 )	MISC	CRIS2	AND ENRT TO MERCY
/2016	(8918 )	ASSTOS	115B3	[GOLDEN HAVEN DR/JUDICIAL DR]
				#7361 ROSTAMZADEH, RAMIN (RICK)
/2016	(8786 )	MISC		, CRIS2 ALSO TO SCRIPPS LA JOLLA AND
				& //LD01
/2016	(8918 )	ONSCNE	124S2	, [TIME INCORRECT]
/2018	(7395 )	*CHGLOC	114Y2	[9045 JUDICIAL DR ]
/2018	(8918 )	ASSTER	114Q2	[JUDICIAL/GOLDHAVEN ]
				#6034 AMPOL, JOHN
/2019	(8961 )	ASSTOS	143S2	[9045 JUDICIAL DR]
				#6522 RADASA, RICKY
/2022	(8918 )	ONSCNE	821Y2	, [TIME INCORRECT]
/2022		ONSCNE	831Z2	, [TIME INCORRECT]
/2023		ONSCNE	933S2	, [TIME INCORRECT]
/2023		ONSCNE	934Z2	, [TIME INCORRECT]
( )23	(7395 )	*ONSCNE	114Y2	
/2036	(8918 )	ASSTER	111J3	[JUDICIAL/GOLDHAVEN ]
				#7376 COX, THOMAS G
/2042	(8320 )	ASSTER	627B3	[MERCY]
				#7318 TORRES, ANGELICA L
				, TO DROP OFF A9 FORMS
/2042		ASSTER	627U2	[MERCY]

#7610 SULLIVAN, NICHOLAS

#6724 LOW, OSBORNE

, TO DROP OFF A9 FORMS

/2043 (7318 ) \*ONSCNE 627B3  
/2045 (8918 ) NEWLOC 111J3  
( 046 NEWLOC CP  
, 2046 (7318 ) \*CLEAR 627B3  
/2046 (8918 ) NEWLOC 625Y2  
/2046 (8786 ) MMISC

[GOLDEN HAVEN DR/JUDICIAL DR]

[GOLDEN HAVEN DR/JUDICIAL DR]

[SCRIPPS LJ]

040791--SCRIPPS MERCY

/2048 (8320 ) \$PREMPT 627U2  
/2055 (8587 ) MISC CRIS2

, ADDITIONAL PERSON FROM CRISIS ENR TO SHARP HOSP  
ITAL - (10 TOTAL OUT NOW FOR CRIS  
2) //LD01 MM

/2107 (8582 ) ASST 113J3

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]

#7371 LAP, VARA V (JIMMY)

/2108 (7371 ) \*ONSCNE 113J3

/2111 (8582 ) ASST 115J1

#7490 SHEEHAN, GARRETT E

/2111 (7490 ) \*ENROUT 115J1

/2117 (8918 ) ASSTER 114B3

#7051 CAMPBELL, ANDREW W

/2117 (7051 ) \*ONSCNE 114B3

/2118 (7490 ) \*ONSCNE 115J1

/2126 (8918 ) MISC 531Y2

, RED CROSS 97

/2132 MISC 143S2

, \*\* RED CROSS WILL BE STAGED AT GOLDENHAVEN/JUDI  
CIAL

/2133 (6762 ) \*CLEAR 622Y2

( 144 (8918 ) CROSS

#P17040051351

, 2150 (7395 ) \*ONSCNE 114Y2

/2151 (6914 ) \*CLEAR GS12

/2157 (6896 ) \*CLEAR GS23

/2200 (6149 ) \*ONSCNE GS22

/2202 (8918 ) NEWLOC 112Y2

[4077 05TH AV]

/2205 (7597 ) \*ONSCNE 122U2

/2211 (7579 ) \*ONSCNE 822U2

/2219 (8918 ) NEWLOC 122Z2

[9888 GENESEE AV]

/2219 NEWLOC 122Z2

[7901 FROST ST]

/2219 NEWLOC 115Y2

[7901 FROST ST]

/2221 (8766 ) \$PREMPT 871BK

/2222 (8918 ) ASSTOS 116S3

[GOLDEN HAVEN DR/JUDICIAL DR]

#6262 WILSON, JARED R

/2223 (8582 ) ASST 434J3

#6445 MCPARTLAND, SCOTT

/2223 (6445 ) \*ENROUT 434J3

/2224 (8690 ) MISC

, CAPT DONALD MCKINNEY #DM2675 PRONOUNCED SUSPECT

1144 AT 1820 //LD01 MNM

/2224 (8582 ) ASST 725J3

#7288 DIAZ, FRANCISCO J

/2224 (7288 ) \*CLEAR 725J3

/2224 (8582 ) ASST 777Q

#6144 NAPUTI, TONY

#6941 RODRIGUEZ, SAMUEL

/2224 (6144 ) \*ENROUT 777Q

/2226 (8766 ) ASST 811H3

#7646 SALINAS JR , MARCO

#7005 NAMHIE, KASEY E

/2226 (7646 ) \*ENROUT 811H3

( 226 (8630 ) ASST 242J3

#7480 MAYER, DYLAN T

/2227 (8320 ) ASSTER 611J3

#6384 KELLINGTON, MICHAEL R

/2227 (7480 ) \*ENROUT 242J3

/2227 (6254 ) \*CLEAR GS11

/2228 (8320 ) ASSTER 625J3

[4077 05TH AV]

#5840 BELLAND, KEVIN

/2228 (8657 ) ASSTER 522J3

[9045 JUDICIAL DR]

#7496 VEDDER, IAN G  
 /2228 (8320 ) CHGLOC 625J3 [4077 05TH AV]  
 /2228 (8630 ) ASST 313J3 [7901 FROST ST]  
 #5672 OBERNDORFER, ERIC  
 /2229 (8918 ) NEWLOC CP [9045 JUDICIAL/LEASING OFFICE]  
 ( 230 (8582 ) \$PREMPT 434J3  
 .230 \$ASSTER 437J3 #7202 ACEVEDO, EUGENIO C  
 /2230 PREDSP 434J3 437J3 #P17040051292 T/415DV [3412 COLLEGE AV]  
 /2231 (7480 ) \*CHGLOC 242J3 [9045 JUDICIAL]  
 /2231 (8918 ) ASSTOS GS20S [9045 JUDICIAL DR]  
 #5153 BUTCHART, ALLAN C  
 /2231 (5829 ) \*CLEAR 2930S2  
 /2231 (5672 ) \*ONSCNE 313J3  
 /2232 (6538 ) \*CLEAR 2916N2  
 /2234 (8918 ) CLEAR L3  
 /2236 (5153 ) \*CLEAR GS20S  
 /2237 (7310 ) \*ONSCNE 723Z2  
 /2238 (6608 ) \*ONSCNE 2928N3  
 /2239 (7480 ) \*ONSCNE 242J3  
 /2247 (8918 ) NEWLOC 934Z2 [9888 GENESEE AV]  
 /2248 (5117 ) \*CLEAR GS10S  
 /2248 (7439 ) \*CHGLOC 823Z2 [NORTHERN SUB]  
 /2248 (7646 ) \*ONSCNE 811H3  
 /2248 (7202 ) \*ONSCNE 437J3  
 /2249 (6443 ) \*CHGLOC 814Y2 [MC]  
 /2249 (7361 ) \*CHGLOC 115B3 [SCRIPPS MERCY]  
 /2250 (7439 ) \*ONSCNE 823Z2  
 /2250 (8918 ) NEWLOC 625J3 [MERCY/2ND FLR SURGICAL ICU]  
 /2251 (7439 ) \*CHGLOC 823Z2 [NORTHERN SUB]  
 , PPR  
 /2251 \*ONSCNE 823Z2  
 ( 255 (6384 ) \*ONSCNE 611J3  
 , 2259 (6564 ) \*CLEAR 444S2  
 /2300 (7361 ) \*ONSCNE 115B3  
 /2302 (7428 ) \*CLEAR 115Q1  
 /2305 (7272 ) \*CHGLOC 442Z2 [SE SUB]  
 /2306 (7439 ) \*CHGLOC 823Z2 [HQ// IMPOUNDS]  
 /2309 (7426 ) \*CHGLOC 627Y2 [WESTERN SUB]  
 /2310 (7546 ) \*CLEAR 831Z2  
 /2315 (5448 ) \*CLEAR 933S2  
 /2316 (8766 ) CLEAR 824V2  
 /2316 CLEAR 821Y2  
 /2316 (5315 ) \*ENROUT 625Y2  
 /2317 (7186 ) \*CHGLOC 531Y2 [CENTRAL]  
 /2317 (7426 ) \*ONSCNE 627Y2  
 /2317 (5635 ) \*CHGLOC 823S2 [MC SUB]  
 /2317 (7553 ) \*CHGLOC 446U2 [SE]  
 /2318 (6149 ) \*CLEAR GS22  
 /2319 (4386 ) \*CLEAR 624Y2  
 /2319 (5635 ) \*ONSCNE 823S2  
 /2322 (7439 ) \*ONSCNE 823Z2  
 /2326 (7321 ) \*CLEAR 833Y2  
 /2328 (7186 ) \*CLEAR 531Y2 D/O  
 /2329 (5635 ) \*CLEAR 823S2  
 /2329 (7395 ) \*CLEAR 114Y2  
 /2329 (7272 ) \*ONSCNE 442Z2  
 /2331 (8766 ) CLEAR 822U2  
 ( 332 (7496 ) \*ONSCNE 522J3  
 , 2332 (8766 ) CLEAR 814Y2  
 /2332 (7264 ) \*CLEAR 620PT2  
 /2333 (8980 ) MISC 114B3 , UT WITH A LIGHT BOX KEY// GOLDEN HAVEN/RENAISSA  
 NCE// WANT TO PUT LIGHT ON FLASH// 523S CHECKING  
 /2333 (5315 ) \*ONSCNE 625Y2  
 /2334 (7439 ) \*MISC 823Z2 , Vehicle Stop Card Submitted.

/2334	(6753 )	*CLEAR	621Z2	
/2334	(6174 )	*CLEAR	624S2	
/2336	(8690 )	CLEAR	5	
/2337	(7426 )	*CLEAR	627Y2	
/2338	(8980 )	MISC	143S2	, ALLOCATING RESOURCES// WILL START RELIEF SHORTLY
( 2338	(7263 )	*CHGLOC	122Z2	[COMMAND POST ]
				, W/116Y2
/2338	(5301 )	*CHGLOC	711Y2	[HQ]
/2338	(6979 )	*CHGLOC	111B3	[SCRIPPS MEMORIAL]
/2338	(8980 )	CLEAR	120L	
/2339	(7553 )	*CLEAR	446U2	
/2340	(7293 )	*CHGLOC	114J3	[SCRIPPS LA JOLLA]
/2340	(6144 )	*ONSCNE	777Q	
/2340	(7293 )	*ONSCNE	114J3	
/2342	(6979 )	*ONSCNE	111B3	
/2342	(8220 )	CLEAR	777Q	
/2343	(7439 )	*CLEAR	823Z2	
/2344	(8980 )	MISC	116S3	, SHUT DOWN REUNIFICATION CENTER DOWN AN HOUR AGO
/2346	(7373 )	*CLEAR	113Y2	
/2347	(7263 )	*ONSCNE	122Z2	
/2350	(5315 )	*CLEAR	625Y2	
/2352	(4593 )	*MISC	523S2	, BWC
/2352		*CLEAR	523S2	
/2354	(5301 )	*ONSCNE	711Y2	
/2355	(7341 )	*CHGLOC	112Y2	[SUB]
/2356	(7263 )	*CHGLOC	122Z2	[NORTHERN SUB]
				, PAPER
/2359		*ONSCNE	122Z2	
*** New Date: 05/01/17 ***				
/0000	(8980 )	MISC	116S3	, NORMAL TRAFFIC
( 000	(5531 )	*CHGLOC	124Z2	[SUB]
, 0000		*ONSCNE	124Z2	
/0000	(8980 )	MISC	116S3	, CAN OPEN TRAFFIC ON GOLDEN HAVEN FROM JUDICIAL TO TOWN CENTER
/0001		MISC	114B3	, UNIT WITH LIGHT KEY 4200 GOLDEN HAVEN // 122U
/0003	(7361 )	*CHGLOC	115B3	[JUDICIAL / GOLDEN]
/0003		*ONSCNE	115B3	
/0004	(8980 )	MISC	115J1	, NORTH SIDE OF THE POOL // 142Q RELIEVING 115J1
/0007	(8295 )	CLEAR	442Z2	
/0008	(7341 )	*ONSCNE	112Y2	
/0009	(7171 )	*CHGLOC	612Y2	[9045 JUDICIAL]
/0010	(7310 )	*CHGLOC	723Z2	[SOUTHERN SUB]
				, HOME
/0011	(7341 )	*CLEAR	112Y2	
/0013	(8569 )	CROSS		#P17050000014
/0019	(8980 )	MISC	114B3	, UT WITH CP ADVISE// WHT FORD FUSION VEH ID 2814
				// BLOCKING INTERSECTION// 116S T4 WILL CHECK CP
/0019		CLEAR	115J1	
/0020	(7171 )	*ONSCNE	612Y2	
/0021	(8980 )	ASSTOS	115J3	#7490 SHEEHAN, GARRETT E
/0025	(7293 )	*CHGLOC	114J3	[JUDICIAL/ GOLDEN HAVEN]
/0025	(6979 )	*CHGLOC	111B3	[9045 JUDICIAL]
/0029	(7310 )	*ONSCNE	723Z2	
/0030	(6979 )	*ONSCNE	111B3	
/0031	(8980 )	CLEAR	110L	
/0031	(7310 )	*CLEAR	723Z2	
( 034	(7171 )	*CHGLOC	612Y2	[NORTHERN]
, 0036	(8980 )	MISC	116S3	, **** MOVED CP TO COMMAND VAN ****
/0036		NEWLOC	CP	[COMMAND VAN].
/0038	(7171 )	*ONSCNE	612Y2	
/0039	(7298 )	*CLEAR	116V2	
/0044	(7171 )	*CHGLOC	612Y2	[WESTERN SUB]
/0046	(7202 )	*CLEAR	437J3	



/0058	(7171 )	*ONSCNE	612Y2	
/0100	(7604 )	*CLEAR	526U2	
/0103	(8630 )	CLEAR	CRIS2	
/0104	(7263 )	*CLEAR	122Z2	
/0105	(7293 )	*ONSCNE	114J3	
( 114	(7597 )	*CLEAR	122U2	
/0117	(5672 )	*CHGLOC	313J3	[9045 JUDICIAL]
/0121	(6803 )	*CLEAR	111Y2	
/0134	(5672 )	*ONSCNE	313J3	
/0137		*CLEAR	313J3	
/0140	(7171 )	*CLEAR	612Y2	
/0148	(8295 )	ASSTOS	437J3	#7202 ACEVEDO, EUGENIO C
/0149	(5531 )	*CLEAR	124Z2	
/0157	(6034 )	*CLEAR	114Q2	
/0159	(7602 )	*CLEAR	121U2	D/R
/0202	(5370 )	*CLEAR	114S2	
/0212	(7496 )	*CLEAR	522J3	
/0214	(8320 )	CHGLOC	625J3	[1401 BROADWAY]
/0217		NEWLOC	625J3	[4077 05TH AV]
/0218		ONSCNE	625J3	
/0223	(7470 )	*CLEAR	121Y2	
/0225	(8980 )	\$PREMPT	437J3	
/0238	(5301 )	*CLEAR	711Y2	
/0303	(8320 )	MISC	625J3	, ONLY 1 OF THE VICTIMS CLOTHING WAS HERE
/0303		CHGLOC	625J3	[1401 BROADWAY]
				, FOR IMPOUNDS
/0305	(8980 )	CLEAR	142Q	
/0305		CLEAR	143S2	
/0305		CLEAR	144Q	
/0311	(7646 )	*ENROUT	811H3	
/0312		*CLEAR	811H3	
( 313	(5840 )	*ONSCNE	625J3	
/0315	(7452 )	*CLEAR	116Y2	
/0341	(5840 )	*CHGLOC	625J3	[WESTERN SUB]
/0349		*ONSCNE	625J3	
/0358	(8980 )	CLEAR	124S2	
/0404	(7349 )	*CLEAR	934Z2	
/0416	(6608 )	*CLEAR	2928N3	
/0455	(7480 )	*CHGLOC	242J3	[NE ]
/0501		*CLEAR	242J3	
/0508	(7510 )	*CLEAR	932Y2	
/0513	(8690 )	MMISC		, PER M/E [REDACTED] PRONOUNCED 1144 AT 1932HR
				S/LD01 MNM
/0526	(5840 )	*CHGLOC	625J3	[USD WEST P-LOT]
/0526		*CLEAR	625J3	
/0533	(6384 )	*CLEAR	611J3	
/0536	(8980 )	ASSTER	161Q	#7048 ANDREEN, KEVIN G
/0541	(7048 )	*ONSCNE	161Q	
/0553	(8171 )	ASST	163Q	#6289 HILTON, JOSEPH CARTER
/0600		ASST	162Q	#7131 KOEHNE, KAITLIN
/0601	(7051 )	*CHGLOC	114B3	[SUB]
/0612	(7376 )	*CLEAR	111J3	
/0620	(8171 )	ASSTER	115J1	#7334 ESTRADA, CIARA A
/0620	(6289 )	*ONSCNE	163Q	
/0621		*CHGLOC	163Q	[BROOK LN / JUDICIAL DR]
/0622	(7334 )	*ONSCNE	115J1	
/0623	(6979 )	*CHGLOC	111B3	[NORTHERN SUB]
				, 10-19
/0626		*ONSCNE	111B3	
/0626		*CLEAR	111B3	
/0630	(8171 )	ASST	112S1	[9045 JUDICIAL DR]
				#4877 LAYTON, FARRELL K
/0633		ASST	116J1	[9045 JUDICIAL DR]
				#7033 ORR, BRANDON N

/0633	(7033)	*ENROUT	116J1	
/0635	(4877)	*ONSCNE	112S1	
/0638	(7490)	*CLEAR	115J3	
/0640	(7033)	*ONSCNE	116J1	
/0643	(8171)	ASSTOS	114J1	[9045 JUDICIAL DR] #7374 BOGNUDA, MELANIE M
/0646	(6262)	*CLEAR	116S3	
/0647	(6289)	*ONSCNE	163Q	
/0701	(7293)	*CLEAR	114J3	
/0704	(7371)	*CLEAR	113J3	
/0706	(7361)	*CLEAR	115B3	
/0721	(8171)	CLEAR	115Y2	
/0839		ASST	113J1	[9045 JUDICIAL DR] #6957 BERNARD, CHRISTOPHER
/0839	(6957)	*ENROUT	113J1	
/0904		*ONSCNE	113J1	
/0917	(7131)	*CLEAR	162Q	
/0949	(6058)	ASNCAS		\$PR170017056
/0953		ASNCAS		\$PR170017058
/1005	(7048)	*CLEAR	161Q	
/1005	(7033)	*CHGLOC	116J1	[SUB]
/1008	(4877)	*CLEAR	112S1	D/O , HOMICIDE HANDLING
/1011	(7033)	*ONSCNE	116J1	
/1015	(6289)	*CLEAR	163Q	
/1021	(6957)	*CLEAR	113J1	
/1029	(7334)	*MISC	115J1	, ***START PAC*** GATE CODE TO LA JOLLA CROSSROAD S COMPLEX IS (6402) OR (0911)***END PAC***
/1033	(7033)	*CHGLOC	116J1	[HQ] , FOLLOW UP
/1036	(7374)	*CLEAR	114J1	
/1041	(7334)	*CLEAR	115J1	
/1053	(7033)	*ONSCNE	116J1	
/1106		*CLEAR	116J1	
/1305	(8575)	CLEAR	114B3	
/1357	(8587)	CHANGE		TYP: 245-GUN ---> 187-GUN RSP: PP ---> PPS PRI: E ---> E
/1418	(8600)	ASSTOS	624Y2	[SUB] #4386 GROSS, JEFFREY G , PPR
/1420	(4386)	*CHGLOC	624Y2	[WESTERN]
/1423		*CLEAR	624Y2	
/1525	(8575)	ASST	116Y2	[9045 JUDICIAL DR] #7341 HUGHES, EVAN P
/1526	(7341)	*CHGLOC	116Y2	[HQ] , DELIVER PACKET TO HOMICIDE
/1626	(8441)	\$PREMPT	116Y2	
/1636		ASST	116Y2	[HQ] #7341 HUGHES, EVAN P , DELIVER PACKET TO HOMICIDE
/1639	(8514)	CLEAR	100C	
/1639		CLEAR	100L	
/1640		CLEAR	CP	
/1642	(7341)	*ENROUT	116Y2	
/1650		*ONSCNE	116Y2	
/1714		*CLEAR	116Y2	
/1714		CLOSE	116Y2	D/O
*** New Date: 05/02/17 ***				
/1115	(4665)	ASNCAS		\$PR170017239
/1116		ASNCAS		\$PR170017240

/1118		ASNCAS		\$PR170017242
/1119		ASNCAS		\$PR170017243
/1120		ASNCAS		\$PR170017245
/1121		ASNCAS		\$PR170017246
/1122		ASNCAS		\$PR170017247
124		ASNCAS		\$PR170017248
452	(3979 )	ASNCAS		\$PR170017287
/1646	(8195 )	REOPEN		,NO MORE INFORMATION
/1646		DISPOS	116Y2	[SUB]
				#7341 HUGHES, EVAN P
/1646		NEWLOC	116Y2	[NORTHERN SUB ]
/1738	(7341 )	*CHGLOC	116Y2	[HQ]
/1826		*ONSCNE	116Y2	
/1904		*CLEAR	116Y2	
/1904		CLOSE	116Y2	D/O

Incident History for: #P17040051100 Xref: #P17040051101

Received 04/30/17 18:05:38 BY CT28 8109  
Entered 04/30/17 18:06:33 BY CT28 8109  
Dispatched 04/30/17 18:06:41 BY RC01 8245  
Closed 04/30/17 18:13:00

Initial Type: 11-6

Final Type: 11-6 (DISCHARGING FIREARMS) Pri: 1 Dispo: DUP

Police BLK: 0834000300200 FMap: 3222A1 TMap: 1228E2 Group: P1

Beat: 115 Src: 9 Inc Cmdr:

Loc: 9115 JUDICIAL DR btwn GOLDEN HAVEN DR & LA JOLLA VILLAGE DR

Loc Info:

Name: [REDACTED] Addr: [REDACTED] #REF Phone: [REDACTED]

/1806 (8109 ) NBRHD

/1806 ENTRY

University City

OCCRD LESS THAN 1 AGO//RP HEARD ABOUT 5-6 GUN SHOTS AND NOW PEOPLE ARE SCREAMING//RP HAS NFD

/1806 (8245 ) DISP 113Y2

/1806 (8109 ) MISC

#7373 ARMBRUSTER, DAVID E

/1806 MISC

/1807 (8245 ) \$PREMPT 113Y2

/1807 (8527 ) SUPP

, ROUTE LD01/FYI

LOC: [REDACTED]

TXT: 3 PEOPLE SHOT//OPEN LINE//RP TRYING TO GET PEOPLE TO TAKE COVER

/1807? (8659 ) SUPP

LOC: [REDACTED]

NAM: [REDACTED]

ADR: [REDACTED]

PHO: [REDACTED]

TXT: RP JUST HEARD 6-7 SHOTS//RP THINKS IT CAME FROM THIS LOC//RP HEARD SCREAMING AND HEARD PEOPLE RUNNING AWAY//NFD//CT12

/1809 MMISC

/1806? (8322 ) SUPP

, PI DNA//CT12

LOC: [REDACTED]

ADR: [REDACTED]

PHO: [REDACTED]

TXT: 1 AGO, 8 SHOTS HEARD FROM THE POOL AREA//PEOPLE ARE RUNNING FROM POOL AREA//RP SEES 4+ PEOPLE BLEEDING, RP DIDN'T SEE ANYONE GET SHOT//RP SAW

/1808? (8838 ) SUPP

NAM: [REDACTED]

ADR: [REDACTED]

PHO: [REDACTED]

TXT: RP HEARD 5-6 GUN SHOTS // RP SEES BLOOD ON THE FLOOR BY THE POOL, JUST ONE MORE SHOT HEARD //CT14

/1810 SUPP

NAM: [REDACTED]

ADR: [REDACTED]

PHO: [REDACTED]

TXT: RP SYS SUSP POSS AT POOL// MALE POSS WIT ON LINE IS [REDACTED], SAW MALE SHOOT //HC

/1810 (8461 ) SUPP

TXT: [REDACTED] PH# [REDACTED] CALLING IN 3 PEOPLE SHOT, HAS NFI / PM'S ENR T / MD CT06

/1811 (8322 ) SUPP

LOC: [REDACTED]

ADR: [REDACTED]

PHO: [REDACTED]

TXT: RP SAW 2+ BMAS W/GUNS IN THEIR HANDS, UNK WHERE THEY WENT//RP IS STILL HEARING SHOTS //CT31

/1807? (8659 ) SUPP

NAM: [REDACTED]

ADR: [REDACTED]

PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: IN 9135 BLDG//RP HEARD APPROX 6 SHOTS//SOUND  
ED LIKE IT CAME FROM THE POOL AREA//RP SYS EVERYO  
NE WENT RUNNING AND SCREAMING//RP JUST HEARD ANOT  
HER SHOT RIGHT NOW//RP HAS NO VISUAL//CT12

( 811 MISC

..... POLICE HISTORY E  
NTRY DATE: 01/10/15 BY OPERATOR: 8690 EXPIRES: 10  
/04/179115 JUDICIAL DR [REDACTED] TOPIC: \*\*\* [REDACTED]  
\*\*\* [REDACTED] FOR LA JOLLA CROSS ROADS APARTMENTS  
[REDACTED] // #6891 CONTRERAS #15010016024

/1812 (8838 ) SUPP

NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: MALE W GUN IS WMA SITTING AT CHAIR AT POOL,  
L 30S- E 40S, WRNG BLU SHIRT, UNK COLOR SHORTS, G  
UN IS BLK HAND GUN\*\* // SOMEONE WAS SEEN BEING DR  
AGGED INT O LEASING OFFICE, UNK IF VIC IS MALE OR  
FEMALE// M

/1811? (8322 ) SUPP

LOC: JUDICIAL DR/TOWNE CENTRE DY  
NAM: [REDACTED]  
ADR: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]

TXT: 10 AGO, 6 SHOTS HEARD // RP HEARS SCREAMING  
AND VEHS SCREECHING AWAY // N OTHING SEEN//CT31

/1813 (8245 ) \$CROSS

#P17040051101

/1813 DUP

#P17040051101

/1813 CANCEL

/1813 CLOSE 113Y2

D/DUP

/1813 (8461 ) SUPP

TXT: RP [REDACTED], SUSP WM, MIDDLE AGED, SH  
OT PEOPLE, NOW SITTING BY POOL DRINKING A BEER /  
MD CT 06

( 1814 CHANGE

,MR. [REDACTED] / PH# [REDACTED] / WAS A W  
ITN / WILL STAND BY FOR CONTACT / IS AT RENAISSAN  
CE/JUDICIAL FOR CONTACT / MD CT06

/1817 CHANGE

/1817? SUPP

NAM: [REDACTED]  
PHO: [REDACTED]  
TXT: CALLED IN REPORTING SAME, HEARD ONLY / MD CT  
05

Incident History for: #P17040051351 Xref: #P17040051101

Entered 04/30/17 21:44:02 BY RC11 8918  
Dispatched 04/30/17 21:51:17 BY RC07 8848  
Enroute 04/30/17 21:51:24  
Onscene 04/30/17 22:14:33  
Closed 05/01/17 04:49:57

Initial Type: FU

Final Type: FU (FOLLOW-UP BY FIELD UNIT) Pri: 2 Dispo: R

Police BLK: FMap: TMap: Group: P4

Beat: 400 Src: T Inc Cmdr:

Loc: [REDACTED]

Loc Info:

Name: 823S2

Addr: //

Phone: //

/2144 (8918 ) ENTRY

CONTACT [REDACTED] REF IH #51101, GET STATEMENT// PH [REDACTED] // RC11  
#P17040051101

/2144 CROSS

/2144 (8848 ) HOLD

/2147 (8918 ) MISC

, FROM XREF \*\*\*/1816? (8322 ) SUPP NAM: [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] ADR: [REDACTED] PHO: [REDACTED]  
T: RP JUST BROKE UP W/BOYF A COUPLE DAYS AGO, SA  
[REDACTED] HE'S AT THE POOL AT HIS APT COMPLEX AND HE SAID HE KILLED 2 PEOPLE, IS WAITING FOR PD TO SHOW UP, SAID "I'M GOING OUT IN A BLAZE OF GLORY" THE N LINE DISC / M TXT: PETER SELIS, WMA, 49, DOB 0920??, 6'0, 210, OWNS A HANDGUN, IS A LCOHOLIC, SOUNDED VERY 647F / / CT31

/2147 MISC

/2151 (8848 ) DISP 438J3

/2151 (7269 ) \*ENROUT 438J3

/2151 (8848 ) MMISC

/2153 ASSTER 436S3

, 436S T4 TO CK MCT FOR INFO  
[REDACTED]  
#6312 PEREZ, MARIO L

/2214 (7269 ) \*ONSCNE 438J3

/2214 (6312 ) \*ONSCNE 436S3

/2354 (7269 ) \*CHGLOC 438J3

[SUB]  
, IMPOUNDS

/2354 (6312 ) \*CLEAR 436S3

/2358 (7269 ) \*ONSCNE 438J3

\*\*\* New Date: 05/01/17 \*\*\*

/0042 \*CHGLOC 438J3

[1600 PENTECOST]  
, PPR

/0042 \*ONSCNE 438J3

/0238 (8295 ) \$PREMPT 438J3

/0336 DISP 438J3

/0336 (7269 ) \*ONSCNE 438J3

/0419 \*CHGLOC 438J3

[HQ]

/0438 \*ONSCNE 438J3

/0449 \*CLEAR 438J3

D/R

/0449 CLOSE 438J3

D/R

Incident History for: #P17050000014 Xref: #P17040051101

Entered 05/01/17 00:11:16 BY LD02 8569  
Dispatched 05/01/17 00:11:16 BY LD02 8569  
Enroute 05/01/17 00:11:16  
Onscene 05/01/17 00:11:16  
Closed 05/01/17 05:34:47

Initial Type: FU

Final Type: FU (FOLLOW-UP BY FIELD UNIT) Pri: 2 Dispo: O

Police BLK: FMap: 1526J6 TMap: Group: P2 (P0)

Beat: 999 Src: R Inc Cmdr:

Loc: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Loc Info:

Name: Addr: Phone:

/0011 (8569 ) \$OUTSRV , NO MORE INFORMATION  
/0011 DISPOS 1614 #5473 MILES, WILLIAM  
/0011 MISC 1614 , NO MORE INFORMATION  
/0011 MISC 1614 , WILL BE INTERVIEWING THE SUSPS EX GIRL FRIEND  
/0013 MMISC , SDSO 10 4 // LD02/SLMARTIN  
/0013 MMISC , ((05/01/17 00:11:42 TO SUPER FROM LD02:FYI ))  
/0013 CROSS #P17040051101  
/0013 CHANGE BEAT: --> 999  
/0146 (8320 ) OK 1614  
/0149 MMISC 1614 , RADIO BATTERY IS ABOUT TO DIE  
/0532 (8466 ) CONTRL GRP: P0  
---> P2.  
/0534 (8569 ) CLEAR 1614 D/O  
/0534 CLOSE 1614 D/O



























































































































































**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☒ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE \_\_\_\_\_ OF \_\_\_\_\_ CASE NUMBER **17040051101**

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>187 PC</b>	MONTH <b>04</b>	DAY <b>30</b>	YEAR <b>2017</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>SUN</b>	TIME <b>1806</b>
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE</b>				CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	DISTRICT <b>115</b>
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>PETER SELIS</b>		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 04/30/2017 AT APPROXIMATELY 2215 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO ASSIST WITH SCENE CONTAINMENT, AT A SHOOTING THAT HAPPENED AT 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE AT 1806 HOURS. UPON ARRIVAL AT 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE, I REPORTED TO SERGEANT WILSON AT THE COMMAND POST. SERGEANT WILSON DIRECTED ME TO RELIEVE OFFICER MENDEZ #5968 AT THE SOUTH PERIMETER NEAR THE POOL WHERE THE INCIDENT TOOK PLACE. I REMAINED AT THE PERIMETER UNTIL I WAS RELIEVED BY OFFICER BOSTANZADEH #7361.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>ACEVEDO</b>	I.D. # <b>7002</b>	DIVISION <b>SE 3</b>	APPROVED BY: <b>N 6262</b>	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH <b>5</b>	DAY <b>1</b>	YEAR <b>17</b>	TIME <b>210</b>
-------------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------	-------------------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------------



CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
				PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 187 / MURDER</b>		DATE <b>04/30/2017</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9045 JUDICIAL DR</b>			CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	BEAT <b>115</b>	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>SELIS, PETER</b>					
Body Camera: <b>Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>					

**OFFICERS STATEMENT/INVESTIGATION:**

On 04-30-2017, Officer Kaiser #6082 and I were dispatched to an assault with a deadly weapon call at 9045 Judicial Drive. Dispatched updated that there was a shooting at the location and numerous people were shot. Officers got on the air and stated that there was an officer involved shooting at the location.

Upon arrival, at approximately 1815 hours, I ran towards the scene and saw that the suspect had been shot. As I was assisting at the scene, Sgt. Bannan #5219 saw me and told me to stay with Sgt. McEwen #5370, who was one of the officers involved in the shooting. I stayed with Sgt. McEwen and I drove him to Northern Division. I waited with Sgt. McEwen until an SDPD officer from Peer support arrived. I drove back to the scene at 9045 Judicial Drive and assisted there until I was relieved.

Approved by Sgt. S. Bannan #5219

REPORTING OFFICER <b>JASON AGUILAR</b>	I.D. # <b>5531</b>	DIVISION <b>N2</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>21:44</b>
---	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
				PAGE <b>1 of 2</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 187 / MURDER</b>		DATE <b>04/30/2017</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9045 JUDICIAL DR</b>			CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	BEAT <b>115</b>	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>SELIS, PETER</b>					
Body Camera: <b>No Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>					

On 04-30-2017, at approximately 1955 hours, I was on duty in full police uniform and operating a marked San Diego Police Department patrol vehicle (#7350). I responded to assist with scene control at a mass shooting located at 9045 Judicial Drive. This is located in the community of University City within the City and County of San Diego. I arrived on scene at 2018 hours.

I was tasked by Sergeants R. Radasa (#6522) and J. Wilson (#6262) to gather victim information, their injuries, the hospitals they were transported to, and the officers assigned to them at their respective hospitals. I was also tasked with monitoring updates of each victim's medical status, officers relieved, and relief times.

The information was transcribed on the spread sheet on the following page.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>JOHN AMPOL</b>	I.D. # <b>6034</b>	DIVISION <b>T3</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>22:24</b>
--	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 2

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101  
CASE NUMBER  
00000000

#	LName:	FName:	DOB:	RACE	SEX	Hospital	Injuries	Status	Medic	Officer	Unit
1						Scripps La Jolla	GSW left calf (No surgery)	Surgery Required	41	E. Mallory #7349 Relieved by B. Howard #7293 M. Taira #6979 @ 0018 hours Relieved by Homicide @ 0024 hours	934Z2 114J3 111B3
2						Scripps La Jolla	GSW left side of chest GSW left armpit GSW left tricep	Surgery Required	41	E. Mallory #7349 Relieved by B. Howard #7293 M. Taira #6979 @ 0018 hours Relieved by Homicide @ 0024 hours	934Z2 114J3 111B3
3						Scripps La Jolla	GSW right knee GSW left lower leg	No Surgery Required	41	E. Mallory #7349 Relieved by B. Howard #7293 M. Taira #6979 @ 0018 hours Relieved by Homicide @ 0024 hours	934Z2 114J3 111B3
4						Scripps La Jolla	Dislocated right wrist (from fall)	Surgery Required	38	E. Mallory #7349 Relieved by B. Howard #7293 M. Taira #6979 @ 0018 hours Relieved by Homicide @ 0024 hours	934Z2 114J3 111B3
5						Sharp Memorial	GSW Chest		9	L. Milburn #7263 N. Casciola #7200 L. Turner #7452 Relieved by E. Oberndorfer #5672 @ 2330 hours Relieved by Homicide @ 0103 hours	122Z1 116Y2 313J3
6						Sharp Memorial	GSW right shoulder GSW right calf Shattered right tib/fib	Surgery Required	9	L. Milburn #7263 N. Casciola #7200 L. Turner #7452 Relieved by E. Oberndorfer #5672 @ 2330 hours Relieved by Homicide @ 0103 hours	122Z1 116Y2 313J3
7						Scripps Mercy	GSW abdomen GSW left wrist	Surgery Required (Surgery also req'd in AM)	14	E. Hughes #7341 Relieved by K. Belland #5840 @ 2344 hours Relieved by Homicide @ 0125 hours	112Y2 625J3
8						Scripps Mercy	GSW mid-torso	Surgery Required	35	E. Hungarter #7171 Relieved by Homicide at 2328 hours	612Y2

At 0130 hours I was relieved of my duties by Sergeant Wilson. This list and the information therein was current as of 0130 hours on 05/01/2017.

Approved by: J Wilson #6262

REPORTING OFFICER JOHN AMPOL	I.D. # 6034	DIVISION T3	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 22:24
---------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 1	CASE NUMBER 17040051101
----------------	----------------------------

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

245 PC GUN

MONTH

05

DAY

01

YEAR

17

DAY OF WEEK

MON

TIME

0540

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

9045 JUDICIAL DR.

CITY

BEAT

115

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER STATEMENT:

ON 05-01-17, AT 0540 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL DR. TO RELIEVE PERIMETER OFFICERS. WHEN I ARRIVED ON SCENE, I WAS DIRECTED TO RELIEVE OFFICER TARA ON THE WESTERN PERIMETER. I MAINTAINED THE PERIMETER UNTIL 0953 HOURS.

REPORTING OFFICER

ANDREEN

I.D. #

7048

DIVISION

N-1

APPROVED BY:

SGT. [Signature] #4877

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

05

DAY

01

YEAR

17

TIME

0953



CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME

## SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
1 of 1

INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101
CASE NUMBER 00000000
TIME 18:06
CITY SAN DIEGO
BEAT 115

CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION  
PC / 187 / MURDER

DATE  
04/30/2017

DAY OF WEEK  
Sunday

TIME  
18:06

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)  
9045 JUDICIAL DR

CITY  
SAN DIEGO

BEAT  
115

Body Camera:  
No Body Camera Evidence Collected

### OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

On 04-30-2017, at approximately 1810 hours, Officer Montoya #6251 and I responded to 9045 Judicial Drive on a report of an assault with a deadly weapon inside an apartment complex. Officer Montoya and I were working as members of the Gang Suppression Team and responded from Lincoln Park area.

On our way to the scene it was advised over our police radio that the suspect was shot and was no longer shooting at any people in complex. We arrived on scene at approximately 1838 hours and were designated to check for any victims on several floors surrounding the pool area at 9085 Judicial Drive.

[REDACTED]

At approximately 1845 hours, we checked on a fire alarm at 9045 Judicial Drive (south end of complex near Sydney Court). We arrived on scene of the alarm and saw smoke coming from the floor. We couldn't determine if the smoke was coming from apartment [REDACTED] or [REDACTED]. We knocked on each door several times and received no answer. Officer Schnautz #6762 forcefully opened both doors so we could check the welfare on the occupants in the residence.

Inside apartment [REDACTED], the oven was left running with food wrapped in foil inside the oven. I turned off the oven and took the food out of the oven and placed it on the counter top.

We walked back to the command post and were cleared to be released from the incident at approximately 2045-2100 hours.

Approved by: Sgt. Macon #5117.

REPORTING OFFICER TIMOTHY ARREOLA	I.D. # 6914	DIVISION GST	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 21:57
--------------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

OF

CASE NUMBER

17040851181

C. SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

04

DAY

30

YEAR

17

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

1806

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

9045 JUDICIAL DR

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

115

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

SELIS, PETER

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 04-30-17, AT 1818 HOURS, I VOLUNTEERED TO ASSIST WITH AN ACTIVE SHOOTER INCIDENT AT 9045 JUDICIAL DR. ONCE ON SCENE I ASSISTED W/TAPING OFF THE AREA & CROWD CONTROL. WHEN THE SCENE WAS SUFFICIENTLY SECURE I HELPED ESTABLISH A REUNIFICATION CENTER FOR FRIENDS & FAMILY OF VICTIMS & WITNESSES TO GET INFORMATION ABOUT THE EVENT & WHERE THEY CAN FIND THEIR PEOPLE.

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

BALDWIN

6956

MC

RADASA

DATE OF REPORT:

ARJIS - 9 (REV. 9-84)



22037129

CONTINUED ☐



☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☒ CRIME

☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

17040051101

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

187 PC HOMICIDE

MONTH

04

DAY

30

YEAR

2017

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

1806

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

115

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER STATEMENT:

ON SUNDAY, AT 1842 HOURS, OFFICER DUNCAN #7553 AND I RESPONDED TO 9085 JUDICIAL DRIVE, SAN DIEGO, CA FOR A SHOOTING. WE ASSISTED IN SEQUESTERING KEY WITNESSES IN THE LEASING CENTER. OFFICER DUNCAN AND I ESCORTED TWO EMPLOYEES TO SHUT DOWN THE ELEVATORS IN BUILDING 9135. WE THEN ASSISTED IN DOCUMENTING ALL THE WITNESSES IN THE LEASING CENTER.

I WAS RELEASED FROM THE SCENE BY SGT J. WILSON #6262

REPORTING OFFICER

BAMBA

I.D. #

6328

DIVISION

SE2

APPROVED BY:

SGT Y. Quintos #5635

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

04

DAY

30

YEAR

17

TIME

2124

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
				CASE NUMBER 00000000	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153		DATE 04/30/2017	PAGE 1 of 2	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR			CITY SAN DIEGO	TIME 18:06	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) Selis, Peter Raymond			BEAT 115		

### Origin:

On 04-30-17 at 1807 Hours, I responded to 9045 Judicial Drive regarding a male shooting near the pool.

### Investigation:

While enroute, dispatch advised several people were possible shot and there might be an active shooter still on scene. ABLE 3 arrived on scene and advised over the police radio there were several people injured. ABLE 3 advised the suspect was still in the pool area and shooting at people.

Sgt. M. Mcewen #5370, Officer L. Hammond #7517, and Officer J. Ferraro #7510 arrived on scene. ABLE 3 guided the officers to the pool area. At 1816 hours, Officer Hammond advised over the police radio that shots were fired and the suspect was down.

I arrived on scene at 1817 hours. While I was running to the pool, Officer Ferraro ran down the steps from the pool. Officer Ferraro was carrying a shotgun and an AR15. Officer Ferraro said the suspect was down in the pool area. I asked Officer Ferraro if any police officers were injured. Officer Ferraro said, "No." I asked Officer Ferraro if any other police officer's fired their firearm. Officer Ferraro said all three officers fired their guns. I stopped Officer Wallin and told him to stay with Officer Ferraro and do not let anyone talk to him.

I ran into the pool area where several people were down with multiple gunshot wounds. Police officers on scene were rendering first aid to the victims. I stopped Sgt. Mcewen just inside the entrance to the pool area. I asked Sgt. Mcewen if he was ok. He said, "Yes." I asked Sgt. Mcewen if he fired his gun. Sgt. Mcewen said, "Yes." I had Officer J. Aguilar #5531 stay with Sgt. Mcewen and told Officer Aguilar not to let anyone talk to him.

I saw Officer Sanders #6611 and his partner, N. Pineda #7597 doing CPR on a white male adult. The male was later identified as the suspect, Peter Selis. Officer Sanders advised Officer Hammond was the third police officer involved. I located Officer Hammond outside of the pool area rendering first aid to another victim. I had other police officers take Officer Hammonds spot. I asked Officer Hammond if he was ok. He advised he was. I had Officer J. Oberndorfer #7395 stay with Officer Hammond. I told Officer Wallin, Officer Aguilar, and Officer Oberndorfer to transport Sgt. Mcewen, Officer Hammond, and Officer Ferraro to Northern Division and stay with them until they are relieved.

While officers were rendering first aid, the crowd and possible witnesses grew very large. The victims scattered when they were injured. Several bystanders had blood on their clothing from trying to assist the victims and they were semi un-cooperative. I requested additional police officers from other commands to

REPORTING OFFICER SEAN BANNAN	I.D. # 5219	DIVISION N2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 23:44
----------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT

respond to my location and assist. Once the scene was secure and it was determined there were no other active shooters, fire personal and medics responded. Seven victims were transported to area hospitals with various gunshot wounds. One male victim was transported to the hospital with a broken arm that he sustained while fleeing from the suspect.

Sgt. Y. Quintos #5635 arrived on scene to assist. I had Sgt. Quintos coordinate with responding police officers in locating witnesses and obtaining their information. While Sgt. Quintos was coordinating the witnesses, I also had police officers start checking the apartments surrounding the pool for any other possible victims. Lt. D. Grubbs arrived on scene. It was determined the suspect lived in the apartment complex. Lt. Grubbs formed a team and went to the suspect's apartment. They gained entry and determined no one was inside.

I obtained various victim names and statements. Lt. Manansala assisted me with obtaining all the victim information including the extent of injuries what hospitals they were transported to. I then conducted the Major Crime Scene Briefing. Sgt. J. Wilson responded to the scene and took over command.

Approved By: B Sanders #6611



☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

INCIDENT # 17040051101

PAGE OF CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) MONTH DAY YEAR DAY OF WEEK TIME

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

BEAT

DISTRICT

9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT

ON 05-01-2017 AT APPROXIMATELY 0900 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO ASSIST WITH A SCENE AT 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE.

I ARRIVED ON SCENE AND ASSISTED REMOVING TAPE FROM THE SURROUNDING AREA. I ALSO ASSISTED SECURING A PERIMETER POSITION, RELIEVING OFFICER K. KOEHNE (#7131). I REMAINED AT THE SCENE UNTIL 1000 HOURS.

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

C. BERNARD

6957

N-1

SGT. #4877

DATE OF REPORT:

05

01

2017

0958

ARJIS - 9 (REV. 9-84)



22037129

CONTINUED ☐

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

INC# 17040051101

PAGE \_\_\_\_\_ OF \_\_\_\_\_ CASE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICAL DR	CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT 115	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM	SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 05-01-17 AT ABOUT 0645 HOURS, I RELIEVED  
3<sup>RD</sup> WATCH OFFICER J. LAP # 7371 AND HELD  
A PERIMETER POST FOR SCENE SECURITY.

REPORTING OFFICER M. BOGNAWA	I.D. # 7374	DIVISION N1	APPROVED BY: SGT. [Signature] 04877	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 05	DAY 01	YEAR 17	TIME 1000
---------------------------------	----------------	----------------	--	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------





CONTINUED FROM CRIME		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION PC / 187 / MURDER				PAGE 1 of 2	
DATE 04/30/2017		DAY OF WEEK Sunday		TIME 18:06	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR				CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 115
Body Camera: Body Camera Evidence Collected					

### Officer's Statement:

On 04-30-17 at approximately 1810 hours, Officer A. Schrom #6254 and I were in full police uniform assigned to the San Diego Police Department Gang Suppression Team (GST). Officer Schrom and I responded to 9045 Judicial Drive to assist with an active shooter radio call.

Upon arrival, the situation was contained, and we assisted with checking apartments on the west side of the pool area for any possible victims of stray bullets. During the check of the apartments, I contacted [REDACTED] who lives at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said he witnessed the shooting and wanted to provide a statement. I obtained [REDACTED] statement, which was recorded using my BWC and is available in its entirety.

### Statement of ' [REDACTED ] (Witness):

[REDACTED] said he was sitting in the living room with his family. [REDACTED] heard approximately 3 gunshots followed by approximately 7 more rapid fire gunshots. He heard screaming and a lot of commotion so he got up and walked into the threshold of the doorway of his southeast bedroom.

[REDACTED] looked out the bedroom window, which faces east towards the pool. [REDACTED] said he saw a white male wearing khaki shorts and a blue shirt in his mid to late 30's sitting on a lawn chair in the northeast corner of the pool area. The male was leaned back in the chair with his legs crossed taking "pop shots" at random people in the pool area with a handgun. He saw the male fire at least 3 shots. He saw people jumping the fence of the pool area to get away from the shooter.

[REDACTED] said he left the room to go check on his family who was also in the house. [REDACTED] said he went back to the bedroom and looked out the window again. [REDACTED] said the suspect was still sitting on the chair with the handgun on his lap. The suspect was on the phone. [REDACTED] said the suspect kept switching ears and at one point picked up the gun and shot at people trying to run away.

There was a female victim on the ground in front of the suspect along the north fence line of the pool. There was another female who was trying to help the gunshot victim. [REDACTED] heard the suspect tell the female who was helping the gunshot victim "You can leave or you can die". [REDACTED] said the female stood up and was hesitating on trying to decide what to do. The suspect pointed the gun at the female who stood up. She laid back down on her side next to the gunshot victim and tried covering her up.

[REDACTED] said he heard the police helicopter up overhead and heard police sirens getting closer. [REDACTED] said the suspect was looking around calmly as if he was "looking forward to a fight". [REDACTED]

REPORTING OFFICER AZIZ BROU	I.D. # 6291	DIVISION GST	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 21:25
--------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------



CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 2

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101

CASE NUMBER  
00000000

said he left the room because he knew what was going to happen. [REDACTED] heard more gunshots and sad it was the police "handling business".

After obtaining [REDACTED] statement, I assisted with clearing and securing the suspect's apartment located at [REDACTED].

Approved by: Sgt. K. Macon #5117

REPORTING OFFICER AZIZ BROU	I.D. # 6291	DIVISION GST	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 21:25
--------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS AND/OR WITNESSES

	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>
PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>

VICTIM / WITNESS											
<b>W</b>		W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY				STATE		ZIP		
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM STRNG	RELATION TO SUSPECT STRNG	VW ASSIST N		
CONTACT HOME PHONE [REDACTED]											
CONTACT HOME EMAIL [REDACTED]											
ID [REDACTED]											
STATUS	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)	BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

REPORTING OFFICER <b>AZIZ BROU</b>	I.D. # <b>6291</b>	DIVISION <b>GST</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>23:37</b>
---------------------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
				PAGE 1 of 1	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153		DATE 04/30/2017	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	TIME 18:06	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR			CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 115	
Body Camera: No Body Camera Evidence Collected					

**ORIGIN:**

While part of the Gang Suppression Team (GST), providing saturation patrol in Southeastern Division, I heard a report of an active shooter incident at 9045 Judicial Drive. I responded to the location with all the officers assigned to GST.

**INVESTIGATION/OFFICER'S STATEMENT:**

By the time we arrived on scene, all of the victims had been transported to hospitals and the scene had been secured with officers and crime scene tape. I was assigned to take a team of four GST officers and check building #9135 Judicial Drive. We checked all of the apartments that might have been within the suspect's line of fire. There are five levels in the building. We did not find any more victims and did not locate any obvious bullet impacts on the outside of the building.

I then assisted Officer Tani ID #7014 in the lobby. We completed a records check on all of the witnesses that had been detained in the lobby. This was completed see if anyone had any gang affiliation and the assault possibly had a gang nexus. We did not located anyone with any type of gang affiliation. I then attended the incident briefing on the third floor of the lobby. After the briefing, I left the scene.

REPORTING OFFICER ALLAN BUTCHART	I.D. # 5153	DIVISION GST	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 23:04
-------------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 1			CASE NUMBER 17040051101				
SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 137 PC			MONTH 04	DAY 30	YEAR 2017	DAY OF WEEK SUN	TIME 1306
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE			CITY SAN DIEGO		BEAT 115	DISTRICT ND	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM			SUSPECT (IF NAMED) SELIS, PETER			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 4/30/17 AT 2115 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE TO ASSIST OFFICERS WITH A SHOOTING SCENE.

UPON MY ARRIVAL I ASSISTED OFFICERS BY PROVIDING BATHROOM BREAKS AT VARIOUS PERIMETER POSITIONS.

AT 2245 HOURS, I RELIEVED OFFICER STEIN #7186 AT A TRAFFIC POSITION LOCATED AT THE INTERSECTION OF 5200 GOLDEN HAVEN DRIVE AND 5500 RENAISSANCE AVE. ON 05/01/17 AT 0005 HOURS I OPEN TRAFFIC AT THE INTERSECTION.

AT 0202 HOURS, I RELIEVED OFFICER VEDDER #7496 AT AN EVIDENCE POST OUTSIDE PETER SELIS APARTMENT [REDACTED], AT 0330 HOUR HOMICIDE DETECTIVES COMPLETED THEIR SEARCH OF THE APARTMENT AND I WAS RELEASED FROM MY POSITION.

AT 0440 HOURS, I RELIEVED OFFICER MAYER #7480 AT A TRAFFIC POST LOCATED AT GOLDEN HAVEN DR AND JUDICIAL DR. AT 0550 HOURS I WAS RELIEVED FROM MY POSITION BY OFFICER HILTON #6282.

THIS COMPLETED MY INVOLVEMENT IN THE INCIDENT.

REPORTING OFFICER CAMPBELL	I.D. # 7051	DIVISION N3	APPROVED BY: [Signature] 6262	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 04	DAY 3	YEAR 17	TIME
-------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	----------	------------	------

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
				PAGE 1 of 2	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153		DATE 04/30/2017	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	TIME 18:07	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR			CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 115	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM [REDACTED]					
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) SELIS, PETER					
Body Camera: Body Camera Evidence Collected					

## OFFICER'S REPORT:

On 04-30-2017, at approximately 1810 hours, Officer Milburn #7263 and I responded to a radio call of an assault with a deadly weapon (gun) at 9045 Judicial Drive, San Diego.

Officer Milburn and I arrived on scene at 1816 hours. I ran towards the pool area of the apartment complex where the incident was occurring.

I contacted two victims, identified as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], who had suffered gunshot wounds to their persons. I was with Officer Milburn, Officer Armbruster #7373 and Officer Turner #7452. I began providing aid to both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and I remained with them until they were transported by paramedic unit #9 to Sharp Memorial Hospital.

I then went over to the suspect's location and relieved Officer Sanders #6611. I began conducting C.P.R. on the suspect until paramedics arrived. I ended C.P.R. once the suspect, Peter Selis, was pronounced deceased by paramedics at 1830 hours.

Officer Sanders remained with Selis' body and I went over to the command post. I was directed to begin conducting a search for witnesses to the incident.

I contacted [REDACTED], who was friends with the victims at the pool. [REDACTED] stated he did not witness the incident but would be available for any questions via his cell phone [REDACTED].

I then contacted a witness, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated he witnessed the whole incident and I obtained his statement (see below). [REDACTED] was later interviewed by detectives in regard to the incident. [REDACTED] stated he could be contacted via his cell phone number, [REDACTED].

### Statement of [REDACTED] (witness):

[REDACTED] essentially told me the following statement:

I saw the whole thing happen. We were all in the pool area celebrating [REDACTED]'s birthday. There was about 20 of us hanging out. I saw a white male (Selis) walk in by himself. I saw him sit down in a pool chair. I saw [REDACTED] walk over to him and begin talking to him. I don't know what [REDACTED] was saying to him (Selis) but I assumed he was just asking if the male (Selis) wanted to join us. [REDACTED] was a very nice guy. I saw the male (Selis) lift up the front of his shirt and pull out a gun. The male (Selis) then just shot [REDACTED] in the stomach. Then he (Selis) started shooting at all of us. I saw at least 4 people

REPORTING OFFICER NICHOLAS CASCIOLA	I.D. # 7200	DIVISION N2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/1/2017	TIME 00:08
--	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------

CONTINUED FROM  
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 2

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101

CASE NUMBER  
00000000

from our group get shot. I ran away from the pool area over to the leasing office. I went around the corner and I could hear more gun shots coming from the pool area. I waited there until police arrived.

I then assisted patrol units on conducting an initial search of Selis' residence.

I returned to the command post. I was released from the command post and I went to Sharp Memorial hospital to meet with Officer Milburn.

I remained at Sharp Memorial hospital with Officer Milburn until I was relieved of my post by Officer E. Oberndorfer #5672 at 2330 hours.

(See Officer Milburn A-9 for further details).

Approved By: Sgt. S. Bannan #5219

REPORTING OFFICER NICHOLAS CASCIOLA	I.D. # 7200	DIVISION N2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/1/2017	TIME 00:08
--	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)




**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF		CASE NUMBER 17046051101	
MONTH 04	DAY 30	YEAR 2017	DAY OF WEEK SUN
		BEAT 115	TIME 1806

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE		CITY SAN DIEGO		BEAT 115		DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) SELIS, PETER			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 4/30/17 AT APPROXIMATELY 2045 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE TO ASSIST WITH AN INVESTIGATION. ON ARRIVAL I PROVIDED RELIEF TO OFFICERS ON THE WEST AND NORTH PERIMETER. THOSE RELIEFS WERE TEMPORARY. AT APPROXIMATELY 2140 HOURS I TOOK A PERIMETER POSITION ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE COMMAND POST. I WAS RELIEVED SPORADICALLY, BUT MAINTAINED THE EAST PERIMETER UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0505 HOURS. THIS CONCLUDED MY INVOLVEMENT WITH THE INCIDENT.

REPORTING OFFICER T. COX	I.D. # 7376	DIVISION N3	APPROVED BY: 	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 05	DAY 01	YEAR 2017	TIME 0042
-----------------------------	----------------	----------------	---	-----------------	-------------	-----------	--------------	--------------

		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
				PAGE 1 of 1	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION PC / 187 / MURDER		DATE 04/30/2017	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	TIME 18:55	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR			CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 115	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) Sells, Peter					
Body Camera: No Body Camera Evidence Collected.					

### OFFICER'S STATEMENT/OBSERVATIONS:

On 04-30-17, at about 1855 hours, I was assigned to the Northern Division Crime Suppression Team. I was wearing a full police uniform and operating a marked patrol vehicle. Officer Sutter #6671 and I responded to 9045 Judicial Drive to assist on an officer-involved shooting incident.

We arrived on scene and met with incident commanders at the command post, located at the leasing office of the Crossroads La Jolla apartment homes. Our first assignment was to locate and secure the patrol vehicles belonging to the officers involved in the shooting. Once completed, we were assigned by Sgt. Wilson #6262 to begin compiling a list of officers and their respective assignments along the perimeter. Officer Sutter was assigned to scribe duties.

Later, Officer Lingenhol #7216 and I relieved Officer Sheehan #7490 from his post at the swimming pool area of the scene. Officer Sheehan returned to his post after about 15 minutes.

Afterwards, I remained with officers at the command post until relieved by Sgt. Wilson.

Approved by: Radasa 6522

REPORTING OFFICER BRETT CRAWFORD	I.D. # 6960	DIVISION N3	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/1/2017	TIME 01:15
-------------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------



CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
				PAGE 1 of 2	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION PC / 187 / MURDER		DATE 04/30/2017	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	TIME 18:06	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR			CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 115	
Body Camera: No Body Camera Evidence Collected					

### OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

On 04/30/17, Officer Stanley #6149 and I were in full police uniform and in a fully marked police SUV. Officer Stanley and I are assigned to the San Diego Police Gang Suppression Team (GST).

At approximately 1820 hours, Officer Stanley and I responded to 9045 Judicial Drive in Northern Division regarding an active shooter radio call in which multiple persons had been wounded. Officer Stanley and I responded from 4700 Imperial Avenue.

We arrived on scene and discovered the shooting had taken place at the pool located at the north side of the front entrance round-about to the main entrance of the apartment complex. The shooting scene was now contained and Officer Stanley and I assisted with conducting witness checks at the building located directly to the west of the pool. Officer Stanley and I checked for witnesses and possible victims of stray bullets. I did not locate any witnesses or injured persons.

While I was standing near the east side of the scene perimeter, a male, by the name of [REDACTED], flagged me down. [REDACTED] told me he had witnessed the shooting incident and possibly knew the male suspect as being a family friend. I obtained his statement and information.

#### Statement of [REDACTED] (witness):

[REDACTED] told me, he went outside to walk his two dogs. He used his building's west exit that leads to the pool. As he exited the building, he saw blood drops on the ground and thought maybe someone had cut themselves. He then noticed what he thought could be a Hispanic female in the pool area laying on the ground near the pool gate, while a white female was hunched over her. His first thought was that the female was intoxicated and did not think too much about it. He turned around to go another direction because he did not feel like dealing with whatever might be going on at the pool. At this point he saw a black male in a teal shirt leaning up against the interior wall of the pool area facing away from him. The male had a large fresh blood stain on his lower right back and he believed the male might have been stabbed. A female that was standing with the black male in the teal shirt asked if [REDACTED] had a cell phone and told him to call the police. [REDACTED] dialed 911 as he continued to walk back towards the building entrance. Once he got to the landing of the stairs, he heard two very loud gunshots. He walked into the building and hurried to his apartment. [REDACTED] heard additional gunshots while inside his apartment. At approximately 1901 hours, [REDACTED] received a Facebook message from [REDACTED], the fiancé of his family friend whom he knows as Pete. The Facebook message read "I broke up with Pete yesterday, he was the active shooter." [REDACTED] stated he did not know exactly what to do after receiving the message from [REDACTED] but decided to walk outside to speak with police.

REPORTING OFFICER ALFREDO DIAZ	I.D. # 6586	DIVISION GST	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 22:05
-----------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT

INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101
CASE NUMBER 00000000

PAGE 2 of 2
----------------

I released [REDACTED] upon obtaining his statement.

Officer Stanley and I cleared from the scene at approximately 2230 hours.

REPORTING OFFICER ALFREDO DIAZ	I.D. # 6586	DIVISION GST	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 22:05
-----------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS AND/OR WITNESSES

	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>
PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>

VICTIM / WITNESS											
<b>W</b>	<b>RP</b>	W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY				STATE		ZIP		
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM RPRT*	RELATION TO ACQT	SUSPECT	VW ASSIST	
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	
CONTACT											
CELL PHONE [REDACTED]											
ID [REDACTED]											
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

REPORTING OFFICER <b>ALFREDO DIAZ</b>	I.D. # <b>6586</b>	DIVISION <b>GST</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>23:10</b>
--	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☒ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>187 PC - HOMICIDE</b>				MONTH <b>04</b>	DAY <b>30</b>	YEAR <b>17</b>	PAGE OF <b>17040051101</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE</b>				CITY			DAY OF WEEK <b>SUNDAY</b>	TIME <b>1806</b>
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM				SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>SELLS, PETER</b>			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	
							BEAT <b>115</b>	DISTRICT

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 04-30-17, AT APPROXIMATELY 1806 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE TO ASSIST WITH A REPORT OF AN ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON. I ARRIVED ON SCENE AND ASSISTED OFFICER HARMONID WHO WAS APPLYING PRESSURE TO A VICTIM'S GUN SHOT WOUND TO THE LOWER ABDOMEN.

I LATER LOCATED SERGEANT BANNAN, WHO ASSIGNED ME TO BE THE SCENE'S SCRIBE.

OFFICER HOWARD LATER RELIEVED ME AND TOOK OVER AS THE SCRIBE.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>Z. DIGIOIA</b>	I.D. # <b>7470</b>	DIVISION <b>N2</b>	APPROVED BY: <b>[Signature]</b>	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH <b>05</b>	DAY <b>01</b>	YEAR <b>17</b>	TIME <b>0105</b>
--	-----------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------	------------------	-------------------	---------------------



CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
				CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 245A2 / ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON WITH GUN</b>		DATE <b>04/30/2017</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday</b>	TIME <b>18:00</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9045 JUDICIAL DR</b>			CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	BEAT <b>115</b>	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>Solis, Peter</b>					
Body Camera: <b>Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>					

### OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

On 4/30/2017, Officer J. Bamba #6328 and I were on patrol in the City of San Diego. At approximately 1818 hours, we responded to a call to assist other officers at 9045 Judicial Drive in San Diego. Officers on scene were attempting to secure the scene of a shooting which had occurred at the location.

Upon my arrival, I began assisting with witness statements. I spoke with [REDACTED], a technician for the apartment complex. [REDACTED] essentially told me the following:

#### Statement of [REDACTED] (Witness):

I am a technician for the apartment complex. I was working on a computer inside of the leasing office when I heard several gun shots coming from the pool area. I walked out the north door of the leasing office. I saw two police officers giving commands to somebody. They were telling him to drop the gun. I saw both officers fire their weapons. One of them had a shotgun and one of them had a handgun. The guy fell down after that. I couldn't really see the guy that well after that but I think he still had a gun in his hand.

After speaking with [REDACTED], I spoke with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] essentially told me the following:

#### Statement of [REDACTED] (Witness):

I am the lead technician for the apartment complex. I was working on the computer inside the leasing office with [REDACTED]. I heard several gunshots coming from the pool area. After a lot of shots, I walked out of the north door of the leasing office. I saw a guy with a gun standing by the pool. I saw two police officers giving him commands to drop his gun. He didn't drop his gun and then I saw the officers shoot him. One of them had a handgun and one of them had a shotgun. I saw the guy fall down and I think he had a gun still in his hand.

After speaking with [REDACTED], I spoke with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] essentially told me the following:

#### Statement of [REDACTED] (Witness):

I live in building [REDACTED], [REDACTED]. My building overlooks the pool area. I was in my apartment and I heard multiple gunshots. I started recording on my cell phone. On the video multiple gunshots can be heard. I also have video of police officers in the pool area helping people. The suspect was already shot when I was able to get video. I can e-mail you the video if you want.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>ANTHONY DUNCAN</b>	I.D. # <b>7553</b>	DIVISION <b>N1</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>20:57</b>
--	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 2

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101

CASE NUMBER  
00000000

I asked [REDACTED] to show me the video on his cell phone. [REDACTED] had three separate videos on his cell phone. In the video, multiple gunshots can be heard. The video also shows police officers in the pool area attending to victims. I provided [REDACTED] with my work email address and asked him to email the videos to me. I also used my body-worn camera to record the videos off [REDACTED] cell phone.

No further action was taken.

Approved by: Sgt. Y. Quintos #5635

REPORTING OFFICER ANTHONY DUNCAN	I.D. # 7553	DIVISION N1	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 20:57
-------------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS AND/OR WITNESSES

INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>
CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>	

VICTIM / WITNESS											
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>				STATE <b>CA</b>		ZIP <b>92122</b>		
RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED <b>Y</b>	EXTENT OF TREATMENT [REDACTED]	INTERPRETER REQUIRED [REDACTED]	LANGUAGE [REDACTED]	VICTIM STRNG <b>STRNG</b>	RELATION TO SUSPECT <b>STRNG</b>	VW ASSIST <b>Y</b>		
CONTACT CELL PHONE ([REDACTED])											
ID [REDACTED]											
ID [REDACTED]											
STATUS [REDACTED]		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) [REDACTED]		BUSINESS ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY [REDACTED]		STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

VICTIM / WITNESS											
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY [REDACTED]				STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]		
RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED <b>Y</b>	EXTENT OF TREATMENT [REDACTED]	INTERPRETER REQUIRED [REDACTED]	LANGUAGE [REDACTED]	VICTIM STRNG <b>STRNG</b>	RELATION TO SUSPECT <b>STRNG</b>	VW ASSIST <b>N</b>		
CONTACT CELL PHONE ([REDACTED])											
ID [REDACTED]											
ID [REDACTED]											
STATUS [REDACTED]		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) [REDACTED]		BUSINESS ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY [REDACTED]		STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

VICTIM / WITNESS											
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY [REDACTED]				STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]		
RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED <b>Y</b>	EXTENT OF TREATMENT <b>DEATH</b>	INTERPRETER REQUIRED [REDACTED]	LANGUAGE [REDACTED]	VICTIM STRNG <b>STRNG</b>	RELATION TO SUSPECT <b>STRNG</b>	VW ASSIST <b>N</b>		
CONTACT CELL PHONE ([REDACTED])											
ID [REDACTED]											
ID [REDACTED]											
STATUS <b>EMP</b>		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) <b>GARDEN COMMUNITIES TECHNICIAN</b>		BUSINESS ADDRESS <b>9085 JUDICIAL DR</b>			CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>		STATE <b>CA</b>		ZIP <b>92122</b>
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

REPORTING OFFICER <b>ANTHONY DUNCAN</b>	I.D. # <b>7553</b>	DIVISION <b>N1</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>21:50</b>
--	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------



☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

INC# 7040051101

PAGE	CASE NUMBER
OF	
YEAR	DAY OF WEEK
	TIME

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

DAY OF WEEK

TIME

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

BEAT

DISTRICT

9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE

SAN DIEGO

115

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 05/01/17, I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE TO RELIEVE OFFICER SHEEHAN #7490 ON A PERIMETER POSITION. ~~AT~~ I RELIEVED OFFICER SHEEHAN AT 0627 HOURS FROM THE NORTH SIDE OF THE POOL AREA. I PROVIDED SCENE SECURITY UNTIL 1000 HOURS.

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

ESTRADA

7334

NI

SGT. *[Signature]* 4827

DATE OF REPORT:

05

01

17



☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

INC #: 17040051101

PAGE 1 OF 2 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

04

DAY

30

YEAR

2017

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

1806

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

9045 JUDICIAL DR

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

115

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

SELIS, PETER

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 04-30-17, AT 1813 HOURS, OFFICER E. MALLORY (#73419) AND I WERE DISPATCHED TO ASSIST ON AN ACTIVE SHOOTER RADIO CALL AT 9045 JUDICIAL DR. WE ARRIVED ON SCENE AT ABOUT 1820 HOURS AT THE INTERSECTION OF TOWNECENTRE DR AND GOLDEN HAVEN DR. MULTIPLE FIRE ENGINES AND MEDICS WERE ALREADY ON SCENE RENDERING FIRST AID. ONE VICTIM WAS IN THE REAR SEAT OF A SPORTS UTILITY VEHICLE WITH COMPLAINT OF PAIN TO HER CALVES. A BYSTANDER WHO WAS ASSISTING STATED THAT THE VICTIM HAD BEEN SHOT IN BOTH LEGS AND THE WOUNDS WERE WRAPPED IN CLOTHING. I APPLIED PRESSURE TO BOTH WOUNDS UNTIL I WAS RELIEVED BY MEDICS.

SGT S. HURTADO (#5445) ADVISED ME TO SET UP A TRAFFIC POST AT THE INTERSECTION OF TOWNECENTRE DR. AND GOLDEN HAVEN DR. BLOCKING EAST BOUND TRAFFIC ONTO GOLDEN HAVEN DR FROM TOWNECENTRE DR.

AT ABOUT 1900 HOURS, WHILE STILL ON THE TRAFFIC POST, A FEMALE (IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED]) ARRIVED ON SCENE AT MY LOCATION AND TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS THE SISTER OF PETER SELIS. I ADVISED SGT HURTADO OF HER ARRIVAL AND HAD HER STAY AT MY LOCATION UNTIL FURTHER NOTIFIED. AT AROUND 1940, SGT HURTADO CONTACTED ME AND TOLD ME TO ASK [REDACTED] QUESTIONS ABOUT HER BROTHER. SEE HER STATEMENT FOR FURTHER DETAIL.

AT AROUND 2100 HOURS, I WAS ADVISED TO TELL [REDACTED] TO WALK DOWN TO THE

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

S. GAMET

7126

NW/2

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

DATE OF REPORT:

05'

01

2017

0150



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☒ CRIME

☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE

1 OF

17040051101

CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

187 P.C.

MONTH

APRIL

DAY

30

YEAR

2017

DAY OF WEEK

SUNDAY

TIME

1800

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

115

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

SELIS, PETER

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

**OFFICERS NARRATIVE:**

ON SUNDAY 04-30-17 AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE FOR AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. WHEN I ARRIVED I SET UP A PERIMETER ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE COMPLEX WHICH BLOCKED BROOKE LANE FROM JUDICIAL DRIVE. I SET AN EAST PERIMETER AT THE PARKING GARAGE IMMEDIATELY TO THE EAST OF THE SCENE. I ALSO HELPED LOCK DOWN THE APARTMENT COMPLEX TO THE U ST AND NORTH OF THE SCENE.

AFTER SETTING THE PERIMETER, I STOOD AT THE SOUTH WEST PERIMETER POST.

REPORTING OFFICER

J. GUAMMONA

I.D. #

7426

DIVISION

W-2

APPROVED BY:

Sgt. Y. Quintos

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

04

DAY

30

YEAR

17

TIME

2252

CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		PAGE 1 of 1	INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION PC / 187 / MURDER				CASE NUMBER 17000000	
DATE 04/30/2017		DAY OF WEEK Sunday		TIME 18:06	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR				CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 115
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM [REDACTED]					
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) SELIS, PETER					
Body Camera: No Body Camera Evidence Collected					

### OFFICER STATEMENT:

On 04/30/2017, at 1821 hours, Officer Norcia #7006 and I were on duty in full patrol uniform and driving a marked patrol vehicle when we responded to 9045 Judicial Drive for an active shooter at an apartment complex.

Officer Norcia and I arrived on scene and were directed to do traffic control at Sydney Court and Judicial Drive. We were relieved by another unit after about 15 minutes and directed down to assist at the command post.

Sergeant Quintos #5635 directed me to write down the key witness information to keep track of the witnesses that were still on scene. I was relieved from that and asked to write down all of the officer's names, ID #'s, and unit designators. At xxxx hours I was relieved and I returned to Mid-City.

Reviewed By: j.gross#4386

Approved By: Sgt. Y. Quintos #5635

REPORTING OFFICER MEGHAN HALL	I.D. # 7579	DIVISION MC2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 21:27
----------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☒ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

17040051101

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

187 - HOMICIDE

MONTH

4

DAY

30

YEAR

17

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

1806

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

9045 JUDICIAL DR

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

115

DISTRICT

SD

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 4/30/17, AT APPROXIMATELY 1930 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO 9085 JUDICIAL DRIVE TO A RADIO CALL OF A MULTIPLE VICTIM SHOOTING. WHEN I ARRIVED AT THE LOCATION, I REPORTED TO THE COMMAND POST TO RELIEVE OFFICERS ON SCENE. I WAS GIVEN THE ASSIGNMENT OF MONITORING THE WEST DOOR OF THE COMMAND POST. I ASSISTED IN DIRECTING WITNESSES AND OFFICERS TO VARIOUS LOCATIONS THROUGHOUT THE APARTMENT COMPLEX. I DID NOT TAKE ANY VICTIM OR WITNESS STATEMENTS AND REMAINED AT MY POST UNTIL I LEFT THE SCENE.

I WAS RELIEVED BY OFFICER LASLEY #7298 AND OFFICER OBERNDORFER #7395.

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

7428

DIVISION

N-1

APPROVED BY:

Sgt. Y. Quintos

5735

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

4

DAY

30

YEAR

17

TIME

2147

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

#  
INS 1704005/101

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

DAY OF WEEK

TIME

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

BEAT

DISTRICT

9045 JUDICIAL DR

S.D.

115

S.D.

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 5-1-17, AT ABOUT 0600 HOURS, I TOOK OVER THE PERIMETER POST AT  
BROOKE LN AND JUDICIAL DR.

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

HILTON

6289

N-1

SGT. [Signature] 64877

DATE OF  
REPORT:

5

1

17

ARJIS-9 (REV. 9-84)

CONTINUED ☐



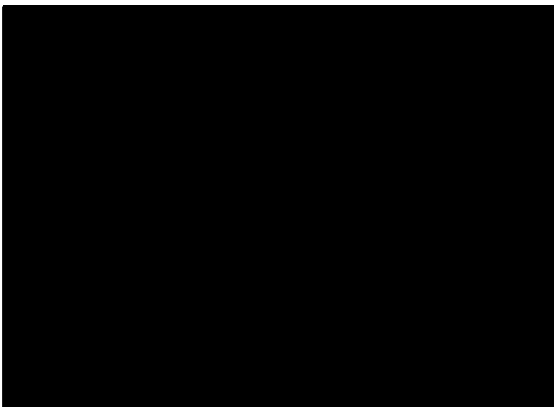
591374

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
				CASE NUMBER 00000000	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153		DATE 04/30/2017	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	TIME 18:06	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR			CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 115	
Body Camera: No Body Camera Evidence Collected					

### OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

On 04-30-17, Officer M. Rojas (#6840) and I were in full police uniform and driving a marked patrol vehicle. At this time, we were assigned to the Gang Suppression Team.

Around 1810 hours, we responded to 9045 Judicial Drive in response to a radio call of an active shooter. We arrived on scene and began checking the welfare of individuals inside apartment building 9135 Judicial Drive due to the angle of shots being fired. The following apartments were checked:



Around 2127 hours, I checked two apartments located at 9045 Judicial Drive. A smoke alarm had been set off in the entire building and apartments [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had smoke emanating from the hallway. There was no answer at either door. Officer J. Schnautz (#6762) forced entry to check the status of any occupants inside the apartments. It appeared the stove was left on inside apartment # [REDACTED]. No one was inside either apartment. I left the phone number to City Claims for the occupants.

Around 2030 hours, we were released from the scene by Sergeant A. Butchart (#5153) to assist Northern Division with radio calls.

REPORTING OFFICER MEGHAN HOVDEY	I.D. # 6896	DIVISION GST	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 22:04
------------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------



CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION PC / 187 / MURDER				PAGE 1 of 2	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR		DATE 04/30/2017	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	TIME 18:06	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) Selis, Peter		CITY SAN DIEGO		BEAT 115	
Body Camera: Body Camera Evidence Collected					

## OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

On 04-30-17, at 2007 hours, I responded to assist units at a shooting scene at 9045 Judicial Drive. Upon arrival, I assisted with setting up and working at the reunification area at the intersection of Judicial Drive and Golden Haven Drive. While working that area an individual approached me and identified himself as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] did not have an ID card on him. [REDACTED] told me he witnessed the shooting and just returned back from the hospital where a friend was being treated for injuries related to the shooting. [REDACTED] told me he provided a statement to an officer at the hospital but did not know the officer's name. [REDACTED] was told by the officer to return to the scene in case he needed to be re-interviewed. Because I could not confirm who took [REDACTED] statement I obtained a complete statement from [REDACTED].

## STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]:

[REDACTED] told me he was at a pool party at the community pool area of the Crossroad apartment complex. [REDACTED] could not remember what time it was when he was there. [REDACTED] was with a large group of friends and they were all located at the northwest corner of the pool. [REDACTED] stated while they were partying a security guard came up to them and stated someone called in a complaint about them drinking alcohol in the pool area and playing loud music. [REDACTED] stated security left and they turned the music down. [REDACTED] stated someone at the party pointed out a male who was sitting in a lawn chair, which was on the northeast corner of the pool, and thought it was odd because the male was staring at them.

[REDACTED] looked over and saw the male who was about 15 to 20 feet away lying in the law chair. [REDACTED] stated the subject was a white male in his 50's or 60's. [REDACTED] could not remember what the subject was wearing and couldn't describe any other features of the subject. [REDACTED] did not see a gun at this time and didn't see anything in the subject's hands. The subject was not with anyone and there was no one around him. [REDACTED] stated the subject was just lying in the chair staring at them. [REDACTED] stated he only looked at the subject for about three seconds and looked away. [REDACTED] never saw the subject enter the pool or get up from the chair. [REDACTED] stated the subject had a look on his face like "what the fuck ya'll doing here". [REDACTED] could not describe the exact look to me. [REDACTED] didn't think anything of it and returned back to enjoying the party.

[REDACTED] stated about 10 to 15 minutes went by and he heard a loud pop. [REDACTED] first thought it was a firecracker and looked into the direction of where he heard the pop, which happened to be the area the subject was sitting earlier. [REDACTED] saw the same white male sitting in the law chair with a gun in his hand but did not know which hand the gun was in. [REDACTED] could not describe the gun or what type it was. The subject had the gun pointed at him and the group of people that were around him. [REDACTED] said there were several people between him and the subject while the subject was shooting. [REDACTED]

REPORTING OFFICER BRIAN HOWARD	I.D. # 7293	DIVISION N3	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 22:00
-----------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 2

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101

CASE NUMBER  
00000000

saw the subject fire about three rounds. [REDACTED] said the subject appeared calm while he was shooting at the group of people. The subject never got up from the lawn chair while he was shooting.

[REDACTED] stated he heard someone say that they were "hit". [REDACTED] quickly turned and ran south through the gated pool area and through a gate leading outside. [REDACTED] was running with a group of people who were also trying to leave the pool area. [REDACTED] stated the subject was still firing the gun as he was running away. [REDACTED] said the firing stopped after he exited the gate. [REDACTED] stated the firing only stopped for about one minute and he heard several more shots being fired. [REDACTED] realized that one of his friends [REDACTED] was shot and was lying on the ground right outside of the gate that he ran out of. [REDACTED] went over to [REDACTED] and picked her up and ran towards the leasing office. [REDACTED] said he saw the police arrive on scene but did not see their interaction with the subject because he got into an ambulance with [REDACTED] and went to the hospital. [REDACTED] stated he can ID the subject if he saw him again. [REDACTED] stated he was not injured by the gun fire.

After obtaining [REDACTED] statement he remained at the scene for a short time and was able to leave the scene. I went to Scripps La Jolla to relieve an officer standing post; however; that officer did not need relief so I returned to the command post. I then provided a CIMU officer with a ride downtown and returned to the command post. At 0140 hours, I took over scribe duties at the command post.

APPROVED BY: J WILSON 6262

REPORTING OFFICER BRIAN HOWARD	I.D. # 7293	DIVISION N3	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 22:00
-----------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)



# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS AND/OR WITNESSES

INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>
PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	

VICTIM / WITNESS											
<b>W</b>		W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY [REDACTED]				STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]		
RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM ACQT	RELATION TO SUSPECT STRNG	VW ASSIST N		
CONTACT CELL PHONE [REDACTED]											
CONTACT HOME EMAIL [REDACTED]											
ID [REDACTED]											
STATUS [REDACTED]		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) [REDACTED]		BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

REPORTING OFFICER <b>BRIAN HOWARD</b>	I.D. # <b>7293</b>	DIVISION <b>N3</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>22:57</b>
--	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
				PAGE 1 of 1	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153			DATE 04/30/2017	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	TIME 18:06
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR				CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 115
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM [REDACTED]					
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) Selas, Peter					
Body Camera: Body Camera Evidence Collected					

### Officer's Report:

On 04/30/2017 I responded to the report of an active shooter with multiple injured victims at 9045 Judicial Drive, within the city of San Diego.

While en route, I was advised that the suspect was still actively shooting at victims and the number of victims continued to increase. I was later advised that officers had returned fire and the suspect was down.

I arrived on scene and located a black male who was laying on a stairwell just outside of the pool area. He appeared to have been shot in the left wrist and abdomen just below his rib cage on his right side. There was what I believed to be an exit wound in his lower right back. He was alert and oriented, and was talking to me. I was able to obtain his name, [REDACTED]. I applied direct pressure to his abdomen and bystanders wrapped his left wrist with a trauma dressing. I remained with [REDACTED] and his girlfriend, [REDACTED], until paramedics arrived on scene and began to administer care.

San Diego Fire moved [REDACTED] to Paramedic 14 (Staffed by Paramedic Maxwell #P0149 and Mika #I23083) and I rode in the back while they transported him to Scripps Mercy. He was rapidly moved into surgery due to his life threatening injuries. [REDACTED] girlfriend, [REDACTED], rode in the front seat of medic 14 and at the hospital was placed in the care of a Chaplin while I remained with [REDACTED] in surgery.

Medical staff advised me that [REDACTED] sustained a hole in his stomach which was surgically closed, holes in his large Intestine that will be closed or diverted in a follow up surgery the next morning, and a damaged kidney that was removed. He is expected to survive but remains in critical condition and sedated.

I briefly spoke to [REDACTED] and took her statement.

### Statement of [REDACTED] (Witness):

[REDACTED] told me that she was at the pool area for her boyfriend's birthday with several friends. She did not notice the suspect in the area until he began shooting, but several of her friends had noticed him prior to the incident. She at first did not believe loud the noise she was hearing was gunshots. She also told me that the suspect said "Girl in the dress, you can leave" twice to her, and allowed her to leave the pool area unharmed. He told her this as he was reloading his gun. She then began to render care to her boyfriend [REDACTED] after she saw that he had been shot and waited for police.

When I was relieved at Mercy Hospital, [REDACTED] was medically sedated and was in the surgical intensive care unit. He was in critical but stable condition.

Approved by Sgt. S. Bannan #5219

REPORTING OFFICER EVAN HUGHES	I.D. # 7341	DIVISION N2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/1/2017	TIME 00:24
----------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
				PAGE 1 of 2	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153		DATE 04/30/2017	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	TIME 18:06	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR			CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 115	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM [REDACTED]					
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) Selis, Peter					
Body Camera: No Body Camera Evidence Collected					

## OFFICER STATEMENT:

On 04-30-17 at 1857 hours, I was in full uniform and in a marked patrol car when I was dispatched to Scripps Mercy Hospital to assist with an assault with deadly weapon call at 9045 Judicial Dr. I arrived at Scripps Mercy Hospital and was directed to the 2<sup>nd</sup> floor. I made contact with Officer Hughes #7341 who informed me that a victim from the incident, later identified as [REDACTED] was being prepped for surgery due to a gunshot wound to the middle torso (Medic 35 transported from scene to Scripps Mercy). I remained in the room during the surgery. After about one hour [REDACTED] was moved to a post-operation recovery room across the hall at 2100 hours. [REDACTED] remained in the room for about one hour.

At 2200 hours, [REDACTED] was moved to the tenth floor recovery room 1026.

I made contact with [REDACTED] girlfriend, [REDACTED]). I took her statement.

I waited about thirty minutes and took a statement from [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was still groggy from medication and fell asleep three or four times as we spoke about the incident.

I was relieved at 2330 hours by Det. B. Miles (Homicide Team 1).

## STATEMENTS:

### Summarized Statement of [REDACTED] (Victim):

[REDACTED] essentially told me the following: Today at about 4:40 pm I went to a pool party with my friend, [REDACTED]. It was a birthday party for my friend [REDACTED]. We were there about 30-40 minutes. I was hanging by the rails that border the pool. I noticed a "chubby" white guy about 40 years old staring at people. He was drinking beer. Out of nowhere, I heard a bang. I thought it was fireworks. I looked to the direction of the noise and saw the same white guy shooting at people with a gun. I was about 100 feet away from him. I started to turn my body to run away but felt a pain in my stomach. I thought, "Oh he got me!" I started running towards the grass area after jumping over a fence. I laid down on the grass. Some guy yelled from an apartment complex, "Put pressure on it!" I put pressure on my stomach and called my girlfriend with my cell phone. I told her I got shot and there was a guy still shooting people. I don't remember much after that.

### Summarized Statement of [REDACTED] (Witness):

[REDACTED] essentially told me the following: I am [REDACTED] girlfriend. I was at home when [REDACTED] called me. He said he just got shot by some white guy. This was at 6:08 pm. I heard three gunshots while on the

REPORTING OFFICER ERIC HUNGARTER	I.D. # 7171	DIVISION W2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 23:41
-------------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

CONTINUED FROM  
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 2

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101

CASE NUMBER  
00000000

phone with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said the guy was shooting everyone. I immediately got into my car and started driving to La Jolla.

Approved by: J Wilson #6262

REPORTING OFFICER ERIC HUNGARTER	I.D. # 7171	DIVISION W2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 23:41
-------------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE \_\_\_\_\_ OF \_\_\_\_\_  
CASE NUMBER 17040051101

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH 04 DAY 30 YEAR 2017  
DAY OF WEEK SUN TIME 1808

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

9045 JUDICIAL DR

CITY SAN DIEGO

BEAT 115 DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICERS STATEMENT:

ON 04-30-2017, AT APPROXIMATELY 1807 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL DR. MULTIPLE REPORTING PARTIES STATED A MALE WAS SHOOTING PEOPLE IN THE POOL AREA. I ARRIVED AT THE ABOVE LOCATION AT APPROXIMATELY 1817 HOURS. I IMMEDIATELY BEGAN GIVING FIRST AID TO THE VICTIM (MALE) LYING ON THE STAIRWELL. HE WAS SHOT IN THE STOMACH. I INSTRUCTED ANOTHER OFFICER TO PUT DIRECT PRESSURE ON THE WOUND. BEGAN LOOKING FOR OTHER VICTIMS BUT DID NOT LOCATE ANY.

I THEN ASSISTED OFFICERS WITH CHEST COMPRESSIONS ON THE SUSPECT, FOR APPROXIMATELY TWO MINUTES. EVENTUALLY, MEDICS ARRIVED AND ASSISTED WITH THE MEDICAL AID.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1949 HOURS, I ASSISTED UNITS WITH CLEARING THE SUSPECTS APARTMENT.

REPORTING OFFICER

HUPP

I.D. #

16538

DIVISION

K-9

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

DATE OF REPORT:



CONTINUED FROM <b>ARREST</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 187 / MURDER</b>				PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	
DATE <b>04/30/2017</b>		DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday</b>		TIME <b>18:06</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9045 JUDICIAL DR</b>				CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	BEAT <b>115</b>
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>Selis, Peter</b>					
Body Camera: <b>No Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>					

### OFFICERS STATEMENT:

On April 30, 2017, at 1806 hours, the San Diego Police Department received a 911 call regarding an active shooter incident at the Crossroads Apartments located at 9045 Judicial Dr. The incident number was 17040051101.

The caller advised that there was a male who just shot several people at a pool party in the complex. I responded to the location. As I was en route, the dispatcher continued to update responding officers of the shooter's actions according to the reporting party. The shooter shot several more people and at one point had to reload his weapon.

As I was getting close to the location, I observed a fire engine and paramedic unit parked on Golden Haven, between Town Center and Renaissance on the south curb line. As I approached the fire personnel, I noticed a male lying on the ground with his right foot in the air being held by another male. There was also a security vehicle stopped in front of the fire engine.

I stopped and asked if we had some of the gunshot victims at this location and a security guard standing next to the victim said, yes. I exited my patrol car and noticed we had three victims with gunshot wounds in the security guard's car. Paramedics from unit 41 were already treating one victim and returned for the other two. Once the victims were secured in the back of the ambulance, I instructed Officer Mallory # 7349 to ride in the medic unit with the victims to the hospital. The victims were transported to Scripps La Jolla Hospital. Once the victims were en route to the hospital, I stayed with the security guard that evacuated the victims from the pool area. He was identified as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is a guard for Universal Protection Service, responsible for the complex. I had [REDACTED] secure his car and transported him to the command post. I advised Sgt. Bannon that the security guard was at the command post and he remained there. I advised A/ Sgt. Voss, #6546 that the security vehicle was left along the south curb line of Golden Haven. I left the location and went to Northern Division where Officer Jonathan Ferraro, #7510, was transported to. Officer Ferraro works for me and was one of the officers involved in the shooting. Prior to the walk through I left Officer Ferraro with Sgt. Sterling and returned to Northwestern Division.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>SALVADOR HURTADO</b>	I.D. # <b>5448</b>	DIVISION <b>NW2</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/1/2017</b>	TIME <b>00:10</b>
--	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
				CASE NUMBER 00000000	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153		DATE 04/30/2017	PAGE 1 of 3	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	TIME 18:06
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR			CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 115	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) Selis, Peter					
Body Camera: Body Camera Evidence Collected					

### OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

On 04-30-17, Officer J Aguilar #5531 and I responded to a radio call regarding a 245 PC – assault with a deadly weapon. A male was reported to have shot several people with a gun at a pool located at 9045 Judicial Dr. While enroute to the call, it was reported that the suspect was reloading the gun and shooting more people. Police helicopter ABLE reported there were multiple people shot lying on the ground in the pool area. Officer Aguilar and I arrived onscene at 1815 hours.

Once onscene, I grabbed my SWAT issued AR-15 rifle from my patrol car and ran towards the pool area. As I was running, it was broadcast over the police radio that the suspect had been shot and was down. Once inside the pool area, I verified the suspect was down and handcuffed. I also verified with a witness that there was only one shooter. I ran back to my patrol car and stowed my rifle. I grabbed my trauma kit and ran back to the pool area and checked with all the victims. Each victim already had officers with them and were receiving first aid. No additional supplies were needed. I stowed my trauma kit in my patrol car and helped direct arriving medics into the scene.

I was able to locate one witness to the incident, identified as [REDACTED]. I located one victim/witness to the incident identified as [REDACTED]. She was shot at 5 times by the suspect, but was never struck or injured. I obtained statements from both of them. See their respective statements below.

[REDACTED] had dry blood on her left cheek and both hands. She stated it was blood from one of the victims she had been performing first aid on. [REDACTED] did not know the name of the person who she had given aid to, but she stated it was a black male who had been located near the stairs just outside the pool fence, slightly northeast of the pool. I used a San Diego Police Department Biological Stain Collection Kit to swab a sample of the blood from [REDACTED]. I put on the provided latex gloves, and dipped two cotton swabs in the vial of water. I swabbed [REDACTED] left cheek and left hand. I placed the cotton swabs in the appropriate envelopes, and labeled them. I used a San Diego Police Department Mouth Reference Kit to obtain a reference sample from [REDACTED]. I swabbed each of her cheeks with the provided cotton swabs. I placed them in the appropriate envelopes and labeled them. Both kits were sealed with evidence tape. I gave the DNA swab kits to Detective D. Spitzer #4665 who transported them to San Diego Police Headquarters and impounded them in the property room.

I activated my Body Worn Camera upon arrival to the scene, and left it activated until after I had assured all of the victims were receiving first aid.

Statement of [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

REPORTING OFFICER GEOFFREY KAISER	I.D. # 6082	DIVISION N2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 23:42
--------------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT

██████████ told me she had received a noise complaint at the pool around 1730 hours. She responded to the pool and saw approximately 20 black males and females. ██████████ saw the suspect sitting in a chair in the northeast corner of the pool area. He was not doing anything unusual. ██████████ found out the black males and females were having a birthday party, and she left the area. She was in a parking garage when she found out about the shooting. She was alerted to it when people were running near her stating there had been an explosion by the pool. This was approximately 30 minutes after she had responded to the noise complaint. ██████████ responded to the pool area with another guard. The second guard went into a garage area east of the pool. ██████████ went to the gate on the north side of the pool. She attempted to go into the pool area but was stopped by one of the party guests. A male told her, "Don't go in, he's going to shoot you." ██████████ took her jacket off to slip out of the grip of the male that had grabbed her. She approached the gate and looked at the suspect. ██████████ said, "Sir." The suspect said, "Get back bitch." The suspect fired 3 shots at ██████████. She retreated behind a wall and was not struck. ██████████ saw a black male victim behind her outside of the pool gate on the north side. She applied direct pressure to his wounds. The suspect was still sitting in a chair inside the pool area. ██████████ peered around the wall and was fired at 2 more times by the suspect. She was not struck by any of the rounds. ██████████ ran up a stairwell and called her grandfather to let him know what was going on. After the call, she ran back to the victim she had been helping before and continued to administer first aid. ██████████ saw two police officers arrive on scene and approached the pool on the west side near some bushes. She heard an exchange of gunfire. She estimated hearing approximately 10 shots. ██████████ did not see the suspect shoot at the police, but could hear shots coming from his direction. She saw the police firing at the suspect's direction. ██████████ stated one of the officers had a rifle. The gunfire stopped, and she saw the suspect was down. The suspect was lying in the northeast corner of the pool area. The officers handcuffed the suspect. ██████████ told a family near the canopies on the north side of the pool to leave the area. ██████████ helped an officer apply gauze to the same victim she had previously been helping.

**Statement of ██████████ (witness):**

██████████ told me he had been at the pool with a large group of friends for a party. He had been inside the pool area, and was near a sun umbrella on the north side of the pool. ██████████ heard a gunshot, and reactively jumped over the fence on the north side. Approximately 6 more gunshots were heard in succession from the first shot. He stayed low and rolled through some bushes trying to get away from the shooter. ██████████ attempted to go into a building on the west side of the pool. ██████████ was unable to get through a locked door. The gunshots had stopped at this point. ██████████ ran south away from the pool to the corner of Brook Ln and Judicial Dr looking for his friends. Once at the corner, he heard 5 or 6 more gunshots coming from the pool area. There was a female at the corner who had been shot and carried there by her friends. ██████████ never saw the suspect shoot a gun. ██████████ had fled once the first shot was fired, and he never looked back. After the police arrived at the scene ██████████ heard gunshots being fired, and heard from someone that the suspect was down. ██████████ stated the suspect



CONTINUED FROM  
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
3 of 3

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101

CASE NUMBER  
00000000

arrived at the pool after the party had started. The suspect had been sitting in a chair in the northeast corner of the pool area the entire time. The suspect never did anything unusual before the shooting began.

Approved by Sgt. S. Bannan #5219

REPORTING OFFICER GEOFFREY KAISER	I.D. # 6082	DIVISION N2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 23:42
--------------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS AND/OR WITNESSES

	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>
PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>

VICTIM / WITNESS											
V		W TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)								
W		06									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS							CITY		STATE		ZIP
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM RPRT*	RELATION TO STRNG	SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST	
										N	
CONTACT											
CELL PHONE											
CONTACT											
HOME EMAIL											
CONTACT											
WORK PHONE											
ID											
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)			BUSINESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP
EMP											
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

VICTIM / WITNESS											
		W TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)								
W		06									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS							CITY		STATE		ZIP
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM ACQT	RELATION TO STRNG	SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST	
										N	
CONTACT											
CELL PHONE											
CONTACT											
HOME EMAIL											
ID											
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)			BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

REPORTING OFFICER <b>GEOFFREY KAISER</b>	I.D. # <b>6082</b>	DIVISION <b>N2</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>23:19</b>
---	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

I# 51101

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

DE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

4

DAY

30

YEAR

2017

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

1806

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

9045 JUDICIAL DR

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

115

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

SELIS, PETER

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 04-30-2017 AT ABOUT 1806 HOURS, OFFICER MORALES #7047 AND I WERE DRESSED IN FULL UNIFORM AND DRIVING A MARKED POLICE VEHICLE WHEN WE RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL DR FOR A RADIO CALL OF AN ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON.

I ARRIVED ON SCENE AND WAS INSTRUCTED TO TRANSPORT [REDACTED] TO THE COMMAND POST. I REMAINED WITH [REDACTED] UNTIL I FOUND AN OFFICE FOR [REDACTED] TO SIT AT. I REMAINED WITH [REDACTED] UNTIL I WAS RELIEVED BY OTHER OFFICERS.

REPORTING OFFICER

C. KACPP

I.D. #

7344

DIVISION

MC

APPROVED BY:

SGT. Y. Quintas #5635

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

04

DAY

30

YEAR

17

TIME

2134



☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☒ CRIME  
☐ OTHER

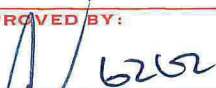
SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

17040051101

PAGE 1 OF 1 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 187 PC	MONTH 04- <del>2017</del>	DAY 30	YEAR 2017	DAY OF WEEK SUNDAY	TIME 1607
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR				BEAT 118	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) SELIS, PETER		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 04.30.17 AT 2227 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO INCIDENT #  
#17040051101 TO ASSIST. ON ARRIVAL, I WAS ASSIGNED  
TO A PERIMETER POSITION, RELIEVING OFFICER NADRI #6144  
ON THE LAWN AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE  
INTERSECTION OF JUDICIAL DR. + GOLDEN HAVEN DR.  
CRIME SCENE TAPE WAS ALREADY UP. NOBODY  
ENTERED OR EXITED THE SCENE WHILE I WAS  
THERE. I WAS RELIEVED BY OFFICER TZARA #6979  
AT 0445.

REPORTING OFFICER KELLINGTON	I.D. # 6384	DIVISION W/3	APPROVED BY: 	DATE OF REPORT: 05.01.17	MONTH 01	DAY 17	YEAR 17	TIME 0445
---------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	---	-----------------------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------

CONTINUED ☐

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

Inc # 170451101

PAGE 1 OF 1	CASE NUMBER
----------------	-------------

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 SUDICIAL DR.	CITY SD			BEAT 115	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM	SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON MAY 1ST, 2017 AT APPROXIMATELY 0600 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO A RADIO CALL AT THE CROSSROAD APARTMENTS AT 9045 SUDICIAL. I RELIEVED A THIRD WATCH OFFICER, OFFICER V. LAP #7371. OFFICER LAP WAS ON THE NORTHWIDE PERIMETER WHEN I RELIEVED HIM. I PROTECTED THE SCENE BY NOT ALLOWING ANYONE TO CROSS THE YELLOW PERIMETER TAPE. AT APPROXIMATELY 0900 HOURS, I WAS RELIEVED BY OFFICER C. BERNARD #6957.

REPORTING OFFICER K. KOEHNKE	I.D. # 7131	DIVISION N1	APPROVED BY: SGT. [Signature] #4827	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 05	DAY 01	YEAR 2017	TIME 0900
---------------------------------	----------------	----------------	--	-----------------	-------------	-----------	--------------	--------------





**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF		CASE NUMBER 170400 S1101	
MONTH 04	DAY 30	YEAR 17	DAY OF WEEK SUN
BEAT 115			DISTRICT 1806

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR		CITY SAN DIEGO	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) SELIS, PETER	
PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)			

ON 04-30-17, AT 2115 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO AN ACTIVE SHOOTER INCIDENT LOCATED AT 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE. I BELIEVED OFFICER MENDEZ #5968 AND OFFICER ORTIZ #7538 AT THE POOL AREA PERIMETER AT 2120 HOURS. OFFICER ORTIZ RELIEVED ME OF MY PERIMETER AT 2240 HOURS. I BELIEVED OFFICER SULTAN #7278 AT THE FURTHEST NORTH PERIMETER AT 2241 HOURS.

OFFICER ROSTAMZADEH #7361 RELIEVED ME OF MY PERIMETER AT 0015 (04-05-01-17) AND I RETURNED AT 0100 HOURS.

I WAS RELIEVED OF MY DUTIES AT 0609 HOURS BY OFFICER KOEHNE #7131.

REPORTING OFFICER V. LAP	I.D. # 7371	DIVISION N3	DATE OF REPORT: 05 01 17	MONTH 05	DAY 01	YEAR 17	TIME
-----------------------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	-------------	-----------	------------	------

ORIGINAL

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
				CASE NUMBER 00000000	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153		DATE 04/30/2017	PAGE 1 of 4	TIME 18:06	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR			CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 115	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM SELIS, PETER					
Body Camera: Body Camera Evidence Collected					

### OFFICER'S NARRATIVE:

On 04-30-2017, at approximately 1806 hours, I was dispatched to an assault with a deadly weapon call involving a firearm at 9045 Judicial Drive in the City of San Diego. I was in full uniform and driving a marked patrol vehicle at the time of the incident.

The radio call stated that a male in the pool area of the apartment complex was shooting a handgun at people in the pool area and that two people had been struck and were bleeding on the ground. I responded lights and siren to the scene. As I drove to the scene, the radio call stated that the shooter had shot multiple shots into the crowd of people near the pool and was reloading his firearm. The call continued and stated that the shooter was continuing to fire his weapon and was reloading the weapon again.

As I drove to the scene, I heard Officer Hammond #7517 and Sergeant McEwen #5370 arrived on scene a few minutes before I arrived on scene. As I was driving to the call and was just a few blocks away, I heard Officer Hammond advise over the radio that shots had been fired and that the suspect was down.

At approximately 1815 hours, I arrived on scene. I removed my patrol shotgun from my patrol vehicle and ran to the pool. I saw a total of four people who were down on the ground suffering from gunshot wounds. One victim was on the stairs to the north of the pool. There was a male, later identified as the suspect, Peter Selis, who was in the northeast corner of the pool area. Officers were performing CPR on him. On the north side of the pool, inside of the gate, there were two individuals who were on the pool deck and were having first aid rendered on them. Officers Milburn #7263 and Officer Casciola #7200 were performing first aid on the victim on the far north side of the pool.

I asked anyone if they needed a tourniquet, no one needed a tourniquet. I began to ask if anyone needed combat gauze to prevent further bleeding. Officer Turner #7452 said he did. I applied combat gauze to this victim's gunshot wounds. The victim was later identified as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] had a gunshot wound on the right side of her chest. I applied combat gauze inside of the gunshot wound. Officer Turner and I checked [REDACTED] back for further wounds and found another gunshot wound on her back. I applied combat gauze into this wound as well. As we were waiting for the medics to arrive and transport her to the hospital, Officer Casciola and I each held one of [REDACTED] hands and told her not to close her eyes and to constantly talk to us. She was going in and out of consciousness and closing her eyes and would open them when we told her to. She was later transported to the hospital by medics. [REDACTED] was wearing a black tank top, black shirt, and tan green bikini bottom.

Sergeant Bannan #5219 told officers in the pool area to start collecting witnesses and hold onto them. I began to make announcements to the large group of people standing near the pool and told them to stand

REPORTING OFFICER DRAKE LASLEY	I.D. # 7298	DIVISION N2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 22:24
-----------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT

on the west side of the pool. I began to collect biographical information from them as other officers arrived to assist.

I collected biographical information from [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED]. All of their contact information is listed on the additional witness form. I was unable to collect the statements of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] due to them speaking to someone else when I attempted to obtain their statement.

I obtained the following statements from witnesses on scene.

**STATEMENTS:**

**Statement of [REDACTED] (Witness):**

[REDACTED] essentially told me the following:

[REDACTED] told me he was in his apartment ([REDACTED]) at the time of the incident but he had been at the pool approximately one hour and a half ago. [REDACTED] told me that the suspect arrived at the pool area after [REDACTED] arrived in the pool area.

[REDACTED] said he had since left the pool area, but heard a "ton" of shots coming from the pool area as he was in his apartment. [REDACTED] told me he heard three or four shots and then he looked out of his apartment window toward the pool area. [REDACTED] told me his apartment window faces eastbound, toward the pool. [REDACTED] told me his apartment is on the fourth floor of the building to the west of the pool.

[REDACTED] told me once he looked out the window, he heard one to two more shots and then he saw a girl on the floor, bleeding. [REDACTED] told me he saw the suspect reload the weapon and then begin shooting again at the group of people in the pool area. [REDACTED] told me he saw the shooter sitting in a reclining chair while he was shooting. [REDACTED] told me he heard the shooter give a calm, yet stern announcement while he was reloading his weapon the second time. [REDACTED] said the shooter said, "Get out of here unless you want to die" \*End of Statement\*

**Statement of [REDACTED] (Witness):**

[REDACTED] essentially told me the following:



SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT

█████ told me he was on the west side of the pool, inside of the gate, with his friends. █████ told me he heard four to five shots go off. █████ told me he initially thought that the shots were fireworks; he said he did not realize they were gunshots until he saw the reactions of people around him. █████ told me people were "scattering" and running away from the pool area.

█████ told me he saw the suspect in the corner of the pool area. █████ told me the suspect was acting "casual" as he was shooting at people in the pool area. \*End of statement\*

**Statement of █████ (Witness):**

█████ essentially told me the following:

█████ told me he was in the pool area, inside of the gate at the time of the incident. █████ told me he entered the pool area from the gate on the south end of the pool. █████ told me when he entered the pool area, the suspect was already in the pool area. █████ told me the suspect was in the northeast corner of the pool area, sitting in a chair.

█████ told me he got into the Jacuzzi and later got into the pool. █████ told me as he was in the pool, he saw the suspect remove a pistol from the bag near his chair as the suspect was still sitting in the chair. █████ told me the chair the suspect was sitting in was a reclining chair and that the suspect's feet were up and the suspect was lying back in the chair. █████ told me after the suspect removed the pistol from the bag, he began shooting the pistol at the group on the north side of the pool, inside of the gate.

█████ told me that the suspect immediately shot seven to eight shots at the group and two to three girls from the group immediately went to the ground. █████ told me he did not realize what was happening but that he saw other girls from the group suddenly begin to run. █████ told me he was still in the pool and that his friends told him to run. █████ told me he jumped out of the pool and ran out of the pool area through the south gate. █████ told me he "peeked" back into the pool area and saw blood pooling around the girls who had gone down during the initial seven to eight shots that were fired.

█████ told me he ran to the club house and went up to the second floor and from there was able to see into the pool area. █████ told me from the club house, he could see the shooter, still sitting in the chair in the northeast corner of the pool area, drinking a beer.

█████ said that some of the people from the group had gone back to the girls who were on the ground from the initial shots and were trying to rescue them. █████ told me the shooter began to

CONTINUED FROM  
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

## SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
4 of 4

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101  
CASE NUMBER  
00000000

shoot the people who were trying to rescue the people on the ground. [REDACTED] continued and said that the shooter also began to shoot at a female who was trying to assist an individual who had been shot on the stairs just north of the pool.

[REDACTED] told me that police arrived at the south gate but they soon ran to the west side of the pool area. [REDACTED] told me the suspect began to shoot at responding officers and that the officer carrying the "big gun" shot the suspect. \*End of statement\*

After obtaining these statements, I led [REDACTED] to the leasing office/command post where his photo was taken and his information was collected.

Once inside of the leasing office, I was told to stand by the door and tell witnesses who wanted to leave to exit through the back entrance of the leasing office and to only let first responders through the front door. I was relieved by Officer Harris-Gleason #7428 as I went into the briefing with command staff.

After the briefing, I was assigned again to the post at the leasing office. I was relieved by Officer Mayer #7480 and I left the scene after I was relieved by him.

Approved by: Sgt. S. Bannan #5219

REPORTING OFFICER DRAKE LASLEY	I.D. # 7298	DIVISION N2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 22:24
-----------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)

**— ORIGINAL —**  
**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL**  
**ADDITIONAL VICTIMS AND/OR WITNESSES**

PAGE 1 of 2	INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101
	CASE NUMBER 00000000

VICTIM / WITNESS										
W		W TYPE 06	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			STATE		ZIP		
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM	RELATION TO SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST	
							UNK	STRNG	Y	
CONTACT										
CELL PHONE										
STATUS	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)			BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE	ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										

VICTIM / WITNESS										
W		W TYPE 06	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			STATE		ZIP		
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM	RELATION TO SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST	
							UNK	STRNG	N	
CONTACT										
CELL PHONE										
STATUS	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)			BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE	ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										

VICTIM / WITNESS										
W		W TYPE 06	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY SAN DIEGO			STATE CA		ZIP 92122		
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM	RELATION TO SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST	
							UNK	STRNG	Y	
CONTACT										
CELL PHONE										
CONTACT										
HOME EMAIL										
ID										
STATUS	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)			BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE	ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										

REPORTING OFFICER DRAKE LASLEY	I.D. # 7298	DIVISION N2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/1/2017	TIME 01:09
-----------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------

VICTIM / WITNESS										
W		W TYPE 06	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			STATE		ZIP		
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM	RELATION TO SUSPECT	VW ASSIST	
							UNK	STRNG	Y	
CONTACT										
CELL PHONE										
CONTACT										
HOME EMAIL										
ID										
STATUS	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)			BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE	ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										

VICTIM / WITNESS										
W		W TYPE 06	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			STATE		ZIP		
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM	RELATION TO SUSPECT	VW ASSIST	
							UNK	STRNG	N	
CONTACT										
CELL PHONE										
CONTACT										
HOME EMAIL										
ID										
STATUS	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)			BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE	ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

INC# 17040051101

PAGE	CASE NUMBER
OF	

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)	CITY			BEAT	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM	SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

9045 JUDICIAL DR.

S.D.

115

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 05/01/17 AT 0835 HOURS, I RELIEVED SGT. J. WILSON #6262 AS INCIDENT

COMMANDER. HOMICIDE WAS STILL PROCESSING THE SCENE. A PERIMETER WAS ALREADY

ESTABLISHED BY THE PREVIOUS SHIFT. THE FIRST WATCH UNITS MAINTAINED SCENE

SECURITY UNTIL 1000 HRS.

REPORTING OFFICER	I.D. #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
F. LAYTON	4877	N-1			05	01	17	1000



ORIGINAL

CONTINUED FROM CRIME		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION PC / 187 / MURDER				CASE NUMBER 00000000	
DATE 04/30/2017		DAY OF WEEK Sunday		TIME 18:06	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR				CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 115
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) Sells, Peter					
Body Camera: No Body Camera Evidence Collected					

**Officer Narrative:**

On 04-30-2017 at approximately 1855 hours, I was assigned to the Northern division CST team. I was wearing a full police uniform and I was driving a marked police vehicle. At approximately 1855 hours, I responded to a radio call at 9045 Judicial Drive reference an officer involved shooting. I arrived on scene at approximately 1900 hours, and I checked in Sergeant Radasa #6522. I was assigned with locating the vehicles for the SDPD officers involved in the shooting. After the vehicles were accounted for and secured I returned to the command post. I met with Sgt Wilson #6262.

I was assigned with contacting officers who had witness statements. I compiled a list and I provided Officer Sutter #6671 with the list. Officer Sutter was assigned to being the scribe. I was assigned to contact officers on the perimeter and provide Sgt Wilson with the list. I provided Sgt Wilson with the list of perimeter officers.

Officer Crawford #6960 and I were assigned with informing officers who were on initial perimeter positions to return to the command post. Officer Crawford and I relieved Officer Sheehan #7490 from his post of securing the scene at the pool. Officer Sheehan returned approximately 15 minutes later and took over the post of securing the pool scene.

I checked out of the scene with Sgt Wilson and the active scribe.

Approved By: SGT R. Radasa #6522

REPORTING OFFICER CHRISTOPHER LINGENHOL	I.D. # 7216	DIVISION N3	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/1/2017	TIME 00:52
--	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
				CASE NUMBER 00000000	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153		DATE 04/30/2017	PAGE 1 of 1	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR		CITY SAN DIEGO		TIME 18:06	
Body Camera: No Body Camera Evidence Collected		BEAT 115			

### OFFICER'S STATEMENT/INVESTIGATION:

On 04-30-17, I was in uniform and in a marked police vehicle working as a supervisor for the Gang Suppression Team (GST) in the "Lincoln Park" neighborhood in the City of San Diego. Officer Brou #6291 advised over the radio that there was an active shooter in Northern Division. GST responded to the scene to assist in any way.

When we arrived on scene, we were directed to check on the welfare of two apartment complexes near where the shooting had occurred. I took Off. Brou, Off. Diaz #6586, Off. Stanley #6149 and Off. Schnautz #6762 to 9115 Judicial Rd. which is next to the shooting scene. All the Officer's checked the apartments which faced the shooting scene from the first floor to the fifth floor. All occupants checked OK. During the welfare check, Off. Brou obtained a witness statement (See Arjis-9 for further details) as I stood by. I then reported back to the command post that there were no victims found in that complex.

I then attended the Homicide briefing where I gave the information to the detectives on the witness Off. Brou interviewed.

REPORTING OFFICER KEVIN MACON	I.D. # 5117	DIVISION INV_GANGS	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 23:09
----------------------------------	----------------	-----------------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
				CASE NUMBER 17040051	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153		DATE 04/30/2017	PAGE 1 of 4	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR		CITY SAN DIEGO		TIME 18:06	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM [REDACTED]		BEAT 115			
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) Selis, Peter					
Body Camera: No Body Camera Evidence Collected					

### Officers Narrative:

On 04-30-17 at 1813 hours, Officer Gamet #7126 and I responded to assist to an active shooter call at 9045 Judicial Drive. We arrived on scene at the intersection of Town Center Drive and Golden Haven Drive. Multiple Fire Engines (Engine 41) were on scene along with Medic 41 upon our arrival. Medics were rendering first aid to three victims inside of an Allied Security vehicle and on the sidewalk. I saw [REDACTED] assisting [REDACTED], victim, by holding his left leg in the air. A firefighter and I assisted [REDACTED] to his feet and into the back of Medic 41. When I entered the ambulance, [REDACTED] was already inside and was holding her left breast with gauze [REDACTED] stated she was shot unknown times in her left armpit. Both victims were able to sit on the bench in the ambulance during transportation. Medics brought [REDACTED] on the stretcher and placed her in the back of the ambulance. [REDACTED] stated she was shot in both of her legs and was in major pain. [REDACTED] rode with us to Scripps La Jolla.

Upon arrival to the hospital, all three victims were rushed into the trauma bay and assessed for further treatment. I stood by in the trauma bay to retrieve victim information and status updates. While waiting for updates from the doctors, I was able to obtain witness statement from [REDACTED], witness. See below for statement. I went to [REDACTED] room and was able to obtain a statement from him. See below for statement.

[REDACTED] was intubated due to major pain to her legs and was unable to provide any information or statement. [REDACTED] was transported to surgery and was unavailable for information and questioning until later.

While inside the trauma bay, a nurse informed me MEDIC 38 brought another victim to the hospital. [REDACTED], was not shot, but suffered from head trauma and major pain to his left arm and wrist. I obtained a statement from [REDACTED]. See below for statement.

I was informed [REDACTED] was out of surgery and in a recovery room. I was escorted to [REDACTED] room and was able to obtain a statement. See below for further.

Detective Michael WEAVER arrived on scene a couple hours later and I informed him of who was at the hospital and the status of all victims at Scripps La Jolla. I brought WEAVER to [REDACTED] room and stood by while WEAVER interviewed [REDACTED]. I then brought WEAVER to the security office where doctors took the clothes for holding. WEAVER took custody of the clothing that were secured in brown paper bags and labeled with the victim's name and date of birth. I was cleared from the hospital by WEAVER and returned to Northwestern substation to write statements.

REPORTING OFFICER ERIC MALLORY	I.D. # 7349	DIVISION NW2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/1/2017	TIME 00:54
-----------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------



SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT

**STATEMENTS:**

**Statement from [REDACTED] (Witness):**

[REDACTED] essentially told me the following statement:

I arrived at 9045 Judicial Drive around 1700 hours for my friend [REDACTED] birthday party. We were at the pool of the apartment complex barbequing and having a good time. Around 1800 hours, I saw a white male enter the pool area, walk right by all of us without saying anything or looking at anyone, and sit down in a lounge chair directly across from where we were barbequing. He opened up a bottle of an unknown beer and was drinking it. I did not think anything of it because we were drinking and this was a public pool for the apartment complex. I went back to talking with my friends, when I heard a loud popping sound. It sounded like a firework. Then there were multiple popping sounds and I saw everyone running and screaming away from the pool area. I ran out of the pool area and ducked behind a pillar. I kept hearing loud popping sounds, which I now know were gunshots, while I was hiding. I saw the suspect still sitting in the same chair and he stopped shooting. I saw [REDACTED] on the ground inside the pool area in front of me and informed her that the suspect stopped shooting and is reloading his gun. I told her she needed to run out of the area quick. [REDACTED] ran out of the pool area and came to me. [REDACTED] and I left the area and a security guard found us on Judicial and drove us away from the area with another female and two other males.

I do not live in the complex and have never seen the suspect before. He was a white male and looked to be in his late 40's. I do not remember anything else about the suspect.

**Statement from [REDACTED] (Victim):**

[REDACTED] essentially told me the following statement:

I arrived at 9045 Judicial Drive around 1700 hours to celebrate my friend [REDACTED] birthday. We were at the pool area barbequing, swimming and having a good time. Around 1800 hours, I saw the suspect enter the pool area. I do not live in the apartment complex, therefore I did not know who the male was and did not recognize him. The suspect was carrying a black lunch box style bag in his hand and passed everyone at the pool without looking or saying a word to them and sat down in a chair approximately 20 feet from me. I do not remember how much time passed, but it was not long, I started to hear multiple loud pops, I turned and looked at the suspect and realized he was holding a black handgun and pointing it into our general direction. I realized he was shooting at us, so I turned away from him and started to run. When I turned I felt a pain in my left calf and realized I just got shot. I kept running and did not look back. I met up with [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT

somewhere on Judicial and a security guard from Allied security drove up to us and told us to get in. I got in the vehicle and he drove us to the Medics.

I have never seen the suspect before. He was a white male and looked "older".

██████ did receive a gunshot wound in his left calf that entered and exited. ██████ did not receive surgery and was released from the hospital with crutches.

**Statement from ██████ (Victim):**

██████ essentially told me the following statement:

I arrived at 9045 Judicial Drive at around 1430 hours for my friend ██████ birthday party. He was having a pool party and barbeque at his apartment's community pool. At approximately 1800 hours, the suspect entered the pool area and sat down in a lounge chair and began drinking a beer. I did not think anything of him because I do not live in the complex and the pool was a community pool. A few minutes after he arrived, I heard a loud popping sound that I instantly recognized as gun shots. I turned towards the suspect and saw he was sitting in the same chair and was pointing an unknown black gun towards the people at the party and was shooting. I turned and ran towards the fence and attempted to jump over it to get out of the general area. I got over the fence and was pushed off the top from other people trying to escape and fell on my head and my left forearm. I ran behind a barrier and could still see the suspect. At this point I could not hear any shots being fired and I saw the suspect reloading his magazine. While doing this, he picked up his cell phone for a brief time and then put it down. I could not hear what he said and if he was talking with someone. He then put the magazine back into the gun and started to shoot at any person he could that was around the area. The suspect never got up from his chair and never changed his flat expression on his face. I saw police coming to the scene and informed them where the suspect was at and that he just reloaded and was still shooting. Officer's engaged the subject.

**Statement from ██████ (Victim):**

██████ essentially told me the following statement:

I arrived at 9045 Judicial Drive at around 1530 hours for my friend ██████ birthday party. He was having a pool party and we were barbequing and having a good time. It was around 1800 hours and I was getting ready to leave and just stood up to start to tell people bye, when I heard a loud popping sound. I felt pressure in my left arm and heard multiple popping sounds coming from an unknown direction. I started to run out of the pool area and hid behind a wall. The popping sounds stopped and

CONTINUED FROM  
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
4 of 4

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101  
CASE NUMBER  
17040051

someone yelled "he is shooting". I realized someone was shooting at us and I was shot because blood was coming from my left arm. I ran towards the front of the apartment complex. I stopped on Judicial Drive and located [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated she was shot in both her legs and was screaming in pain. A security guard arrived and told us to get in his car. He took all of us away from the scene and to Medics. I was given some gauze and told to sit in the ambulance.

I did not see who was shooting at us and where he was shooting from.

Approved by: Sgt. Kevin Valenzuela #6102

REPORTING OFFICER ERIC MALLORY	I.D. # 7349	DIVISION NW2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/1/2017	TIME 00:54
-----------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS AND/OR WITNESSES

PAGE 1 of 2	INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101 CASE NUMBER
----------------	---

VICTIM / WITNESS											
V		W TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)								
		06									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY		STATE		ZIP	
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM	RELATION TO	SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST	
										N	
CONTACT											
CELL PHONE											
ID											
ID											
STATUS			EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)			BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

VICTIM / WITNESS											
V		W TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)								
		06									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY		STATE		ZIP	
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM	RELATION TO	SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST	
										N	
CONTACT											
CELL PHONE											
ID											
ID											
STATUS			EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)			BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

VICTIM / WITNESS											
V		W TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)								
		06									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY		STATE		ZIP	
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM	RELATION TO	SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST	
										N	
ID											
ID											
STATUS			EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)			BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

REPORTING OFFICER ERIC MALLORY	I.D. # 7349	DIVISION NW2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/1/2017	TIME 02:49
-----------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------

VICTIM / WITNESS										
V		W TYPE 06	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			STATE		ZIP		
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM	RELATION TO	SUSPECT	VW ASSIST N
CONTACT										
CELL PHONE										
STATUS	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)			BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE	ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										

VICTIM / WITNESS										
W		W TYPE 06	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION)							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY			STATE		ZIP		
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM	RELATION TO	SUSPECT	VW ASSIST N
CONTACT										
CELL PHONE										
ID										
ID										
STATUS	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)			BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE	ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

INCA  
17040051101

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

4

DAY

30

YEAR

17

DAY OF WEEK

TIME

SUN

1806

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

SD

BEAT

115

DISTRICT

N

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

SELIS, PETER

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER STATEMENT:

ON 4/30/17 AROUND 1830 HOURS OFFICER WALLIN #6018 & I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE FOR A REPORT OF AN ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON. WHILE HEADED TO THE LOCATION DISPATCH ADVISED WE HAD MULTIPLE GUNSHOT VICTIMS. OFFICERS ADVISED SHOTS FIRED PRIOR TO OUR ARRIVAL.

WHEN I ARRIVED ON SCENE I ENTERED & HELPED SECURE THE POOL AREA. I HELPED REMOVE PEOPLE WHO DID NOT NEED MEDICAL TREATMENT SO MEDICS COULD TEND TO THE INJURED PARTIES.

AFTER MEDICS TRANSPORTED ALL THE VICTIMS, I ASSISTED WITH SECURING & TAPING OFF THE POOL AREA. I REMAINED IN THE POOL AREA UNTIL RELIEVED. I WAS RELIEVED BY OFFICER

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

MARIOTA

6753

W-3

IN

6262

DATE OF REPORT:

4

30

17

215



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 1 CASE NUMBER 17040051101

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH 04	DAY 30	YEAR 2017	DAY OF WEEK SUN	TIME 1606
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICAL DR					CITY	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) SELIS, PETER			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S) 115	

ON 04/30/17, AT APPROXIMATELY 2145 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICAL DR TO ASSIST WITH AN INVESTIGATION. MY ASSIGNMENT WAS TO RELIEVE UNITS ON THE PERIMETER. I TEMPORARILY STOOD POST ON THE EAST PERIMETER AND TO THE ENTERANCE TO THE LEASING OFFICE.

ON 04/29/17, AT APPROXIMATELY 0300 HOURS I RELIEVED 81143, NAME #7005, ON THE SOUTH ENTRANCE TO THE COMPLEX. AT 0445 HOURS, I WAS RELIEVED OF MY DUTIES OF SECURING THE PERIMETER BY UNIT 11463- CAMBELL # 7051.

REPORTING OFFICER D. MAYER	I.D. # 7480	DIVISION NE/3	APPROVED BY: [Signature]	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 5	DAY 1	YEAR 17	TIME 0430
-------------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------	------------	----------	------------	--------------



☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

1H# 170400S1101

PAGE 1 OF 4 CASE NUMBER

CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

187 PC HOMICIDE

MONTH

4

DAY

30

YEAR

17

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

1806

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

9045 JUDICIAL DR

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

115

DISTRICT

N

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

SELIS, PETER

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 04/30/17 AT ABOUT 1810 HOURS I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE FOR THE REPORT OF AN ACTIVE SHOOTER.

WHEN I ARRIVE I BEGAN TO SECURE THE CRIME SCENE WITH CRIME SCENE TAPE. AFTER THE SCENE WAS SECURE I BEGAN TAKING WITNESS STATEMENTS.

I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] (SEE HIS STATEMENT BELOW).

I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] (SEE HIS STATEMENT BELOW).

I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] (SEE HER STATEMENT BELOW). [REDACTED]

I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] (SEE HIS STATEMENT BELOW). [REDACTED]

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

J. MAYER

6443

ML2

SGT. Quirios

DATE OF REPORT:

04

30

17

2235

ARJIS - 9 (REV. 9-84)



22037129

CONTINUED ☐



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

1H#170400 51101

PAGE 3 OF 4 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 187 PC HOMICIDE	MONTH 4	DAY 30	YEAR 17	DAY OF WEEK SUN	TIME 1806
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR	CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT 115	DISTRICT N
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM	SUSPECT (IF NAMED) SELIS, PETER			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (WITNESS):

I WAS AT THE BIRTHDAY PARTY AT THE POOL. I NOTICE ~~THE~~ THE SUSPECT COME IN THE POOL AREA AND SIT IN A POOL CHAIR IN THE NORTH EAST CORNER OF THE POOL WITH A SMALL GREY DUFFLE BAG. WE WERE THERE FOR ABOUT 15-20 MORE MINUTES THEN [REDACTED] AND I LEFT. [REDACTED] WENT TO HIS ~~APARTMENT~~ APARTMENT AND I WENT TO MY CAR IN THE PARKING COMPLEX. I DROVE MY CAR BACK OVER TO THE COMPLEX. WHEN I GOT BACK OVER BY THE POOL I SAW EVERY ONE RUNNING AND THE ICE SHOWING UP.

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (WITNESS):

I WAS AT THE PARTY AT THE POOL. I DIDNT SEE THE SUSPECT COME IN BUT SOME ONE AT THE PARTY POINTED HIM OUT TO ME BECAUSE HE WAS SITTING IN A CHAIR IN THE NORTH EAST CORNER OF THE POOL STARING AT GIRLS AT OUR PARTY. I LEFT THE PARTY TO WITH [REDACTED] TO GO TO MY APARTMENT TO SHOWER AND CHANGE. I CAME BACK DOWN TO THE POOL AND EVERY ONE WAS RUNNING AWAY FROM THE POOL AND POLICE WERE SHOWING UP. AN OFFICER TOLD ME TO GO FLAG DOWN AMBULANCE SO I WENT OUT TO THE STREET TO FLAG DOWN THE AMBULANCE.

REPORTING OFFICER J. MAYER	I.D. # 6443	DIVISION MC2	APPROVED BY: Sgt. Y. Quintos	DATE OF REPORT: 04/30/17	MONTH 04	DAY 30	YEAR 17	TIME 2219
-------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------





☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

INCIDENT #17040051101

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☒ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

OF

2

CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

4

DAY

30

YEAR

17

DAY OF WEEK

SUNDAY

TIME

1806

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

9045 JUDICIAL DR.

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

115

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PETER SELIS

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

BWC

SGT MCANNALLY'S STATEMENT:

ON 4-30-17 AT 1834 HOURS I RESPONDED TO A REPORT OF A 245-GUN AT 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE. I WAS IN FULL POLICE UNIFORM, DRIVING A MARKED POLICE VEHICLE. UPON MY ARRIVAL I CHECKED IN AT THE COMMAND POST IN FRONT OF THE LEASING OFFICE TO ASSIST WITH SCENE MANAGEMENT.

I WAS ADVISED OFFICER A. MORALES #7047 WAS STANDING BY WITH [REDACTED] THE SISTER OF THE SUSPECT,

PETER SELIS. I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED]. SHE TOLD ME HER SISTER [REDACTED] CALLED HER AND TOLD HER SOMETHING HAD HAPPENED. [REDACTED] TOLD ME SHE DROVE

TO THE LOCATION FROM HER RESIDENCE ABOUT A MILE AWAY. [REDACTED] SAID HER BROTHER LIVES AT THE JUDICIAL DRIVE LOCATION BUT SHE WAS UNSURE OF WHICH APARTMENT. [REDACTED] SAID SHE WAS UNSURE IF

PETER SELIS, HER BROTHER, HAD A ROOMMATE OR NOT.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME PETER SELIS AND HIS GIRLFRIEND

[REDACTED] BROKE UP A DAY AGO.

[REDACTED] PROVIDED ME WITH [REDACTED] PHONE NUMBER.

I CALLED [REDACTED] AND SPOKE TO HER ON THE PHONE. I TOLD HER I WAS CALLING TO CHECK ON HER WELFARE. [REDACTED] TOLD ME SHE WAS OKAY. SHE

SAID SHE WAS IN SPRING VALLEY. [REDACTED] SEEMED DISTRAUGHT AND ASKED ME IF [REDACTED] DEAD.

REPORTING OFFICER

MCANNALLY USG/CEN

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

DATE OF REPORT:

4

30

17

2300



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☒ CRIME

☐ OTHER

IN # 17040091101

PAGE 1	OF 2	CASE NUMBER
-----------	---------	-------------

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 187 P.C. HOMICIDE		MONTH 04	DAY 30	YEAR 2017	DAY OF WEEK SUN	TIME 1800
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE			CITY SAN DIEGO, CA		BEAT 115	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM			SUSPECT (IF NAMED) SELIS, PETER		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S) NONE	

ORIGIN:

ON APRIL 30, 2017 AT 1816 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE IN SAN DIEGO, CA. WHERE A MALE WAS SHOOTING AT MULTIPLE PEOPLE IN A POOL AREA.

INVESTIGATION:

I RODE TO THE SCENE WITH OFFICER E. ORTIZ #7538 AND WE ARRIVED AT 1821 HOURS. SGT. Y. QUINROS #5635 DIRECTED MYSELF AND OTHER OFFICER TO CLEAR AND SECURE A GRASS AND CONCRETE AREA JUST WEST OF THE POOL AREA. OTHER OFFICERS SECURED THE POOL AREA.

MYSELF AND ADDITIONAL OFFICERS CLEARED AND SECURED THE PARKING GARAGE AND SOUTH SIDEWALK OF THE BUILDING NORTH OF THE POOL AREA. THE ADDRESS OF THE BUILDING WAS 9135 JUDICIAL DR. I DIDN'T LOCATE ANY INJURED PERSONS.

AT 1930 HOURS, OFFICER ORTIZ AND I ASSISTED IN SECURING AN INNER PERIMETER. OFFICER ORTIZ AND I ONLY FACILITATED POLICE OFFICER TO ENTER THE SCENE.

AT 2121 HOURS, OFFICER V. LAP #7371 RELIEVED US OF OUR PERIMETER POSITION.

REPORTING OFFICER J. MENDEZ	I.D. # 5968	DIVISION MC2	APPROVED BY: SGT. Y. QUINROS 5635	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 04	DAY 30	YEAR 2017	TIME 2145
--------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----------	--------------	--------------



OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
				PAGE 1 of 1	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153		DATE 04/30/2017		DAY OF WEEK Sunday	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9000 JUDICIAL DR		CITY SAN DIEGO		BEAT 115	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) Sells, Peter					
Body Camera: Body Camera Evidence Collected					

### Officer Statement:

On 04/30/2017 at 1807 hours, Officer Casciola #7200 and I responded to a radio call at 9000 Judicial Drive to investigate a shooting.

I arrived on scene at 1816 hours, as the shots fired information was aired over the radio. I ran with Officer Casciola to the pool area where the suspect and victims were reported down. I observed a female victim laying on her back on the ground with blood coming from her shoulder and leg. The victim was later identified as [REDACTED] by her California Driver's license. [REDACTED] was crying, screaming, and holding her right shoulder. I grabbed multiple beach towels from the surrounding area and applied direct pressure to what appeared to be a gunshot wound on [REDACTED] right shoulder. [REDACTED] was conscious, breathing, had a minor laceration to her nose, and Officer Armbruster #7373 was applying pressure to the gunshot wound on her right calf. San Diego Fire Paramedics arrived on scene and loaded [REDACTED] onto a back board. Paramedics then carried her to Ambulance 9 and loaded her into the back. I road in the back of the ambulance with [REDACTED] and Paramedics transported us to Sharp Memorial Hospital Emergency Room. [REDACTED] was immediately moved into the trauma room once we arrived at the hospital. The Physician on duty was Dr. Mathias Kill.

Per Dr. Kill, [REDACTED] suffered one gunshot wound to her right shoulder, one gunshot wound to her right calf, and one grazing wound to her nose. Both bullets were in fragments, however, remained lodged inside [REDACTED]. The bullet in [REDACTED] calf caused a fracture to her Tibia. The bullet in her shoulder caused a fracture to her collar bone. Also per Dr. Kill, [REDACTED] was considered stable but would be receiving surgery in the OR as soon as possible.

I was relieved by Officer Oberndorfer #5672 at the hospital at 2330 hours. [REDACTED] was reported to have completed surgery at approximately the same time I was relieved and would be moved to a recovery room.

Officer Casciola and I returned to the Command Post at 9000 Judicial Drive, reported to Sgt. Ampol #603

Approved by Sgt. S. Bannan #5219

REPORTING OFFICER LAUREN MILBURN	I.D. # 7263	DIVISION N2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/1/2017	TIME 00:08
-------------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------

CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 187 / MURDER</b>				PAGE <b>1 of 2</b>	
DATE <b>04/30/2017</b>		DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday</b>		TIME <b>18:06</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9045 JUDICIAL DR</b>				CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	BEAT <b>115</b>
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>Selis, Peter</b>					
Body Camera: <b>Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>					

### Officer's Statement:

On 04/30/2017, at around 1810 hours, Officer Tani #7014 and I assisted with a radio call at 9045 Judicial Drive, San Diego, CA regarding an officer involved shooting. We arrived on scene at around 1825 hours.

Upon arrival, I assisted with securing the scene. After the scene was secured, I conducted a witness check around the area. I spoke to 4 witnesses. I took their statements (please see below).

#### Statement of [REDACTED] (Witness):

[REDACTED] stated she was in the Jacuzzi in the pool area when the incident occurred. She said the Jacuzzi was located on the south end of the pool area. At around 1800 hours [REDACTED] said she heard 4 to 5 rapid gun shots that came from the north end of the pool area. She said there was approximately 30 to 40 people in the pool when it occurred.

[REDACTED] said she did not see the suspect shoot the victims, but said she recognized him as a male subject that was sitting alone in the north side of the pool. After she heard the 4 or 5 gun shots, [REDACTED] said the suspect told the other people at the pool "Die or Leave." [REDACTED] said she hopped the fence on the south side and left while the suspect was reloading his gun.

#### Statement of [REDACTED] (Witness):

[REDACTED] said she was grilling in the north side of the pool area when the incident occurred. [REDACTED] said she heard 4 to 5 gunshots from the pool area. At this time, she ducked down under the benches. Initially, [REDACTED] said she thought the shots were firecrackers from the party inside the pool. [REDACTED] said she crawled into the restroom to get away from the incident. [REDACTED] said she heard an additional 5 to 6 gunshots from the pool area.

[REDACTED] then waited in the restroom until police officers arrived.

#### Statement of [REDACTED] (Witness):

[REDACTED] said he was grilling at the grill area just north of the pool. At this time, [REDACTED] heard 5 to 6 gun shots. [REDACTED] said everyone in the pool started to run and exit from the pool area. He said he ducked down under grill benches while everyone exited the pool area. [REDACTED] said an unknown subject told him people got shot inside the pool area.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>DON TOMMY MIRANDA</b>	I.D. # <b>7439</b>	DIVISION <b>MC2</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>21:26</b>
---	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME

## SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 2

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101  
CASE NUMBER  
00000000

██████████ stayed at the grill area until the initial responding officers arrived on scene. ██████████ said he heard one of the officers fire their shotgun to neutralize the suspect. However, ██████████ said he did not see the officer shoot the subject, but just heard the gun shots.

**Statement of ██████████ (Witness):**

I used the language hotline to speak to ██████████. The representative the assisted me in the language hotline was Mohamed #18082.

██████████ said she was at the pool area when the incident occurred. She said her grandson and granddaughter were swimming inside the pool when the shooting occurred. ██████████ said she heard approximately 4 to 5 gunshots. After she heard the gunshots, she grabbed her grandchildren and ran towards her apartment.

**Officer's Statement Continued:**

At around 2110 hours, Sergeant Quintos #5635, handed me one of the victim's cellular phone. The phone belonged to "██████████." I later impounded the cellular phone at SDPD Headquarters under Barcode #10747060.

Approved By: Sgt. Y. Quintos #5635

REPORTING OFFICER DON TOMMY MIRANDA	I.D. # 7439	DIVISION MC2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 21:26
--	----------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS AND/OR WITNESSES

	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>
PAGE <b>1 of 2</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>

VICTIM / WITNESS											
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY [REDACTED]				STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]		
RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM STRNG	RELATION TO STRNG	SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST N	
CONTACT CELL PHONE [REDACTED]											
ID [REDACTED]											
STATUS [REDACTED]		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

VICTIM / WITNESS											
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY [REDACTED]				STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]		
RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM STRNG	RELATION TO STRNG	SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST N	
CONTACT CELL PHONE [REDACTED]											
ID [REDACTED]											
STATUS [REDACTED]		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

VICTIM / WITNESS											
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY [REDACTED]				STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]		
RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM	RELATION TO STRNG	SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST N	
CONTACT CELL PHONE [REDACTED]											
STATUS [REDACTED]		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

REPORTING OFFICER <b>DON TOMMY MIRANDA</b>	I.D. # <b>7439</b>	DIVISION <b>MC2</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>21:15</b>
---	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

VICTIM / WITNESS										
W		W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]							
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]					CITY [REDACTED]		STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]	
RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM RELATION TO STRNG	SUSPECT	VW ASSIST N	
CONTACT HOME EMAIL [REDACTED]@[REDACTED]										
CONTACT CELL PHONE [REDACTED]										
STATUS	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										



☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

17040051101

PAGE 1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

DAY OF WEEK

TIME

04

30

2017

SUN

1806

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

BEAT

DISTRICT

9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE

SAN DIEGO

115

N

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

PETER SELIS

OFFICER STATEMENT:

ON 04.30.2017, AT APPROXIMATELY 1815 HOURS, OFFICER K. KAVPP #73 AND I WERE IN FULL POLICE UNIFORM AND A MARKED PATROL VEHICLE WHEN WE WERE DISPATCHED TO ASSIST NORTHERN DIVISION AT 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE. I ARRIVED ON SCENE AND WAS FLAGGED DOWN AT RENAISSANCE AVE AND GOLDEN HAVEN DRIVE BY AN UNKNOWN SERGEANT ABOUT TRANSPORTING THE SUSPECT'S SISTER TO THE COMMAND POST. THE SISTER, LATER IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED], PROVIDED ME WITH HER CALIFORNIA IDENTIFICATION CARD. I INFORMED SERGEANT D. MCANALLY #4593 THAT [REDACTED] WAS THE SUSPECT'S SISTER. I STOOD BY WITH [REDACTED] WHILE SERGEANT MCANALLY OBTAINED [REDACTED] BROTHER'S INFORMATION, PETER RAYMOND SELIS (09.20.1967). SGT MCANALLY ASKED ME TO CONDUCT A RECORDS CHECK OF PETER SELIS. I CONDUCTED A RECORDS CHECK OF SELIS AND FOUND A PETER SELIS WITH THE DATE OF BIRTH OF 09.20.1967.

I RAN THE NAME WITH THE NEW DATE OF BIRTH AND I WAS ABLE TO LOCATE A DRIVER'S LICENSE AND LOCAL ADDRESS OF [REDACTED]. I CONDUCTED A FIREARMS REGISTRATION CHECK FOR P. SELIS AND LOCATED A 45 CALIBER S&W SAUER REGISTERED TO HIM. I LOCATED A PHOTO OF P. SELIS THROUGH THE DMV DATABASES. I PASSED ALL OF THIS INFORMATION TO SGT. MCANALLY. I STOOD BY WITH [REDACTED] AND HER SISTER UNTIL CRIS ARRIVED.

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

A. MORALES

7047

MID CITY

SGT. Y. QUINTOS

DATE OF REPORT:

04

30

17

2157



## C CASE CHANGES

PAGE 1 OF 2 CASE NUMBER

BEAT

DISTRICT

TION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

115

N

9015 JUDICIAL DRIVE

SAN DIEGO

V SP W-TYPE  
DC RP 06

[REDACTED]

INTERPRETER REQUIRED Y N X

RELATION TO:  
VICTIM SUSPECT R A S F R A S F

RESIDENT SD COUNTY Y N U X N U

STATUS EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP DAYS OFF WORK HOURS

BUSINESS PHONE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE) STATEMENT TAKEN V/W ASSISTANT

V SP W-TYPE DC RP W [REDACTED] RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETER REQUIRED RELATION TO: VICTIM SUSPECT RESIDENT SD COUNTY

STATUS EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP DAYS OFF WORK HOURS

BUSINESS PHONE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE) STATEMENT TAKEN V/W ASSISTANT

V SP W-TYPE DC RP W [REDACTED] RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETER REQUIRED RELATION TO: VICTIM SUSPECT RESIDENT SD COUNTY

STATUS EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP DAYS OFF WORK HOURS

BUSINESS PHONE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE) STATEMENT TAKEN V/W ASSISTANT

V SP W-TYPE DC RP P [REDACTED] RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

JENCE PHONE RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETER REQUIRED RELATION TO: VICTIM SUSPECT RESIDENT SD COUNTY

STATUS EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP DAYS OFF WORK HOURS

BUSINESS PHONE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE) STATEMENT TAKEN V/W ASSISTANT

V SP W-TYPE DC RP W [REDACTED] RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETER REQUIRED RELATION TO: VICTIM SUSPECT RESIDENT SD COUNTY

STATUS EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP DAYS OFF WORK HOURS

BUSINESS PHONE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE) STATEMENT TAKEN V/W ASSISTANT

V SP W-TYPE DC RP W [REDACTED] RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETER REQUIRED RELATION TO: VICTIM SUSPECT RESIDENT SD COUNTY

STATUS EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP DAYS OFF WORK HOURS

BUSINESS PHONE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE) STATEMENT TAKEN V/W ASSISTANT

V SP W-TYPE DC RP W [REDACTED] RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP

RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETER REQUIRED RELATION TO: VICTIM SUSPECT RESIDENT SD COUNTY

STATUS EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP DAYS OFF WORK HOURS

BESS PHONE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE) STATEMENT TAKEN V/W ASSISTANT

<b>WITNESS TYPE:</b>	01 Arresting Officer
	06 Other Lay Witness
	12 Other Expert
	13 Investigator

RACE A = OTHER ASIAN  
CODE B = BLACK  
LEGEND C = CHINESE

D = CAMBODIAN  
F = FILIPINO  
G = GUAMANIAN

H = HISPANIC  
I = INDIAN  
J = JAPANESE

K = KOREAN  
L = LAOTIAN  
O = OTHER

P = PACIFIC  
ISLANDER  
S = SAMOAN

U = HAWAIIAN  
V = VIETNAMESE  
W = WHITE

Z = ASIAN  
INDIAN

**STATUS:** E - Employed  
U - Unemployed  
S - Student  
N - Non-Salaried Work

REPORTING OFFICER

ID NUMBER

CONTINUED ☐

CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 187 / MURDER</b>				PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	
DATE <b>04/30/2017</b>		DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday</b>		CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9045 JUDICIAL DR</b>		CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>		BEAT <b>115</b>	
Body Camera: Body Camera Evidence Collected					

### OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

On 04-30-2017, at approximately 1810 hours, Officer Arreola #6914 and I were assigned to the SDPD Gang Suppression Team. We were working saturation patrol in Southeastern Division. We responded to 9045 Judicial Drive, in Northern Division, on a report of an active shooter in an apartment complex.

On our way to the scene it was advised over our police radio that the suspect was shot and was no longer shooting at any people in complex. We arrived on scene at approximately 1838 hours and were designated to check for any victims on several floors surrounding the pool area at 9085 Judicial Drive.

[REDACTED]

At approximately 1845 hours, we checked on a fire alarm at 9045 Judicial Drive (south end of complex near Sydney Court). We arrived on scene of the alarm and saw smoke coming from the floor. We couldn't determine if the smoke was coming from apartment [REDACTED] or [REDACTED]. We knocked on each door several times and received no answer. Officer Schnautz #6762 forcefully opened both doors so we could check the welfare on the occupants in the residence.

Inside apartment [REDACTED] the oven was left running with food wrapped in foil inside the oven.

We walked back to the command post and were cleared to be released from the incident at approximately 2045-2100 hours.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>JASON MONTOYA</b>	I.D. # <b>6251</b>	DIVISION <b>GST</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>22:34</b>
---	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS AND/OR WITNESSES

INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>
CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>	

VICTIM / WITNESS											
<b>W</b>		W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY <b>LOS ANGELES</b>				STATE <b>CA</b>		ZIP <b>90035</b>		
RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM <b>STRNG</b>	RELATION TO <b>STRNG</b>	SUSPECT	VW ASSIST <b>N</b>	
CONTACT CELL PHONE [REDACTED]											
ID [REDACTED]											
ID [REDACTED]											
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

REPORTING OFFICER <b>MICHAEL MROTZ</b>	I.D. # <b>7264</b>	DIVISION <b>W2</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>22:19</b>
---	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
CODE-SECTION-AND DESCRIPTION PC 187 / MURDER				PAGE 1 of 2	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR		DATE 04/30/2017	DAY-OF-WEEK Sunday	TIME 18:06	
Body Camera: No Body Camera Evidence Collected		CITY SAN DIEGO		BEAT 115	

### OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

On 04-30-2017, around 1830 hours, I responded to assist with a report of a subject shooting people at a pool located at 9045 Judicial Drive.

On arrival, I took a perimeter position on the Southeast corner of Brook Lane and Judicial Drive.

Around 2130 hours, a witness, [REDACTED], approached me and stated he witnessed the incident. [REDACTED] took several pictures, from an overlooking balcony, of the suspect sitting in the pool chair and holding the black semi auto handgun gun. [REDACTED] showed me the pictures which also showed several bloody victims lying on the ground and also the scene after officers arrived. I took his statement.

#### Statement of [REDACTED] (Witness):

Today, 04-30-2017, around 6:30 pm, [REDACTED] was walking by the pool on the west sidewalk. [REDACTED] stated he saw the suspect, sitting on a pool chair at the Northeast corner of the pool. He stated the suspect looked suspicious because his face looked tense and he seemed nervous.

[REDACTED] got on the building elevator and took it up to the fifth floor. While inside the elevator [REDACTED] stated he heard 5-6 guns shots from outside. [REDACTED] got off the elevator and looked over the balcony that overlooked the entire pool area. He saw the suspect still sitting in the same pool chair while holding a cell phone in between his right ear and shoulder. The suspect was also holding a black handgun and appeared to be loading another magazine into it.

There were several people with gunshot wounds lying on the ground around the pool. While holding the gun in his right hand, the suspect proceeded to shoot approximately three more times at people still at the pool.

When the suspect saw the police approach he crouched behind a cement wall with the gun still in his right hand. [REDACTED] yelled at the police to "Be careful! He's right here" and pointed at the suspect behind the wall. The police were still on the outside of the pool fence and yelled at the suspect to, "drop the gun" two times.

The suspect shot at the officers two or three times before the officers shot back multiple times, hitting the suspect. The suspect fell down face first and [REDACTED] saw blood pool around his head. The officers approached the suspect and pulled him out of the corner, flipped him over on his back, and administered chest compressions. [REDACTED] saw several more officers and medical personal arrive and attend to the victims.

REPORTING OFFICER MICHAEL MROTZ	I.D. # 7264	DIVISION W2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 22:26
------------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

CONTINUED FROM:  
CRIME

## SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 2

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101

CASE NUMBER  
00000000

██████████ then left the area to attend a Fallen Soldier War Memorial Service at 9001 Towne Centre Drive.

The suspect was described as a white male with a dark blue shirt and tan shorts.

██████████ stated it was becoming late and he needed to make the two hour drive back to Los Angeles. I gave ██████████ my department email and asked him to send me the pictures he took. ██████████ stated he would email me the pictures at a later time and refused to stay and wait for investigators and left the scene.

At 2310 hours Officer Naputi #6144 relieved me of my position.

Approved By: A/Sgt. D. Jackson #6174

REPORTING OFFICER MICHAEL MROTZ	I.D. # 7264	DIVISION W2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 22:26
------------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------



☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☒ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

17040051101

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

04

DAY

30

YEAR

17

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

1806

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

115

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

SELIS, PETER

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 04/30/17 AT 2226 HOURS, OFFICER SACINAS AND I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE TO ASSIST OFFICERS WHO WERE INVESTIGATING A HOMICIDE AT THE LOCATION.

UPON ARRIVAL, WE MET WITH SERGEANT WILSON #6262 WHO DIRECTED US TO RELIEVE OFFICERS ROODE #6803 AND RUIZ #7602 WHO WERE AT A TRAFFIC POST AT THE INTERSECTION OF JUDICIAL DRIVE AND GOLDEN HAVEN DRIVE. WE RELIEVED THEM AT APPROXIMATELY 2335 HOURS.

OFFICER SACINAS AND I MAINTAINED OUR TRAFFIC POST UNTIL WE WERE RELIEVED BY OFFICER MAXER #7460 AT 0155 HOURS.

REPORTING OFFICER

K. NAMHIE

I.D. #

7005

DIVISION

MC13

APPROVED BY:

*[Signature]* 6262

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

5

DAY

1

YEAR

17

TIME

0230



☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

#17040051101

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

187 PC - HOMICIDE

MONTH

04

DAY

30

YEAR

2017

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

1806

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

115

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

SELIS, PETER

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 04-30-17, AT ABOUT 1815 HOURS, OFFICER HALL (ID #7579) AND I RESPONDED TO A SHOOTING AT 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE. WE INITIALLY TOOK A TRAFFIC POST AT JUDICIAL DRIVE AND SYDNEY COURT.

AFTER WE WERE RELIEVED, I MOVED INTO A PEER SUPPORT ROLE. OFFICER HALL WAS ASSIGNED TO KEEP TRACK OF WITNESSES.

I DID NOT INTERVIEW ANY WITNESSES.

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

K. NORCIA

7006

MC2

Sgt. Y. Ruelas

04

30

17

2245



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☒ CRIME

☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

17040051101

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

187 PC

MONTH

04

DAY

30

YEAR

17

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

1812

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

115

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE:

ON 04-30-17, AT 2228 HOURS, I WAS ADDED TO THE 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE INCIDENT AND DIRECTED TO RESPOND TO SHARP MEMORIAL HOSPITAL - EMERGENCY ROOM TO STAND BY WITH ONE OF THE VICTIMS FROM THE SHOOTING. I WAS RELEASED FROM MY POST AT 0015 HOURS ON 05-01-17.

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

E. OSWALD

5672

E-3

PAWA 6522

DATE OF REPORT:

05

01

17

0110

CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 187 / MURDER</b>				PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	
DATE <b>04/30/2017</b>		DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday</b>		CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9045 JUDICIAL DR</b>		CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>		TIME <b>18:06</b>	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>Sells, Peter</b>		BEAT <b>115</b>			
Body Camera: <b>No Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>					

## OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

On 04-30-17, at approximately 1807 hours, I responded in full uniform and driving marked patrol vehicle to 9045 Judicial Drive to investigate a male who was reportedly firing a firearm in the pool area of an apartment complex.

I heard over the communications radio that 115Y2 (Officer Hammond #7517) advised there were shots fired at the scene.

I arrived on scene and entered the gated pool area of the apartment complex. I rendered first aid to a female who was laying on the cement near the pool. The female was later identified as [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was wearing a black sleeveless shirt and black skirt. [REDACTED] was bleeding excessively from her right shoulder and back. I applied a clean gauze from a medical equipment bag I had with me to what appeared to be a bullet wound on her back. I applied pressure and packed the gauze into the wound to minimize bleeding.

Officer Turner #7452 was also assisting [REDACTED] by applying pressure to both of her wounds. Officer Turner remained with [REDACTED] while I offered assistance to other officers on scene. I saw Officer Casciola #7200 and Officer Milburn #7363 applying first aid to a female directly next to [REDACTED].

I ran to where the suspect was and saw Officer Sanders #6611 applying chest compressions to the suspect. The suspect was later identified as Peter SELIS.

I was advised on scene by Sergeant Bannan #5219 to take Officer Hammond to the Northern Substation. I transported Officer Hammond to the Northern Substation in my patrol vehicle. I then returned to the incident location for further instructions. I remained by the command post and did not perform any further duties until I was released from the scene.

Approved: A/Sgt. J. Voss #6564

REPORTING OFFICER <b>JOSEPH OBERNDORFER</b>	I.D. # <b>7395</b>	DIVISION <b>N2</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>22:26</b>
--	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☒ CRIME

☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE

1 OF 1

INC # 17040050104

CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

187 PC

MONTH

05

DAY

30

YEAR

2017

DAY OF WEEK

SUNDAY

TIME

1806

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

9045 JUDICIAL DR.

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

115

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

SELIS, PETER

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 05/01/2017 I WAS ON PATROL IN FULL POLICE UNIFORM AND DRIVING A MARKED SDPD PATROL VEHICLE. AT ABOUT 0633 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL DR TO ASSIST OFFICERS ON A RADIO CALL REGARDING AN ACTIVE SHOOTER.

UPON MY ARRIVAL, I TOOK OVER AS THE SCRIBE FROM OFFICER B. HOWARD #7293. I TOOK THE POST INSIDE OF THE COMMAND VAN AND KEPT TRACK OF WHO ENTERED AND EXITED THE CRIME SCENE, UNTIL ABOUT 0 HOURS.

REPORTING OFFICER

B. ORR

I.D. #

7033

DIVISION

N/I

APPROVED BY:

SCT. #4877

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

05

DAY

01

YEAR

2017

TIME

0800

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☒ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

INC # 17040051101

PAGE 1 OF 2 CASE NUMBER

CL SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)	MONTH 04	DAY 30	YEAR 17	DAY OF WEEK SUN	TIME 1806
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE	CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT 115	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM	SUSPECT (IF NAMED) SELIS, PETER			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S) NONE	

ON 04/30/17 AT APPROXIMATELY 1816 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE IN REGARDS TO AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. I ARRIVED ON SCENE AT 1821 HOURS.

WHEN I ARRIVED ON SCENE, I PLACED CRIME SCENE TAPE AT THE FRONT ENTRANCE AND ASSISTED IN CLEARING THE PARKING GARAGE AND STAIRWELLS OF 9135 JUDICIAL DRIVE. I ALSO PLACED CRIME SCENE TAPE BY THE GRASSY AREA NEXT TO THE POOL.

I THEN TOOK UP A PERIMETER POSITION KEEPING CIVILIANS OUT OF THE CRIME SCENE BY THE PARKING GARAGE ACROSS FROM THE POOL. I REMAINED AT THAT POST WITH OFFICER MENDEZ (#5968) UNTIL WE WERE RELIEVED BY OFFICER LAP (#7371) AT 2121 HOURS.

REPORTING OFFICER E. ORTIZ	I.D. # 7538	DIVISION MCZ	APPROVED BY: Sgt. J. P. [Signature]	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 04	DAY 30	YEAR 17	TIME 2130
-------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	--	-----------------	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

17040051101

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
☐ CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☒ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 2 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH APRIL DAY 30 YEAR 2017 DAY OF WEEK SUN TIME 1806

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

115

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

SELIS, PETER

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 04-30-17, AT 1834 HOURS, OFFICER SCHRAM #7604 AND I (52642) RESPONDED TO 9175 JUDICIAL DRIVE # [REDACTED] TO ASSIST WITH A SAFETY CHECK OF PETER SELIS' APARTMENT. LT. GRUBBS #4776 OBTAINED A KEY TO THE APARTMENT AND WE MADE ENTRY WITH A TEAM OF OFFICERS AND IC-9. IN THE ROOM TO THE LEFT OF THE FRONT DOOR, I SAW A BLACK HANDGUN CASE ON TOP OF THE BED WITHOUT ANY FIREARM. THE HANDGUN CASE WAS IN THE OPEN POSITION. I ALSO SAW A LARGE DUFFLE BAG ON TOP OF THE BED THAT WAS UNZIPPED AND OPEN. INSIDE, I COULD SEE AN IN THE PANTS HOLSTER. I DID NOT TOUCH ANYTHING IN THE APARTMENT AND I REMAINED OUTSIDE THE DOOR TO MAINTAIN SCENE SECURITY. LT. GRUBBS LEFT THE KEY WITH ME.

I SPOKE WITH THE NEIGHBORS IN ROOM [REDACTED] WHO LIVE DIRECTLY ACROSS THE HALL FROM ROOM [REDACTED], [REDACTED] AND ROOMMATE [REDACTED] TOLD ME THEY DID NOT KNOW THE SUBJECT IN ROOM [REDACTED]. THEY BOTH SAID HE DID NOT SEEM FRIENDLY AND WOULD NOT SAY HELLO TO THEM. THEY HAVE ONLY SEEN TWO OTHER SUBJECTS WALK INTO THE APARTMENT

REPORTING OFFICER	I.D. #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
R. PAJITA	6350	CEM-2	[Signature] 6262		04	30	2017	



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☒ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE _____ OF _____				CASE NUMBER 17040051101	
C - SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH 04	DAY 30	YEAR 2017	DAY OF WEEK SUN
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE		CITY			DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

**OFFICERS STATEMENT:**

ON 04-30-17 AT AROUND 1811 HOURS, OFFICER SANDERS #6611 AND I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE FOR REPORTS OF A SHOOTING. WE ARRIVED TO THE ENTRANCE OF THE COMPLEX ON THE WEST SIDE. I HEARD MULTIPLE GUN SHOTS AS I EXITED THE PATROL VEHICLE. I RAN TO THE POOL DIRECTLY TO THE EAST AND SAW THREE OFFICERS POINTING THEIR WEAPONS AT A WHITE MALE SITTING WITH HIS BACK TO A WALL ALONG THE EAST SIDE OF THE POOL AREA. MY TRAINING OFFICER APPROACHED AND HANDCUFFED THE SUSPECT. THE SUSPECT MATCHED THE DESCRIPTION OF THE RADIO CALL. THE SUSPECT WAS WEARING A DARK BLUE SHIRT AND TAN SHORTS. AFTER I SAW THE SUSPECT APPREHENDED, I WENT TO HELP THE OFFICERS WHO WERE ATTENDING TO THE VICTIMS. I CLEARED OUT THE AREA OF CHAIRS AND GAVE CLOTHES TO THE OFFICERS ATTENDING TO THE VICTIMS. AFTER I NOTICED OFFICER SANDERS GIVING AID TO THE SUSPECT. I ASSISTED WITH CHEST COMPRESSIONS AND SWITCHED OFF WITH OFFICER SANDERS #6611. CHEST COMPRESSIONS LASTED UNTIL 1830 AND STOPPED BECAUSE PARAMEDIC MCKINNEY #P1290 ARRIVED AND PRONOUNCED THE SUSPECT DECEASED. I REMAINED WITH THE MALE AT THE SCENE UNTIL BEING RELIEVED AT 2230 HOURS BY OFFICER SHEEPAN #7490.

REPORTING OFFICER N. PINEDA	I.D. # 7597	DIVISION NORTH	APPROVED BY: TRAORUA 6022	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
--------------------------------	----------------	-------------------	------------------------------	-----------------	-------	-----	------	------



CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 187 / MURDER</b>				PAGE <b>1 of 2</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9045 JUDICIAL DR</b>		DATE <b>04/30/2017</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>17000000</b>	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>SELIS, PETER</b>		CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>		TIME <b>18:40</b>	
Body Camera: <b>No Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>		BEAT <b>115</b>			

## OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

On 04/30/17, at approximately 1840 hours, I responded to 9045 Judicial Drive to assist Northern Division with an active shooter incident resulting in an Officer Involved Shooting. The incident number is #P17040051101. Prior to my response I was assigned to Mid-City Division as a Sergeant, working in full San Diego Police uniform and in a marked police car. I gathered a group of Mid-City Officers and responded together with emergency lights and siren.

Upon our arrival, I quickly spoke with Northern Sergeant Bannan, who needed assistance locating all key witnesses and clearing the scene. I instructed a group of Mid-City Officers to form a line on me and to clear the grassy walkway that was on the west side of the swimming pool area where the shooting occurred. As the line of officers walked down, witnesses were gathered and secured. Crime scene tape was put up to secure the area around 9135 Judicial Drive and the adjacent pool area.

I noticed large groups of complex residents gathering on all the southern balconies facing the pool area (6 floors). The building address was 9135 Judicial Drive. I again gathered a group of Mid-City Officers and instructed them to move the crowds away from the hallway balconies and put out crime scene tape at each floor.

I went back and checked with Sergeant Bannan. He asked me to document a list of all key witnesses. I advised over the air to bring all key witnesses to the leasing office. While at the leasing office I noticed residents could still get access to the southern hallway balconies to 9135 Judicial Drive using the elevators. I coordinated with on-site maintenance to secure and disable all the elevators on the southern side of 9135 Judicial Drive.

I assigned Officer M. Hall #7579 to start a list of key witnesses. I then gave the list of key witnesses to Sergeant Bannan. Some witnesses who were detained in the leasing office requested to leave. I instructed officers obtaining witness statements to ensure they were photographed prior to being released. Officer D. White #7546 photographed the witnesses who insisted on leaving prior to being interviewed by Homicide Detectives. I instructed all officers to escort the witnesses requesting to leave to walk out through the east doors. Officer G. Kaiser advised me he had a key witnesses (on-site security). I noticed the witness had blood on her forearms. I instructed Officer Kaiser to swab the witness' bloody arms and impound the swabs as evidence.

At one point, an officer handed me a key. I was told the key was to the suspect's apartment. I kept the key until I spoke with Homicide. Homicide Detective Spitzer #4664 took possession of the apartment key at 2225 hours. During the coordination of witnesses, Officer T. Young #7321 told me a witness actually had one of the shooting victim's cell phone. I was told the cell phone belonged to [REDACTED]. I took

REPORTING OFFICER <b>YESENIA QUINTOS</b>	I.D. # <b>5635</b>	DIVISION <b>MC2</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/1/2017</b>	TIME <b>00:08</b>
---	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 2

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101  
CASE NUMBER  
17000000

possession of the cell phone and consulted with Homicide Detectives for instructions. At 2010 hours, I handed the cell phone to Officer D. T. Miranda #7439 and instructed him to secure the phone and impound it as evidence.

While in the leasing office I coordinated with Crisis Counselors and made arrangements for counselors to speak with traumatized witnesses.

I checked in again with Sergeant Bannan and continued to give him updated lists of witnesses. Dispatch then informed me the suspect's ex-girlfriend called 911 informing us she spoke with the suspect right before the shooting started. The ex-girlfriend said she was in [REDACTED]. I requested Dispatch send a Southeastern Unit to her location. I again consulted with Homicide for instructions on handling this specific witness. I was told Homicide Detectives would not be going to [REDACTED]. I telephoned the Southeastern Officer and instructed him to obtain good contact information of the witness and to photograph any messages and obtain any videos she had on her cell phone regarding the suspect and the shooting incident.

( 2310 hours, I checked in with Sergeant Bannan and 3<sup>rd</sup> Watch Northern Sergeant J. Wilson. I escorted a small group of Mid-City Officers to them and advised Sergeant Bannan they were 3<sup>rd</sup> watch Mid-City Officers to assist. I was released from the scene and I returned to Mid-City Division.

REPORTING OFFICER YESENIA QUINTOS	I.D. # 5635	DIVISION MC2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/1/2017	TIME 00:08
--------------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)



CONTINUED FROM <b>ARREST</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 187 / MURDER</b>				PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	
DATE <b>04/30/2017</b>		DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday</b>		TIME <b>18:06</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9045 JUDICIAL DR</b>				CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM <b>UNK, UNK</b>				BEAT <b>115</b>	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>Selis, Peter</b>					
Body Camera: <b>Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>					

### Officer's Statement:

On 04/30/2017, at about 1843 hours, Officer S. Laureltorres #7436 and I responded to 9045 Judicial Drive in San Diego to assist on a radio call of a male involved in shooting multiple victims. Officer Laureltorres and I were in a marked patrol vehicle, in full police uniform, and wearing our Body Worn Cameras (BWC). We arrived on scene at 1859 hours and relieved Officer's K. Norcia #7006 and M. Hall #7579, who were on perimeter security at Sydney Court and Judicial Drive.

I walked to the command post to check Officer Laureltorres and myself in. While attempting to check in I spoke to a male identified as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me what he had seen, and I had my Body Worn Camera recording. Officer J. Gross #4386 told me that he had already taken [REDACTED] statement. See officer Gross's Arjis-9 for further details.

Officer Laureltorres and directed traffic until the traffic was opened back up.

Approved by: J Wilson #6262

REPORTING OFFICER <b>KYLE RACK</b>	I.D. # <b>7310</b>	DIVISION <b>N2</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>22:44</b>
---------------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☒ CRIME  
☐ OTHER

INC# 17040051101

PAGE 1 OF 2 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 187 (1) PC HOMICIDE		MONTH 4	DAY 30	YEAR 17	DAY OF WEEK SUN	TIME 1805
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR.		CITY SAN DIEGO			BEAT 115	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) SELIS, PETER			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

STATEMENT:

ON APRIL 30<sup>th</sup> 2017 I WAS WORKING AS A SERGEANT IN THE CANINE UNIT. I WAS IN FULL TACTICAL UNIFORM AND IN A MARKED PATROL VEHICLE.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1806 HOURS I HEARD A RADIO CALL OF A MALE SHOOTING PEOPLE IN THE APARTMENT COMPLEX POOL AT 9045 JUDICIAL. I RESPONDED TO THE AREA CODE 3. ON ARRIVAL A CONTACT TEAM HAD ALREADY ENGAGED THE SUSPECT AND STATED HE WAS DOWN AND IN CUSTODY. DUE TO SUSPECT BEING IN CUSTODY I DID NOT ACTIVATE MY BODY WORN CAMERA.

I DEPLOYED FROM MY VEHICLE WITH MY FIRST AID / TRAUMA KITS. I ASSISTED OFFICERS AND CITIZENS RENDERING FIRST AID TO SEVERAL VICTIMS. I DELIVERED SUPPLIES TO THEM.

DUE TO THE CONCERN FOR A POTENTIAL EXPLOSIVE DEVICE I ARRANGED FOR AN EXPLOSIVES DETECTION CANINE TO ASSIST. WE CHECKED THE SUSPECTS BAG. IT WAS NEGATIVE.

REPORTING OFFICER J. Resot	I.D. # 5821	DIVISION 19	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 4	DAY 30	YEAR 17	TIME 2035
-------------------------------	----------------	----------------	--------------	-----------------	------------	-----------	------------	--------------

CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 187 / MURDER</b>				CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>	
DATE <b>04/30/2017</b>		DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday</b>		TIME <b>18:00</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9045 JUDICIAL DR</b>				CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	BEAT <b>115</b>
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>Selis, Peter Raymond</b>					
Body Camera: <b>Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>					

### Officer's Statement:

On 04-30-2017 at 2151 hours, I was in full SDPD uniform and driving a marked patrol vehicle. I was dispatched regarding a follow up for a witness statement at [REDACTED]. I contacted a white female in the residence who I later identified as [REDACTED] via a United States passport. I activated my Body Worn Camera (BWC) during the interview. I took the following statement from Brandon.

### Statement of [REDACTED] (witness):

[REDACTED] essentially stated the following.

I have known Peter SELIS (09-20-1967) since 1993 when we worked together at Drew Ford as Technicians. SELIS was married at the time to [REDACTED] and they currently have two children, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. He also had a previous marriage with a woman named [REDACTED]. I have spoken with SELIS'S sister about his relationship with [REDACTED]. She told me he made statements about committing suicide after the relationship had ended. At no time during our relationship did he make threats of suicide but would consistently say, "Please don't ever leave me." I believe his depression came from his brother being diagnosed cancer and his father dying many years ago.

The entire time I knew SELIS he was a heavy drinker. Each day he would have a beer in the morning on the way to work and also have some while he was working. SELIS drank most days with a variety of beer and alcohol. When he is intoxicated, SELIS would become very depressed and quiet. He would keep to himself and begin crying. I did not feel afraid of him getting violent or have any issues with violence from him. One time he was very intoxicated and punched a hole in my wall. I kicked him out of my house but was never afraid he would assault me. SELIS used to work as a fire fighter in Jamul, CA with fire house 66 and told me many dramatic stories of his work. SELIS had past abuse with prescription pills such as Oxycodone and Vicodin. About two years ago, he went through treatment to combat his issues with the pills.

I started working for Mossy Ford about four years ago. SELIS was already working there and worked there for six years. He was a Master Technician for Ford with over 20 years of experience. In 2015 he officially separated from his wife [REDACTED] and moved to his sister's apartment in La Jolla, CA. He had a roommate [REDACTED] living in the apartment with him. [REDACTED] was also married but stayed in the residence. Half the time [REDACTED] would live with his wife and the other in the apartment.

SELIS and I started a casual sexual relationship about four years ago while he was separated from his wife. We started a serious relationship about two years ago. I was aware of his problems with alcohol from the beginning. We had conversations about moving in together but never made a decision. He would mostly visit

REPORTING OFFICER <b>BRIAN ROLLEFSON</b>	I.D. # <b>7269</b>	DIVISION <b>SE3</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/1/2017</b>	TIME <b>00:53</b>
---	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME

## SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 3

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101  
CASE NUMBER  
00000000

my residence in [REDACTED] and I would sometimes go to his apartment. Everywhere SELIS would go he would carry a small black bag. Inside the bag he would carry a handgun for protection. I do not know what type of gun it was but he rarely showed it to me. I was not aware of any other guns he owned or saw any other in his residence. Since we began dating, he never even went to a range to practice shooting the gun. SELIS was very protective and would also want doors and windows locked.

In the last month or so, the drinking was beginning to get very bad. He would drink lots more hard liquor and be intoxicated for most parts of the day. About two weeks ago I ended our relationship because of the drinking. On Easter (04-16-2017) he came over to my house and we had a conversation about slowing down his drinking and he would change to light beer. I decided to get back together with him.

On Friday 04-28-2017, I went to work in the morning and worked for most of the day. SELIS left work and I told him I would call him when I got home. I left work around 1800 hours and got home around 1830 hours. I took my dogs out for a walk and then went back inside to call SELIS. He was upset I did not call him right away. He came over to my residence and we stayed in. He went to work on Saturday and I noticed my large bottle of Tequila was missing from above my refrigerator. I knew he took the bottle because it has been sitting there for weeks. I sent SELIS a text message ending our relationship. I did not hear back from him that day.

The next day (04-30-2017) at 1800 hours, I received a text message from SELIS with a picture of a book. The cover of the book said, "By the Time You Read this I'll Be Dead." The book was a gift from my son to SELIS. I sent him a message back why he sent me the book from my son. I went in to the bathroom and I came back to my phone. I saw I had a missed call from SELIS and I immediately called him back. He did not answer and I texted him to call me. A few minutes later he called me back from his phone [REDACTED]. I answered the phone and SELIS calmly said, "I died today." I assumed he was intoxicated from the tequila. He then said, "I am in the pool area and I already killed two people." I tried to ask him what was going on and he said I never asked him about his alcohol problem and that I just left him. He then said, "I am going down in a blaze of glory." I heard gunshots in the background and people screaming. I heard SELIS say multiple times, "They are coming, they are coming." I then heard two more gun shots and the phone line went dead.

### Officer's Statement (continued):

I concluded my interview with [REDACTED].

After she hung up the phone with SELIS, she stated she immediately called 911. After she reported the incident she called SELIS daughter and [REDACTED]). [REDACTED] was their boss at Mossy Ford and had a good relationship with SELIS.

REPORTING OFFICER BRIAN ROLLEFSON	I.D. # 7269	DIVISION SE3	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/1/2017	TIME 00:53
--------------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)

CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME

## SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT

PAGE  
3 of 3

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101

CASE NUMBER  
00000000

█████ gave me permission to look at the text message exchange between her and SELIS. She also gave me permission to take pictures of the messages. I placed the photographs onto a CD/DVD and impounded them at Southeastern Division under barcode #10747090. I checked the call placed between SELIS and █████ at the time of the incident and the call lasted for 37 seconds.

█████ showed me the SELIS'S room which she had set up for him in the residence. The room was for him to store items and sometimes sleep. She gave me permission to search the room.

I contacted Sgt. Quintos #5635 and made her aware of the statement given by █████. She directed me to complete an A9 report and place a copy with the Homicide Unit at Headquarters.

Approved by: Sgt. M. Perez #6312

REPORTING OFFICER BRIAN ROLLEFSON	I.D. # 7269	DIVISION SE3	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/1/2017	TIME 00:53
--------------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------

(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS AND/OR WITNESSES

	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>
PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>

VICTIM / WITNESS											
<b>W</b>	<b>RP</b>	W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY				STATE		ZIP		
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM	RELATION TO	SUSPECT	VW ASSIST	
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]									
CONTACT											
CELL PHONE [REDACTED]											
CONTACT											
HOME EMAIL [REDACTED]											
ID											
[REDACTED]											
ID											
[REDACTED]											
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

REPORTING OFFICER <b>BRIAN ROLLEFSON</b>	I.D. # <b>7269</b>	DIVISION <b>SE3</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/1/2017</b>	TIME <b>00:45</b>
---	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
				PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 187 / MURDER</b>		DATE <b>04/30/2017</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9045 JUDICIAL DR</b>			CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	BEAT <b>115</b>	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>Selis, Peter</b>					
Body Camera: <b>Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>					

### Officer's Narrative:

On 04/30/17, at approximately 1806 hours, I responded to a call of a male shooting people in the pool area of the La Jolla Crossroads at 9045 Judicial Dr. While en route, ABLE advised a male, later identified as Peter Selis, was in the pool area shooting and reloading a gun with multiple people down on the ground. I arrived at approximately 1816 hours just after hearing the suspect was down. I parked my patrol vehicle at the intersection of Judicial Dr and Brooke Ln. I ran with my patrol rifle east to the pool area.

As I approached the gate to the pool on the Southwest corner, I noticed a group of officers on the outside of the fence at the Northwest corner pointing their firearms into the pool area. Officer E. Hughes #7341 opened the pool gate with his baton. I followed him and Officer B. Sanders #6611 into the pool area to take the downed suspect into custody.

Selis was down in the Northeast corner of the pool and I saw a black handgun and magazine on the ground in close proximity to his body. Officers Sanders kicked the gun back towards me and I kicked it to my right. I covered Officer Sanders with my rifle while he placed the Selis in handcuffs. I immediately aired for medics to be cleared in and yelled to the approaching Officers to start providing medical aid. I advised on the radio for incoming Officer to bring trauma kits with them.

I passed off my rifle to another Officer who needed to take a shotgun back to the vehicles. Officer Lasley had a trauma kit and went to a downed male on the stairs North of the pool. I picked up his shotgun and unloaded the rounds on to a water fountain. Each of the downed victims now had Officers attending them.

I went back to the intersection of Judicial Dr and Brooke Ln to direct traffic and ensure the medics could get into the scene. I maintained a traffic and perimeter position at the intersection for the remainder of the shift.

I was relieved by Officers K. Namhie #7005 and M. Salinas #7646 at 2335 hours.

APPROVED BY J WILSON 6262

REPORTING OFFICER <b>MARK ROODE</b>	I.D. # <b>6803</b>	DIVISION <b>N2</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>23:26</b>
--	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
				PAGE 1 of 1	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153		DATE 04/30/2017	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	CASE NUMBER 00000000	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR			CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 115	
Body Camera: No Body Camera Evidence Collected					

### OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

On 04-30-17, Officer Hovdey (#6896) and I were in full police uniform and driving a marked patrol vehicle. At this time, we were assigned to the Gang Suppression Team.

Around 1810 hours, we responded to 9045 Judicial Drive in response to a radio call of an active shooter. We arrived on scene and began checking the welfare of individuals inside apartment building 9135 Judicial Drive due to the angle of shots being fired. The following apartments were checked:

- # [REDACTED] - No answer at the door
- # [REDACTED] - Two occupants checked okay
- # [REDACTED] - Four occupants checked okay
- # [REDACTED] - Six people checked okay
- # [REDACTED] - No answer
- # [REDACTED] - Four occupants checked okay
- # [REDACTED] - Two occupants checked okay
- # [REDACTED] - No answer
- # [REDACTED] - No answer
- # [REDACTED] - Two occupants checked okay
- # [REDACTED] - Three occupants checked okay

Around 2127 hours, I checked two apartments located at 9045 Judicial Drive. A smoke alarm had been set off in the entire building and apartments [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had smoke emanating from the hallway. There was no answer at either door. Officer J. Schnautz (#6762) forced entry to check the status of any occupants inside the apartments. It appeared the stove was left on inside apartment # [REDACTED]. No one was inside either apartment. I left the phone number to City Claims for the occupants.

Around 2030 hours, we were released from the scene by Sergeant A. Butchart (#5153) to assist Northern Division with radio calls.

REPORTING OFFICER MICHAEL ROJAS	I.D. # 6840	DIVISION GST	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 22:29
------------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 2 CASE NUMBER: 17040051101

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH <u>04</u>	DAY <u>30</u>	YEAR <u>17</u>	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <u>9045 JUDICIAL DR</u>		CITY <u>SAN DIEGO</u>			BEAT <u>115</u>	DISTRICT <u>NO</u>
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <u>SELIS, PETER</u>			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 04/30/2017, AT 1820 HOURS, I VOLUNTEERED TO ASSIST WITH AN ACTIVE SHOOTER INCIDENT AT 9045 JUDICIAL DR. UPON ARRIVAL ON SCENE, I CHECKED-IN AT THE COMMAND CENTER.

I ASSISTED WITH GATHERING OFFICERS' INFORMATION, AND THEIR ASSIGNMENTS. UPON GATHERING ALL THE INFORMATION, I TURNED OVER MY LIST TO OFFICER SUTTER, AT THE COMMAND POST.

I LATER RESPONDED TO SCRIPPS MERCY AND PICKED UP OFFICER '16H. I BROUGHT HIM BACK TO THE SCENE.

ON 05/01/2017, AT 0015 HOURS, I RELIEVED OFFICER LAP #7371 FROM THE NORTHEAST END PEREMTER. OFFICER LAP RETURNED AT 0100 HOURS.

LATER AT AROUND 0200 HOURS, I RELIEVED OFFICER ACEVEDO FROM THE NORTHERN PEREMTER. OFFICER TAIRA # \_\_\_\_\_ RELIEVED ME FOR BREAK FROM 0330 HOURS TO 0430 HOURS.

REPORTING OFFICER <u>R.ROSTAMZADEH</u>	I.D. # <u>7361</u>	DIVISION <u>N-3</u>	APPROVED BY: <u>[Signature] 6262</u>	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH <u>04</u>	DAY <u>30</u>	YEAR <u>2017</u>	TIME <u>2235</u>
---	-----------------------	------------------------	---	-----------------	--------------------	------------------	---------------------	---------------------

CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
				PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 187 / MURDER</b>		DATE <b>04/30/2017</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9045 JUDICIAL DR</b>			CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	BEAT <b>115</b>	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>Selis, Peter</b>					
Body Camera: <b>Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>					

### Officer Narrative:

On 04/30/2017 at approximately 1809 hours, Officer Withers #6566 and I volunteered to respond to an assault with a gun call at the La Jolla Village apartments located at 9045 Judicial Dr. I arrived on scene and started running toward the pool area where I saw multiple victims down with injuries. I arrived in the pool area and saw multiple officers attending to injured victims. I started walking out to the intersection to escort the paramedics into the scene.

I walked out of the pool area when a male adult started asking where he paramedics were. The male become very angry and started yelling. I escorted him out of the pool area farther from the scene. As we were walking farther away from the scene he become more angry and continued to yell. I continued to try and calm the male down but he would not stop yelling. I detained him and placed him in handcuffs. I placed the male in the back of my fully marked police vehicle for my safety and the safety of others. After the male had time to calm down, he said he was a witness to the crime. I took him out of the car and took the handcuffs off of him. The male returned to the crime scene to have his statement taken by another Officer.

I took a traffic post on the corner of Brooke Ln and Judicial Dr for the remainder of my shift.

I was relieved from my post by Officer Salinas #7646 and Officer Namhie #7005 at 2335 hours.

APPROVED BY J WILSON 6262

REPORTING OFFICER <b>BLAINE RUIZ</b>	I.D. # <b>7602</b>	DIVISION <b>N2</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>23:29</b>
---	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE <b>3 OF 4</b>		CASE NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
MONTH <b>04</b>	DAY <b>30</b>	YEAR <b>17</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>SUN</b>
CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>		BEAT <b>115</b>	DISTRICT

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>187 PC HOMICIDE</b>		LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE</b>	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED)	
PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)			

**OFFICER'S STATEMENT:**

ON 04-30-17, AT 2226 HOURS, OFFICER NAMHIE AND I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE TO ASSIST OFFICERS WHO WERE INVESTIGATING A HOMICIDE AT THE LOCATION.


UPON ARRIVAL, SERGEANT NILSON #6202 WHO DIRECTED US TO RELIEVE OFFICERS ROODE #8803 AND RUIZ #7602. THEY WERE AT THE TRAFFIC POST AT THE INTERSECTION OF JUDICIAL DRIVE AND BROOKE LANE, WE RELIEVED THEM AT APPROXIMATELY 2335 HOURS.

WHILE WE WERE AT OUR TRAFFIC POST, I WAS FLAGGED DOWN BY [REDACTED] (WITNESS) WHO I IDED ME WITH THE BELOW LIST OF STATEMENTS.

AFTER TAKEN [REDACTED] STATEMENT, OFFICER NAMHIE AND I MAINTAINED OUR POST UNTIL WE WERE RELIEVED BY OFFICER MAYER #7480 AT 0155 HOURS.

**STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (WITNESS):**

[REDACTED] WAS INSIDE THE MAILROOM, WHICH IS IN FRONT OF THE SWIMMING POOL. [REDACTED] HEARD APPROXIMATELY FOUR SHOTS. [REDACTED] INITIAL THOUGHT THEY WERE FIREWORKS FROM THE PARTY GO ON AT THE POOL AREA. [REDACTED] WALKED OUTSIDE THE MAILROOM AND SAW SEVERAL PEOPLE RUNNING AND JUMPING THE POOL'S GATE. SULLI THEN RAN BACK TO HIS HOUSE. [REDACTED] DID NOT WITNESS THE INCIDENT.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>M. SALINAS</b>	I.D. # <b>7646</b>	DIVISION <b>MC3</b>	APPROVED BY 	DATE OF REPORT: <b>3 1 17</b>	MONTH <b>3</b>	DAY <b>1</b>	YEAR <b>17</b>	TIME
--	-----------------------	------------------------	--	----------------------------------	-------------------	-----------------	-------------------	------





- ☐ CASE ADDITIONS  
☐ CASE DELETIONS  
☐ CASE CHANGES

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
ADDITIONAL VICTIMS AND/OR WITNESSES  
AND/OR OTHER PEOPLE ASSOCIATED WITH THE CRIME**

PAGE	CASE NUMBER
1 OF 4	17040051101

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)				CITY				BEAT		DISTRICT							
9045 SUDICIAL DRIVE				SAN DIEGO				115									
V	SP	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION)			RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP						
W	DC	RP	[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]											
RESIDENCE PHONE			RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO: VICTIM	SUSPECT	RESIDENT SD COUNTY						
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			[Y] [N]	R	A	S	F	R	A	S	F	[Y] [N] [U]
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)				BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS			
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]											
BUSINESS PHONE			ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE)							STATEMENT TAKEN		V/W ASSIST					
										[Y] [N]		[Y] [N]					
V	SP	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION)			RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP						
W	DC	RP	[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]											
RESIDENCE PHONE			RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO: VICTIM	SUSPECT	RESIDENT SD COUNTY						
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			[Y] [N]	R	A	S	F	R	A	S	F	[Y] [N] [U]
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)				BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS			
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]											
BUSINESS PHONE			ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE)							STATEMENT TAKEN		V/W ASSIST					
										[Y] [N]		[Y] [N]					
V	SP	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION)			RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP						
W	DC	RP	[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]											
RESIDENCE PHONE			RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO: VICTIM	SUSPECT	RESIDENT SD COUNTY						
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			[Y] [N]	R	A	S	F	R	A	S	F	[Y] [N] [U]
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)				BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS			
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]											
BUSINESS PHONE			ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE)							STATEMENT TAKEN		V/W ASSIST					
										[Y] [N]		[Y] [N]					
V	SP	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION)			RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP						
W	DC	RP	[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]											
RESIDENCE PHONE			RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO: VICTIM	SUSPECT	RESIDENT SD COUNTY						
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			[Y] [N]	R	A	S	F	R	A	S	F	[Y] [N] [U]
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)				BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS			
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]											
BUSINESS PHONE			ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE)							STATEMENT TAKEN		V/W ASSIST					
										[Y] [N]		[Y] [N]					
V	SP	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION)			RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP						
W	DC	RP	[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]											
RESIDENCE PHONE			RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO: VICTIM	SUSPECT	RESIDENT SD COUNTY						
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			[Y] [N]	R	A	S	F	R	A	S	F	[Y] [N] [U]
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)				BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS			
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]											
BUSINESS PHONE			ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE)							STATEMENT TAKEN		V/W ASSIST					
										[Y] [N]		[Y] [N]					
V	SP	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION)			RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP						
W	DC	RP	[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]											
RESIDENCE PHONE			RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO: VICTIM	SUSPECT	RESIDENT SD COUNTY						
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			[Y] [N]	R	A	S	F	R	A	S	F	[Y] [N] [U]
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)				BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS			
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]											
BUSINESS PHONE			ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE)							STATEMENT TAKEN		V/W ASSIST					
										[Y] [N]		[Y] [N]					
V	SP	W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION)			RESIDENCE ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP						
W	DC	RP	[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]											
RESIDENCE PHONE			RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	RELATION TO: VICTIM	SUSPECT	RESIDENT SD COUNTY						
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]			[Y] [N]	R	A	S	F	R	A	S	F	[Y] [N] [U]
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)				BUSINESS OR MILITARY ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP	DAYS OFF		WORK HOURS			
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]											
BUSINESS PHONE			ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFORMATION, IF APPLICABLE)							STATEMENT TAKEN		V/W ASSIST					
										[Y] [N]		[Y] [N]					

WITNESS TYPE:	01 Arresting Officer	RACE CODE LEGEND	A = OTHER ASIAN	D = CAMBODIAN	H = HISPANIC	K = KOREAN	P = PACIFIC	U = HAWAIIAN	Z = ASIAN	STATUS:	E - Employed
	06 Other Lay Witness		B = BLACK	F = FILIPINO	I = INDIAN	L = LAOTIAN	V = VIETNAMESE	W = WHITE	INDIAN		U - Unemployed
	12 Other Expert		C = CHINESE	G = GUAMANIAN	J = JAPANESE	O = OTHER	S = SAMOAN				S - Student
	13 Investigator										N - Non-Salaried Work



☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☒ CRIME  
☐ OTHER

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

INCH# 17040050101

PAGE	1	OF	2	CASE NUMBER					
MONTH	04	DAY	30	YEAR	2017	DAY OF WEEK	SUN	TIME	1806
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)					CITY	BEAT	DISTRICT		
187 PC HOMICIDE					9085 JUDICIAL DRIVE	SAN DIEGO	115	N/A	

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM SUSPECT (IF NAMED) PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 04-30-17, AT 1846 HOURS, OFFICER SULTAN #7278 AND I RESPONDED TO 9085 JUDICIAL DRIVE TO ASSIST IN AN ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON CALL WITH MULTIPLE INJURED VICTIMS. WE ARRIVED ON SCENE & RESPONDED TO THE COMMAND POST. I WAS DIRECTED BY THE COMMAND POST TO STAND ON THE EAST PERIMETER INSIDE THE APARTMENT COMPLEX. WHILE I WAS STANDING ON THE EAST PERIMETER, [REDACTED] & [REDACTED] WALKED UP TO ME. THEY STATED THEY WERE STANDING NEAR THE BBQ PIT AREA WHEN THEY WITNESSED THE BEGINNING OF THE INCIDENT. I SEPERATED [REDACTED] FROM [REDACTED]. I GATHERED [REDACTED] PERSONAL INFORMATION [REDACTED]. I TOOK [REDACTED] STATEMENT (SEE STATEMENTS FOR MORE DETAILS).

AFTER TAKING [REDACTED] STATEMENT, I WALKED OVER TO [REDACTED] & GATHERED HER PERSONAL INFORMATION ([REDACTED]). I TOOK [REDACTED] STATEMENT. AFTER TAKING BOTH OF THEIR STATEMENTS, I STOOD BY WITH THEM UNTIL I WAS ABLE TO RELEASE THEM FROM THE SCENE. AFTER RELEASING THEM FROM THE SCENE, I STOOD BY AT THE EAST PEREMTER UNTIL I WAS RELIEVED.

STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (WITNESS):

[REDACTED] SAID HE WAS STANDING WITH [REDACTED]

REPORTING OFFICER	I.D. #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
SANCHEZ	7272	SE	A/SGT. J. VOSS 6564	04	30	2017	2250	





☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☒ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

PAGE 1 OF 2		CASE NUMBER	
MONTH 4		DAY 30	YEAR 17
DAY OF WEEK SUNDAY		TIME 1806	
SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		CITY SAN DIEGO	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE		BEAT 115	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) SELIS, PETER	
		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 4-30-17 AT AROUND 1811 HOURS, OFFICER PINEDA #7597 AND I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE FOR REPORTS OF A SHOOTING. WE ARRIVED TO THE ENTRANCE OF THE COMPLEX ON THE WEST SIDE. I HEARD MULTIPLE GUN SHOTS AS I EXITED MY PATROL VEHICLE. I RAN TO THE POOL DIRECTLY TO THE EAST AND SAW THREE OFFICERS POINTING THEIR WEAPONS AT A WHITE MALE SITTING WITH HIS BACK TO A WALL ALONG THE EAST SIDE OF THE POOL. I SAW A WHITE MALE IN A DARK BLUE T-SHIRT AND TAN SHORTS WITH A BLACK SEMI-AUTO HAND GUN AT HIS SIDE. I APPROACHED THE MALE, KICKED THE GUN AWAY FROM THE MALE, AND PUT HIM FACE DOWN. I PUT MY HANDCUFFS ON THE MALE AND PATTED HIM DOWN FOR MORE WEAPONS. I NOTICED THE MALE WAS BLEEDING FROM THE HEAD AND FACE. I CHECKED HIS CAROTID ARTERY FOR A PULSE, BUT DIDN'T FEEL ONE. THE MALE WAS IN A TIGHT SPACE BETWEEN TWO WALLS AND A FENCE SO I PULLED HIM OVER ABOUT TEN FEET AND STARTED CPR. I DID CHEST COMPRESSIONS SWITCHING OFF WITH OFFICER PINEDA. PARAMEDIC MCKINNEY #P1290 ARRIVED AND PRONOUNCED THE MALE DEAD AT 1830 HOURS. I SECURED THE GUN (SIG 220) AND TWO MAGAZINES. I REMAINED WITH THE MALE AT THE SCENE UNTIL BEING RELIEVED AT 2230 HOURS BY OFFICER SHEEHAN #7490

REPORTING OFFICER SANDERS	I.D. # 6611	DIVISION N-2	APPROVED BY: RADASA 6522	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 4	DAY 30	YEAR 17	TIME 22
------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------------------	-----------------	------------	-----------	------------	------------



17040051101

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

 CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

 FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

DAY OF WEEK

TIME

245 PC / OIS

04

30

2017

SUN

1806

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

BEAT

DISTRICT

9045 JUDICIAL ST

SD CA

115

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

SELIS, PETER

ON 4.30.17, AT APPROXIMATELY 1810 HOURS I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL ST FOR A REPORT OF A ACTIVE SHOOTER, WHILE EN-ROUTE OFFICERS ONSCENE ADVISED THE SUSPECT WAS DOWN AND THEY HAD MULTIPLE VICTIMS. I RESPONDED AND ASSISTED WITH SECURITY CHECKS AT 9115 JUDICIAL ST APT #'S 4147, 4349, 4350, 4351, 4451, 4549, 4550, 4551, 4146, 4145 AND 4449. I RECEIVED NO ANSWER AT 4146, 4145 AND 4449.

WHILE ONSCENE I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL ST APT [REDACTED] TO CHECK A FIRE. COMMUNICATIONS ADVISED SAN DIEGO FIRE WAS UNABLE TO RESPOND AT THIS TIME. I LOCATED THE APARTMENT ALONG WITH [REDACTED]. BOTH UNITS HAD SIGNIFICANT SMOKE COMING FROM INSIDE. I RECEIVED NO ANSWER AT THE DOOR FOR SOME TIME.

BASED ON THE CIRCUMSTANCES I FORCED ENTRY INTO BOTH APARTMENTS TO CHECK THE WELFARE OF OCCUPANTS INSIDE. NO PERSONS WERE LOCATED. BURNT FOOD WAS LOCATED INSIDE THE OVEN AT APT # [REDACTED] AN INCIDENT NUMBER AND PHONE NUMBER TO COST RECOVERY WERE LEFT ON THE DOORS.

I WAS RECEIVED ONSCENE BY SGT MACON #5117

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

SCHNAUTZ

6762

GST

JW 6262

DATE OF REPORT:

4

30

17

2110



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☒ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 1 CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)		MONTH APRIL	DAY 30	YEAR 2017	DAY OF WEEK SUNDAY	TIME 1806
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE				CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 115	DISTRICT
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) SELIS, PETER			PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 04/30/17 AT APPROXIMATELY 18:34 OFFICER PATITA #6350 AND I WERE ON DUTY (52602) IN FULL POLICE UNIFORM IN A MARKED PATROL VEHICLE. WE RESPONDED TO 9175 JUDICIAL DRIVE, APARTMENT 6209 TO ASSIST IN A SAFETY CHECK OF PETER SELIS'S APARTMENT. AFTER THE CHECK I REMAINED OUTSIDE THE RESIDENCE TO MAINTAIN SCENE SECURITY. I WAS RELIEVED BY OFFICER VEDDER #7496.

REPORTING OFFICER SCHRAM	I.D. # 7604	DIVISION C2	APPROVED BY: <i>[Signature]</i> 6262	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH 04	DAY 30	YEAR 2017	TIME 23:45
-----------------------------	----------------	----------------	---	-----------------	-------------	-----------	--------------	---------------



CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
				PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 187 / MURDER</b>		DATE <b>04/30/2017</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9045 JUDICIAL DR</b>			CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	BEAT <b>115</b>	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM <b>Unknown,</b>					
Body Camera: <b>Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>					

**OFFICER STATEMENT:**

On 4-30-17 at approximately 1810 hours, Officer Brou #6291 and I responded to an Active Shooter call at 9045 Judicial Dr. Officer Brou and I are both currently assigned to the Gang Suppression Team. We responded from the Lincoln Park neighborhood of San Diego.

We arrived and the scene was contained. We assisted in checking apartments to the west of the pool area for additional victims of stray bullets. I did not locate any additional victims or witnesses during my door to door checks. Officer Brou and I assisted with securing the residence of the suspect, [REDACTED]. We assisted in clearing the residence for additional victims and the residence was clear.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>ADAM SCHROM</b>	I.D. # <b>6254</b>	DIVISION <b>GST</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>22:53</b>
---	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☒ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

DAY OF WEEK

TIME

187 PC - MURDER

04

31

17

SUN

1806

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

BEAT

DISTRICT

9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE

SAN DIEGO

115

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

SELIS, PETER

OFFICER'S NARRATIVE:

ON 04/31/17 AT 2110 HOURS I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE TO ASSIST AS RELIEF AT THE CRIME SCENE. AT 2130 HOURS I ENTERED THE POOL AREA TO RELIEVE ANY SECOND WATCH UNITS. AT 2133 HOURS I RELIEVED OFFICER SANDERS #6611 AND OFFICER PINEDA #7597 AT THEIR POST COVERING THE NORTH-EAST PERIMETER OF THE POOL AND THE SUSPECTS BODY. I REMAINED AT THIS POST UNTIL RELIEVED BY OFFICER CRAWFORD AT 0005 HOURS. I RETURNED THE THE POST AT 0030 HOURS, UNTIL I WAS RELIEVED F - LUNCH BY OFFICER TAIRA #6979 AT 0237 HOURS. I RETURNED BACK TO THE POST ON THE POOL PERIMETER AT 0254 HOURS AND REMAINED THERE UNTIL RELIEVED BY OFFICER ESTRADA #7334 AT 0627 HOUR.

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

SHEEHAN

7490

N3

626

DATE OF REPORT:

05

01

17

0323

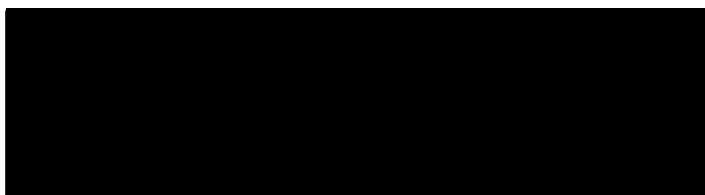
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
				CASE NUMBER 00000000	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153		DATE 04/30/2017	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	TIME 18:06	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR			CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 115	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM [REDACTED]					
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) SELIS, PETER					
Body Camera: No Body Camera Evidence Collected					

### Officer's Report:

On 04/30/2017 I was working Northern Division patrol in full police uniform operating a marked patrol unit when I was dispatched and responded to the report of an active shooter at 9045 Judicial Dr. within the city of San Diego.

After clearing the scene, I completed my initial officer's report. This is a supplemental officer's report to include information for a witness statement that I took, as her personal information was not attached to my initial report.

Witness statement taken from:



[REDACTED] is the girlfriend of Victim [REDACTED].

Reference my initial report for her statement provided at Scripps Mercy Hospital.

Approved By: Lt Dan Grubbs #4776

REPORTING OFFICER EVAN HUGHES	I.D. # 7341	DIVISION N2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/2/2017	TIME 17:14
----------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
				PAGE 1 of 1	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153		DATE 04/30/2017	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	TIME 18:06	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR			CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 115	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM Unknown,					
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) Unknown,					
Body Camera: No Body Camera Evidence Collected					

### OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

On 04-30-17, at approximately 1810 hours, Officer Diaz #6586 and I responded to a call of an assault with a deadly weapon at 9045 Judicial Drive. Officer Diaz and I are assigned to the Gang Suppression Team. Officer Diaz as well as other officers from GST responded code 3 from the Lincoln Park neighborhood of San Diego. As we arrived on scene, we were tasked with finding any additional victims, witnesses or any impacts from rounds fired at the scene. Officer Diaz, Officer Schrom #6254 and I checked the building to the west of the pool, possibly 9115 Judicial Drive and did not find any additional victims or witnesses. During my door to door search, I could not make contact with anyone from apartment [REDACTED]

REPORTING OFFICER DANIEL STANLEY	I.D. # 6149	DIVISION GST	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 22:50
-------------------------------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------



☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

17041051101

C. SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

245 GUN - 245 GUN

MONTH

04

DAY

30

YEAR

2017

DAY OF WEEK

SUNDAY

TIME

1830

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

9085 JUDICIAL DR

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

115

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

SELIS, PETER

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 04/30/2017 AT APPROXIMATELY 1834 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO 9000 JUDICIAL DR TO ASSIST OFFICERS WITH INVESTIGATING AN ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON INVOLVING A FIREARM. AS I ARRIVED ON SCENE, I WAS REQUESTED TO PROVIDE RELIEF AND TRAFFIC CONTROL AT THE INTERSECTION OF RENAISSANCE AVENUE AND GOLDEN HAVEN DRIVE. I ARRIVED ON SCENE AND SHUT OFF ALL EASTBOUND VEHICLE TRAFFIC ON GOLDEN HAVEN DRIVE FROM RENAISSANCE AVENUE. I REMAINED IN THAT POSITION UNTIL I WAS RELIEVED BY OFFICER CAMPBELL # 7051 AT 2245 HOURS.

REPORTING OFFICER

STEIN

I.D. #

71806

DIVISION

CENTRAL

APPROVED BY:

*[Signature]* 6262

MONTH

04

DAY

30

YEAR

17

TIME

2300

DATE OF REPORT:



☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

INC: 17040051101

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

OF

CASE NUMBER

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

DAY OF WEEK

TIME

187 P.C. - HOMICIDE

04

30

2017

SUN

1806

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

CITY

BEAT

DISTRICT

9085 JUDICIAL DR.

SAN DIEGO

115

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT: (44222)

ON 04/30/2017, AT APPROXIMATELY 1846 HOURS, OFFICER A. SANCHEZ (#7278) AND I WERE DRIVING A MARKED PATROL CAR WEARING FULL POLICE UNIFORMS WHEN WE RESPONDED TO ASSIST WITH AN ACTIVE SHOOTER INCIDENT, LOCATED AT 9085 JUDICIAL DRIVE. UPON ARRIVAL, WE MADE CONTACT WITH OFFICERS AT THE COMMAND POST, LOCATED AT THE LEASING OFFICE. I WAS ORDERED TO MAINTAIN THE NORTHERN PERIMETER, LOCATED BETWEEN BUILDINGS #9115 AND #9135. I WAS RELIEVED AT APPROXIMATELY 2015 HOURS AND I RETURNED AT 2025 HOURS. I WAS RELIEVED AGAIN AT 2140 HOURS AND RETURNED AT 2146 HOURS. I WAS PERMANENTLY RELIEVED AT 2241 HOURS BY OFFICER V. LAPP (#7371; 11353). I DID NOT LOCATE ANY WITNESSES AND DID NOT ALLOW ANY CITIZENS TO ENTER THE SCENE FROM MY POST. MY BODY-WORN CAMERA WAS NOT RECORDING DURING MY SHIFT ON THE PERIMETER

REPORTING OFFICER

I.D. #

DIVISION

APPROVED BY:

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

TIME

A. SULTAN

7278

SE2

RAJASA 6522

DATE OF REPORT:

04

30

2017

2250



☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER

170400 S1101

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

04

DAY

30

YEAR

17

DAY OF WEEK

SUN

TIME

1806

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

115

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

SELIS, PETER

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

ON 04-30-17, AT 2000 HOURS I VOLUNTEERED FOR AN ACTIVE SHOOTER RADIO CALL AT 9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE. I ARRIVED ON SCENE AT ABOUT 2005 HOURS AND ASSISTED BY OPERATING THE REUNIFICATION POST. I ASSISTED BY COORDINATING RELEASED WITNESSES WITH THEIR FAMILY MEMBERS AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF JUDICIAL DRIVE AND GOLDEN HAVEN DRIVE. MY NEXT ASSIGNMENT WAS RECEIVING OFFICER LAP #7371 AT THE NORTH PERIMETER AT ABOUT 0300 HOURS, OFFICER ROASTANZADEN #7361 AT ABOUT 0330 HOURS, AND OFFICER SHEEHAN #7490 FOR RESTROOM BREAKS. AT ABOUT 0445 HOURS I RELIEVED OFFICER KELLINGTON #6202 AT THE WEST PERIMETER. AT ABOUT 0600 HOURS OFFICER ANDREEN #7048 RELIEVED ME AT THE WEST PERIMETER.

REPORTING OFFICER

TAIRA

I.D. #

6979

DIVISION

N

APPROVED BY:

RAHASA WTR

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

5

DAY

1

YEAR

17

TIME

0600



CONTINUED FROM <b>CRIME</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
				PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 187 / MURDER</b>		DATE <b>04/30/2017</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>17000000</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9045 JUDICIAL DR</b>			CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	BEAT <b>115</b>	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>Selis, Peter</b>					
Body Camera: <b>Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>					

**Officer's Statement:**

On 4-30-17 at about 1806 hours, Officer Miranda and I responded to an officer involved shooting at 9045 Judicial Dr.

Upon our arrival we began to secure the scene and move witnesses and civilians to an area outside of the scene. I then spoke with two witnesses who were in the pool area where the incident occurred while recording with my BWC. (See additional witness sheet for more info)

**Statement of [REDACTED] (witness):**

[REDACTED] basically said the following: I was with my group of friends in the pool area when I heard gunshots. I didn't see who was shooting, I just heard about 5-6 gunshots in rapid succession. I didn't hear any arguing or fighting before the shooting began. I took cover under a table in the pool area and stayed there until police told me to evacuate the area. I didn't see the shooter or any of the officers shooting.

During the incident I remember hearing "Get up," and "That's right, you run." I don't know who said it. I saw one of the people that was shot was a Black male, about 30 years old and tall. I think he was shot in his side.

**Statement of [REDACTED] (witness):**

[REDACTED] basically said the following: I was in the Jacuzzi when the shooting started. I heard about 10 shots, but I never saw who was doing the shooting. I saw a Black female between 20-30 years old with a long, white dress on. I don't know where she was shot, but she had blood running down her dress.

During the incident I heard "Dead" or "Die." I don't know who said it.

Approved By: Sgt. Y. Quintos #5635

REPORTING OFFICER <b>MITCHEL TANI</b>	I.D. # <b>7014</b>	DIVISION <b>MC2</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>20:55</b>
--	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS AND/OR WITNESSES

INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>17000000</b>

VICTIM / WITNESS												
<b>W</b>		W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]				CITY [REDACTED]				STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]		
RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM STRNG	RELATION TO STRNG	SUSPECT	VW ASSIST N		
CONTACT CELL PHONE [REDACTED]												
CONTACT HOME EMAIL [REDACTED]												
ID [REDACTED]												
STATUS [REDACTED]		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)			BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY		STATE	ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION												

VICTIM / WITNESS												
<b>W</b>		W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]				CITY [REDACTED]				STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]		
RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM STRNG	RELATION TO STRNG	SUSPECT	VW ASSIST N		
CONTACT CELL PHONE [REDACTED]												
CONTACT HOME EMAIL [REDACTED]												
ID [REDACTED]												
STATUS [REDACTED]		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)			BUSINESS ADDRESS				CITY		STATE	ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION												

REPORTING OFFICER <b>MITCHEL TANI</b>	I.D. # <b>7014</b>	DIVISION <b>MC2</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>21:09</b>
--	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM <b>ARREST</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT</b>		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
				PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 187 / MURDER</b>		DATE <b>04/30/2017</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday</b>	TIME <b>18:06</b>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9045 JUDICIAL DR</b>			CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>	BEAT <b>115</b>	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>Selis, Peter</b>					
Body Camera: <b>No Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>					

**Officer's Statement:**

On 04-30-17 at about 1843 hours, Officer K. Rack #7310 and I responded to 9045 Judicial Drive to assist on a radio call of a male involved in shooting multiple victims. We arrived on scene at 1859 hours and relieved Officer's K. Norcia #7006 and M. Hall #7579, who were on perimeter security at Sydney Court and Judicial Drive.

Officer Rack and I were directed to open up traffic and were not relieved by anyone.

Approved by: j Wilson #6262

REPORTING OFFICER <b>SALVADOR LAURELTORRES</b>	I.D. # <b>7436</b>	DIVISION <b>S2</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>22:32</b>
---	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT		INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051101	
				CASE NUMBER 00000000	
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ZZ / 981153 / MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS - 153		DATE 04/30/2017	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	TIME 18:07	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9000 JUDICIAL DR			CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 115	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) Sells, Peter					
Body Camera: Body Camera Evidence Collected					

### OFFICER STATEMENT ONLY:

On 04-23-2017 at about 1807 hours, I responded to a radio call at 9000 Judicial Dr. to investigate a shooting.

I arrived on scene at about 1816 hours and parked at the eastern side of the apartment complex. I ran to pool area where the suspect and victims were reported to be located. I observed multiple victims in the area and ran to a female victim lying in a pool of blood coming from a bullet wound that entered her upper right chest area and exited her middle back. The victim was later identified as [REDACTED] by a [REDACTED] photo. [REDACTED] was complaining of her inability to breathe so I moved her to the recovery position on her left side to make her more comfortable. I retrieved my medical gauze from my uniform and used it to plug both bullet holes. I continued to provide pressure by placing my fingers into the holes and packing the holes with gauze. [REDACTED] was initially conscious and breathing but she was beginning to show signs of losing consciousness. I directed officers to inform medics that [REDACTED] should be a priority patient.

San Diego Fire Paramedics arrived on scene, loaded [REDACTED] onto a gurney, and she was rolled into Ambulance #9. I road with her in the back of the ambulance to Sharp Memorial Hospital Emergency Room. [REDACTED] became unconscious during the transport. [REDACTED] was immediately moved into the trauma room once we arrived at the hospital. The physician on duty was Dr. Mathias Kill. Per Dr. Kill, [REDACTED] suffered one gunshot wound to her upper right chest that exited her middle back. Despite great efforts, medical staff was unable to stop the internal bleeding and [REDACTED] died.

I was relieved by Officer Oberndorfer #5672 at the hospital at 2330 hours. I returned to the Command Post at 9000 Judicial Dr. and reported to Sgt. Ampol #6034.

Approved by Sgt S. Bannan #5219

REPORTING OFFICER LARRY TURNER	I.D. # 7452	DIVISION N2	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/1/2017	TIME 01:06
-----------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------

**- ORIGINAL -**  
**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL**  
**ADDITIONAL VICTIMS AND/OR WITNESSES**

INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040050111</b>	
PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>17019610</b>

VICTIM / WITNESS									
W TYPE <b>W</b>		DC <b>06</b>		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]					
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY			STATE		ZIP <b>(CANADA)</b>
RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED <b>Y</b>	EXTENT OF TREATMENT <b>HOSPITAL</b>	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM <b>STRNG</b>	RELATION TO SUSPECT <b>STRNG</b>	V/W ASSIST <b>N</b>
CONTACT CELL PHONE [REDACTED]									
ID [REDACTED]									
STATUS [REDACTED]	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) [REDACTED]			BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

REPORTING OFFICER <b>MICAH VANESLER</b>	I.D. # <b>6459</b>	DIVISION <b>NBET</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>04:07</b>
--	-----------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☒ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE		CASE NUMBER	
OF			
MONTH	DAY	YEAR	DAY OF WEEK
04	30	17	SUNDAY
CITY		BEAT	DISTRICT
SAN DIEGO		115	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	
SELIS, PETER			

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

9045 JUDICIAL DR

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

SELIS, PETER

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 04/30/17, I RESPONDED TO 9045 JUDICIAL DR TO RELIEVE OFFICER  
PAJITA #6350 AND OFFICER SCHRAM #7604. I MAINTAINED SCENE SECURITY  
AT 9175 JUDICIAL DR ROOM #6209 WHILE WAITING FOR A SEARCH WARRANT.  
OFFICER CAMPBELL #7051 RELIEVED ME.

REPORTING OFFICER	I.D. #	DIVISION	APPROVED BY:	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
R. VEDDER	7496	C-3	<i>[Signature]</i>		5	1	17	0205



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**


☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☒ CRIME  
☐ OTHER

PAGE 1 OF		CASE NUMBER 17040051101	
MONTH 04	DAY 30	YEAR 2017	DAY OF WEEK SUN
TIME 1806		BEAT 115	DISTRICT

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) 45 / OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		CITY SAN DIEGO	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 9045 JUDICIAL DR		PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM CLARK, MONIQUE		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) SELES, PETER	

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 04-30-17, AT 1806 HOURS, I WAS ON DUTY IN FULL UNIFORM DRIVING A MARKED PATROL CAR. I HEARD COMMUNICATIONS BROADCAST A RADIO CALL OF AN ACTIVE SHOOTER INCIDENT IN NORTHEAN DIVISION AT 9045 JUDICIAL DR. I DROVE TO THE SCENE AND ARRIVED AT AROUND 1823 HOURS. I GRABBED MY TRAUMA KIT SINCE INFORMATION WAS Aired THERE WERE MULTIPLE VICTIMS. I WALKED TO THE POOL AREA AND SAW NUMEROUS VICTIMS BEING TREATED BY PARAMEDICS. I WAS ASSIGNED THE TASK OF COLLECTING THE VICTIM'S INFORMATION AS THEY WERE BEING TRANSPORTED TO THE HOSPITAL. AFTER ALL THE VICTIM'S WERE TRANSPORTED, I HELPED TO SECURE THE CRIME SCENE BY USING CRIME SCENE TAPE ON THE COURTYARD AND STAIRWELL OF 9135 JUDICIAL DR. I WORKED WITH OFFICERS AT THE SCENE TO ENSURE IT WAS SECURED. I WAS THEN DIRECTED TO THE COMMAND POST AND WAS GIVEN THE ASSIGNMENT OF COLLECTING AND DOCUMENTING THE VICTIMS' INJURIES. I REMAINED AT THE COMMAND POST UNTIL I WAS RELEASED. I ACTIVATED MY BODY WORN CAMERA DURING THE INCIDENT.

REPORTING OFFICER J. VOSS	I.D. # 6564	DIVISION SE-2	APPROVED BY: 	MONTH 04	DAY 30	YEAR 17	TIME 2100
------------------------------	----------------	------------------	---	-------------	-----------	------------	--------------





**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY

 CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.

 FROM ☐ CRIME

☐ OTHER

PAGE

CASE NUMBER

OF

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)

MONTH

04

DAY

30

YEAR

17

DAY OF WEEK

SVN

TIME

1800

LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS)

9045 JUDICIAL DRIVE

CITY

SAN DIEGO

BEAT

115

DISTRICT

PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM

SUSPECT (IF NAMED)

SELIS, PETER

PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)

OFFICER'S STATEMENT:

ON 04-30-17 AT ABOUT 1830 HOURS, I WAS DISPATCHED TO ASSIST NORTHERN OFFICERS WITH AN ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON CAR ON JUDICIAL DRIVE IN NORTHERN DIVISION. WHEN I ARRIVED ON SCENE I WAS DIRECTED BY A SUPERVISOR ON SCENE TO TRANSPORT THE NORTHWESTERN OFFICER WHO HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN THE SHOOTING TO NORTHERN DIVISION SUBSTATION. I TRANSPORTED THE OFFICER AND KEPT HIM SEPERATED FROM OTHER OFFICERS WHO HAD ALSO BEEN INVOLVED UNTIL RELIEVED BY RESPONDING PEER SUPPORT OFFICERS. I RETURNED TO JUDICIAL DRIVE AND STOOD ON A NORTH PERIMETER POSITION AT THE POOL AREA UNTIL RELIEVED.

REPORTING OFFICER

E. WALLIN

I.D. #

W018

DIVISION

W2

APPROVED BY:

N/ 6262

DATE OF REPORT:

MONTH

4

DAY

30

YEAR

17

TIME

2150



**SAN DIEGO REGIONAL  
OFFICER'S REPORT  
NARRATIVE**

☐ OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY  
CONTINUED: ☐ ARR./JUV.CON.  
FROM ☐ CRIME  
☐ OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY) <b>187 PC HOMICIDE</b>		MONTH <b>04</b>	DAY <b>30</b>	YEAR <b>17</b>	PAGE OF	CASE NUMBER
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9645 JUDICIAL DRIVE, SAN DIEGO</b>		CITY			DAY OF WEEK <b>SUN</b>	TIME <b>1806</b>
PERSON(S) INVOLVED: VICTIM		SUSPECT (IF NAMED) <b>SELIS, PETER</b>			BEAT <b>115</b>	DISTRICT
					PROPERTY TAG NO. (S)	

ON 04/30/17 AT APPROXIMATELY 1806 HOURS, OFFICER BALDWIN #6956 AND I RESPONDED TO 9645 JUDICIAL DRIVE IN REGARDS TO AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

WE ARRIVED ON SCENE AND I ASSISTED IN CHECKING THE AREA FOR ANY ADDITIONAL WITNESSES AND VICTIMS. ALL APARTMENTS I CHECKED WERE UNHARMED AND HAD NOT WITNESSED THE SHOOTING.

I REPORTED TO THE COMMAND POST AND WAS INSTRUCTED TO PHOTOGRAPH KEY WITNESSES. I PHOTOGRAPHED 20 WITNESSES.

PRIOR TO CONDUCTING A WITNESS/VICTIM CHECK, I LOCATED APPROXIMATELY 10 SHELL CASINGS OUTSIDE OF THE POOL AREA. I PLACED PD-145 PAPERS OVER THE CASINGS TO MARK THEIR LOCATIONS.

REPORTING OFFICER <b>D. WHEAT</b>	I.D. # <b>7546</b>	DIVISION <b>MC2</b>	APPROVED BY: <b>Sgt. T. Rev. 05/03/17</b>	DATE OF REPORT:	MONTH <b>04</b>	DAY <b>30</b>	YEAR <b>17</b>	TIME <b>2143</b>
--------------------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------	--	-----------------	--------------------	------------------	-------------------	---------------------



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7070  
TEL: 773/936-5000 FAX: 773/936-5001  
WWW: WWW.CHEM.UCHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7070  
TEL: 773/936-5000 FAX: 773/936-5001  
WWW: WWW.CHEM.UCHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7070  
TEL: 773/936-5000 FAX: 773/936-5001  
WWW: WWW.CHEM.UCHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7070  
TEL: 773/936-5000 FAX: 773/936-5001  
WWW: WWW.CHEM.UCHICAGO.EDU

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT

<b>OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY</b>				PAGE 1 of 2	INCIDENT NUMBER 17040051104
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION ASSAULT WITH A DEADLY WEAPON - 153		DATE 04/30/2017	DAY OF WEEK Sunday	CASE NUMBER 00000000	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) 45 JUDICIAL DR			CITY SAN DIEGO	BEAT 115	
SUSPECT (IF NAMED) Sells, Peter					
Body Camera: Body Camera Evidence Collected					

## Officer's Narrative:

On 04-30-2017, at approximately 1806 hours, I was dispatched to an assault with a deadly weapon involving a gun at 9045 Judicial Drive.

Upon my arrival, several people had been wounded by gunfire and the suspect, Peter Selis had been mortally wounded during an officer involved shooting. Once the victims were transported away from the scene, witnesses were gathered in an area nearby to wait to be interviewed. I met with the witnesses and began to take statements.

I spoke with [REDACTED], who essentially told me the following:

### Statement of [REDACTED] (Witness):

[REDACTED] was attending a birthday party for a male named [REDACTED] at the community pool for the apartment complex. A white male, who later turned out to be the suspect, walked into the pool area and sat down in a lounge chair in the northeast corner of the pool area. The suspect had a bag with him and appeared angry or disgruntled. After approximately 30 minutes, [REDACTED] walked over to the suspect to invite him to the party. As [REDACTED] walked to within approximately 20' feet of the suspect, the suspect suddenly pulled a handgun from his waistband and shot [REDACTED] twice.

[REDACTED] went down and the suspect shot an unknown female two times, shot another female named [REDACTED] twice and shot another male named [REDACTED] once in the leg.

The suspect took another magazine out of his bag and reloaded the gun. The suspect began to shoot sporadically into the crowd until police arrival. [REDACTED] attempted to provide first aid to the victims.

[REDACTED] described the suspect as a 40 year old white male. [REDACTED] was not injured in the incident.

I then spoke with another identified witness, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] essentially told me the following:

### Statement of [REDACTED] (Witness):

[REDACTED] was attending a birthday party at the pool with about 25-30 people. A male who was sitting in the corner of the pool, suddenly pulled out a handgun and began to shoot at [REDACTED] group. The male sat down the whole time and did not say anything. [REDACTED] ran out of the pool area as the male kept shooting into the crowd. [REDACTED] does not know how many times the male shot but does know that he reloaded his gun. [REDACTED] called the police.

REPORTING OFFICER ROBERT WITHERS	I.D. # 6566	DIVISION N3	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 4/30/2017	TIME 21:17
-------------------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	---------------

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS AND/OR WITNESSES

	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>
PAGE <b>1 of 1</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>

VICTIM / WITNESS											
<b>W</b>		W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				STATE		ZIP	
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM	RELATION TO SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST		
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	<b>ACQT</b>	[REDACTED]	<b>N</b>		
CONTACT <b>CELL PHONE</b> [REDACTED]											
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

VICTIM / WITNESS											
<b>W</b>		W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY				STATE		ZIP	
RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM	RELATION TO SUSPECT	V/W ASSIST		
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	<b>ACQT</b>	[REDACTED]	<b>N</b>		
CONTACT <b>CELL PHONE</b> [REDACTED]											
ID [REDACTED]											
STATUS		EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY)		BUSINESS ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

REPORTING OFFICER <b>ROBERT WITHERS</b>	I.D. # <b>6566</b>	DIVISION <b>N3</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>22:23</b>
--	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------



# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS AND/OR WITNESSES

INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	PAGE <b>1 of 2</b>
CASE NUMBER <b>00000000</b>	

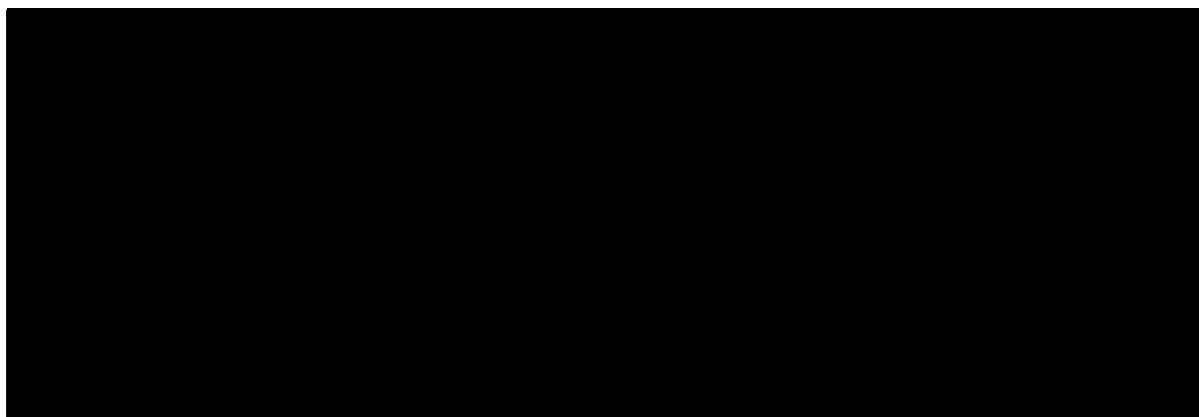
VICTIM / WITNESS											
<b>W</b>		W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]								
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			CITY [REDACTED]				STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]		
RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	INTERPRETER REQUIRED	LANGUAGE	VICTIM ACQT	RELATION TO STRNG	SUSPECT	VW ASSIST <b>N</b>	
CONTACT CELL PHONE [REDACTED]											
ID [REDACTED]											
ID [REDACTED]											
STATUS	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) [REDACTED] ty [REDACTED]		BUSINESS ADDRESS			CITY		STATE		ZIP	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TYLER YOUNG</b>	I.D. # <b>7321</b>	DIVISION <b>MC2</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>4/30/2017</b>	TIME <b>22:32</b>
---	-----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------

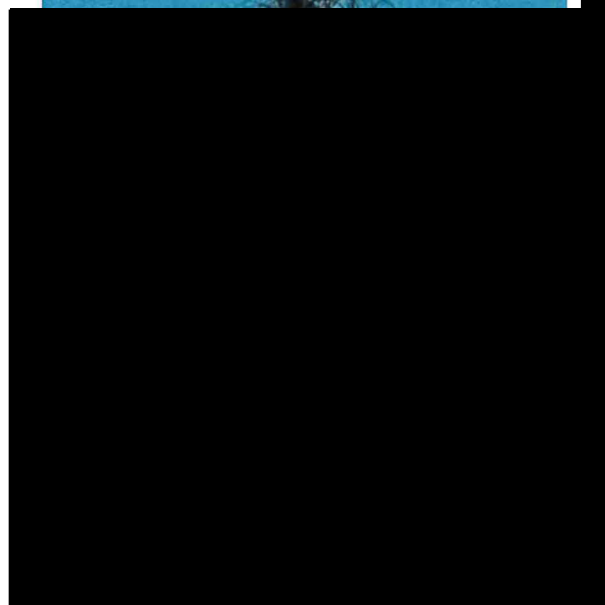
(Revised 09/2013 Electronic)



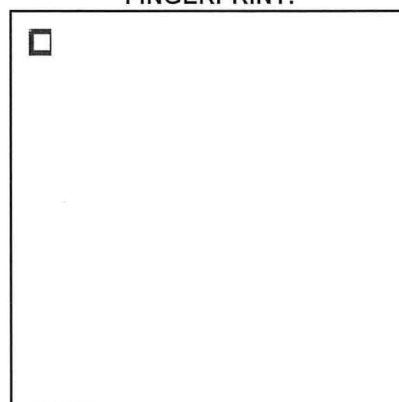
**CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES**  
**IMAGE RECORD FOR:**  
**SELIS PETER RAYMOND**



**SIGNATURE:**



**FINGERPRINT:**



This photograph is a true copy of the photograph that is contained on the Department of Motor Vehicles photo database and delivered over the Department of Justice Cal-Photo communications network.

Date: \_\_\_\_\_ /s/ \_\_\_\_\_

































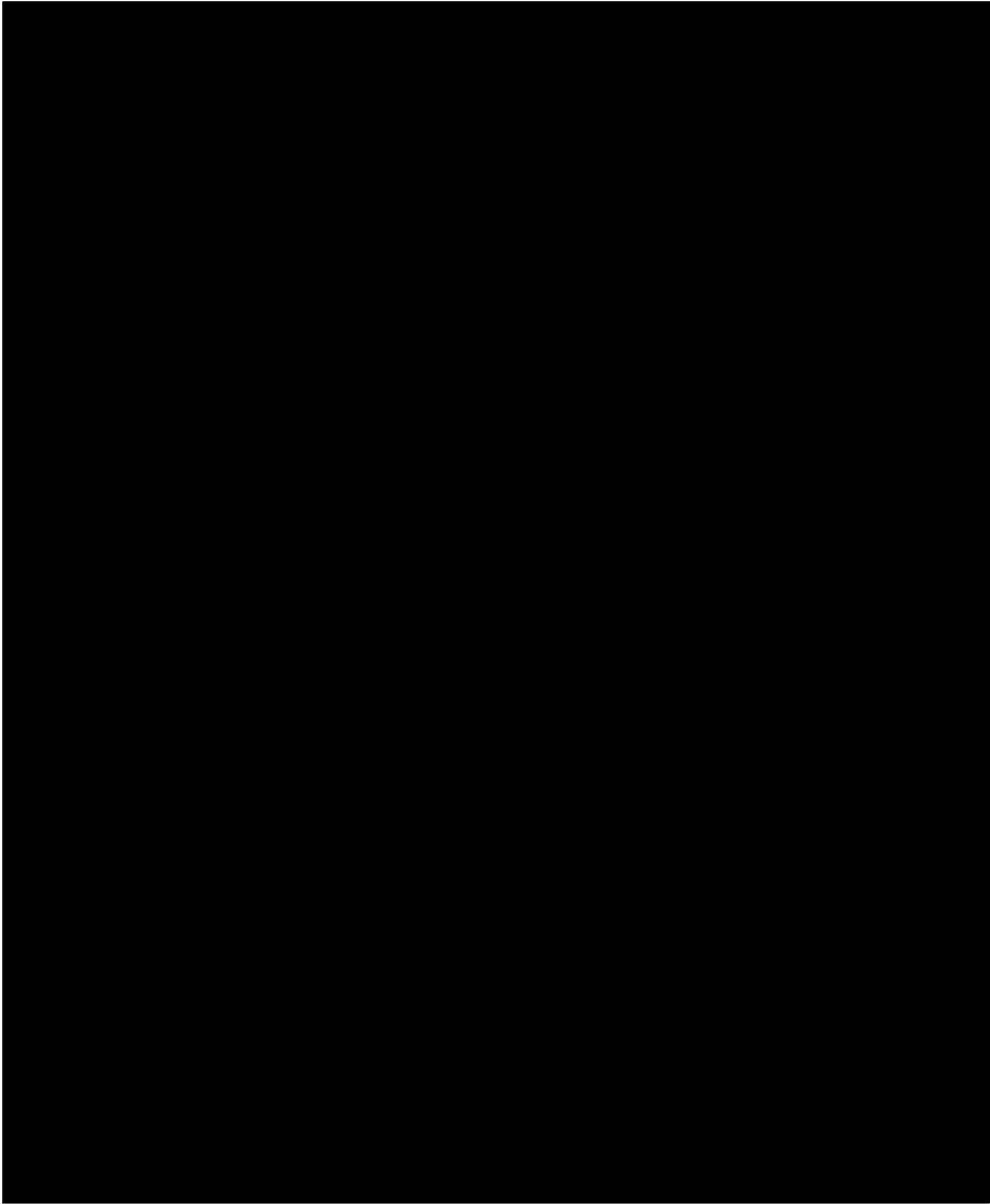
































# Dealer's Record of Sale of Firearm

18705  
STATUS: APPROVED

DROS NUMBER: [REDACTED]

TRANSACTION DATE/TIME: 05/01/2014 01:19:52 PM

EARLIEST DELIVERY DATE/TIME: 05/11/2014 01:19:52 PM

LATEST DELIVERY DATE/TIME: 05/31/2014 01:19:52 PM

DELIVERY DATE/TIME: 05/12/2014 10:14:51 AM

DELIVERED BY: [REDACTED]

## PURCHASER INFORMATION

FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	LAST NAME	SUFFIX
PETER	RAYMOND	SELIS	
ALIAS FIRST NAME	ALIAS MIDDLE NAME	ALIAS LAST NAME	ALIAS SUFFIX
STREET ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	GENDER	RACE
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	MALE	WHITE
DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	EYE COLOR	HAIR COLOR
09/20/1967	[REDACTED]	BROWN	BROWN
HSC NUMBER		HEIGHT	WEIGHT
1325665		6 FT 00 IN	200
		U.S. CITIZEN	
		YES	
Has purchaser ever been convicted of a felony or of an offense described in Penal Code section 29905, 23515, or convicted of assault, battery, or other misdemeanor offense specified in Penal Code section 29805 in the last 10 years?			
NO			
Is purchaser a danger/threat to self or others pursuant to Welfare and Institutions code (WIC) section 8100, or a person who has been admitted to a mental health facility as a danger to self or others pursuant to WIC section 5150, 5151, and/or 5152 within the past five years?			
NO			
Has purchaser ever been adjudicated by a court to be danger to others, found not guilty by reason of insanity, found incompetent to stand trial, or placed under a conservatorship pursuant to Welfare and Institutions Code section 8103?			
NO			
Is purchaser currently the subject of any restraining order pursuant to Family Code section 6380?			
NO			

## FIREARM INFORMATION

MAKE	MODEL	CALIBER(S)
SIG SAUER	P220R CARRY (BLUED)	45
SERIAL NUMBER	OTHER NUMBER	TYPE
[REDACTED]		HANDGUN
COLOR	BARREL LENGTH	FRAME/RECEIVER ONLY
BLACK	3.9 IN	NO
MATERIAL	COMMENT	NEW/USED
STNLS STL, ALOY		NEW
		FSD COMPLIANCE
		OEM

## TRANSACTION INFORMATION

TRANSACTION TYPE	GUN SHOW TRANSACTION	30-DAY RESTRICTION EXEMPTION
DEALER HANDGUN	NO	NO
WAITING PERIOD EXEMPTION TYPE		
NONE		
I have read the list of prohibited offenses, and nothing would preclude me from possessing a firearm. By signing this document, I hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the information provided is true and correct.	Purchaser's Signature	PURCHASER'S RIGHT THUMB PRINT
	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
DEALER:	DUNNS DISCOUNT GUNS & SPORTING GOODS	
ADDRESS:	1510 MORENA BLVD F & G, SAN DIEGO CA, 92110	
DROS ENTERED BY	Salesperson's Signature	DEALERSHIP TELEPHONE
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
By signing this document, I hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the information provided is true and correct.		COE#
FALSIFICATION OF INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS A CRIME, PUNISHABLE BY UP TO 18 MONTHS IN STATE PRISON (PENAL CODE 28250)		
Firearms purchasers/transferees may request a copy of his/her firearm ownership record(s) from the Department of Justice by completing and submitting an Automated Firearms System Request for Firearm Records form (BOF 053). Additionally, purchasers/transferees are entitled to report the acquisition, disposition, or ownership of firearms to the department pursuant to Penal Code section 28000. For more information on California firearms laws or to obtain firearms reporting forms, please visit the Attorney General's website at oag.ca.gov/firearms.		

DATE PRINTED: 5/12/2014 10:16:47 AM



### Dealer's Record of Sale of Firearm

DROS NUMBER: [REDACTED]

STATUS: PENDING

TRANSACTION DATE/TIME: 05/01/2014 01:19:52 PM

EARLIEST DELIVERY DATE/TIME: 05/11/2014 01:19:52 PM

LATEST DELIVERY DATE/TIME: 05/31/2014 01:19:52 PM

#### PURCHASER INFORMATION

FIRST NAME PETER		MIDDLE NAME RAYMOND		LAST NAME SELIS		SUFFIX	
ALIAS FIRST NAME		ALIAS MIDDLE NAME		ALIAS LAST NAME		ALIAS SUFFIX	
STREET ADDRESS [REDACTED]		CITY [REDACTED]		STATE [REDACTED]	ZIP [REDACTED]	TELEPHONE (858) 776-8744	
ID TYPE [REDACTED]	ID NUMBER [REDACTED]	GENDER MALE	RACE WHITE	EYE COLOR BROWN	HAIR COLOR BROWN	HEIGHT 6 FT 00 IN	WEIGHT 200
DATE OF BIRTH 09/20/1987		PLACE OF BIRTH CALIFORNIA				U.S. CITIZEN YES	
HSC NUMBER [REDACTED]							
Has purchaser ever been convicted of a felony or of an offense described in Penal Code section 29905, 23515, or convicted of assault, battery, or other misdemeanor offense specified in Penal Code section 29805 in the last 10 years?							NO
Is purchaser a danger/threat to self or others pursuant to Welfare and Institutions code (WIC) section 8100, or a person who has been admitted to a mental health facility as a danger to self or others pursuant to WIC section 5150, 5151, and/or 5152 within the past five years?							NO
Has purchaser ever been adjudicated by a court to be danger to others, found not guilty by reason of insanity, found incompetent to stand trial, or placed under a conservatorship pursuant to Welfare and Institutions Code section 8103?							NO
Is purchaser currently the subject of any restraining order pursuant to Family Code section 6380?							NO

#### FIREARM INFORMATION

MAKE SIG SAUER		MODEL P220R CARRY (BLUED)		CALIBER(S) 45	
SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED]	OTHER NUMBER	TYPE HANDGUN		CATEGORY SEMI-AUTOMATIC	
COLOR BLACK	BARREL LENGTH 3.9 IN	FRAME/RECEIVER ONLY NO	NEW/USED NEW	FSD COMPLIANCE OEM	
MATERIAL STNLS STL, ALOY		COMMENT			

#### TRANSACTION INFORMATION

TRANSACTION TYPE DEALER HANDGUN		GUN SHOW TRANSACTION NO		30-DAY RESTRICTION EXEMPTION NO	
WAITING PERIOD EXEMPTION TYPE NONE					
I have read the list of prohibited offenses, and nothing would preclude me from possessing a firearm. By signing this document, I hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the information provided is true and correct.		Purchaser's Signature [REDACTED]		PURCHASER'S RIGHT THUMB PRINT [REDACTED]	
DEALER: DUNNS DISCOUNT GUNS & SPORTING GOODS					
ADDRESS: 1510 MORENA BLVD F & G, SAN DIEGO CA, 92110					
DROS ENTERED BY [REDACTED]		Salesperson's Signature [REDACTED]		DEALERSHIP TELEPHONE [REDACTED]	
By signing this document, I hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the information provided is true and correct.		[REDACTED]		COE# [REDACTED]	
FALSIFICATION OF INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS A CRIME, PUNISHABLE BY UP TO 18 MONTHS IN STATE PRISON (PENAL CODE 28260)					
Firearms purchasers/transferees may request a copy of his/her firearm ownership record(s) from the Department of Justice by completing and submitting an Automated Firearms System Request for Firearm Records form (BOF 053). Additionally, purchasers/transferees are entitled to report the acquisition, disposition, or ownership of firearms to the department pursuant to Penal Code section 28000. For more information on California firearms laws or to obtain firearms reporting forms, please visit the Attorney General's website at oag.ca.gov/firearms.					

DATE PRINTED: 5/1/2014 1:20:02 PM

All areas must be INITIALED by authorized release person.

Any Balance Due Paid

RE

4473 Checked for **COMPLETE**  
Customer Information including  
county and **ALL** questions answered.

CA approved proof of residency  
documentation or Military orders.

Customer Signature  
on 4473 (both spots), DROS

**VALID** Driver's / ID matches:  
Person RE DROS RE 4473

Pick-up is more than 10 - 24 hour  
periods and less than 30 days from  
date & time of DROS

Employee signed: 4473, DROS

Thumbprint(s) on DROS.

Date & time released on DROS.

Safe Handling Demonstration  
Affidavit Completed.

Lock type noted on DROS or  
Safe Affidavit (long guns only)  
completed.

Photocopy of ID AND  
HSC or HSC Exemption  
documentation is included.

Serial Number matches:  
DROS, 4473, Gun

**Alien in US on NON Immigrant Visa  
additional items required:**

Proof of satisfying exemption  
requirements.

Approval of transaction by  
Manager or General Manager.

### WARNING

Children are attracted to and can operate firearms that  
can cause severe injuries or death.

Prevent child access by always keeping guns locked  
away and unloaded when not in use. If you keep a loaded  
firearm where a child obtains and improperly uses it, you  
may be fined or sent to prison.

Customer's Initials

### ADVERTENCIA

A los niños los atraen las armas de fuego y las pueden  
hacer funcionar. Ellos pueden causarse lesiones graves y  
la muerte.

Evite que los niños tengan acceso a las armas de fuego  
guardándolas siempre con llave y descargadas cuando  
no las esté utilizando. Si usted tiene un arma de fuego  
cargada en un lugar en que un niño tiene acceso a ella y  
la usa indebidamente, le pueden dar una multa o enviarlo  
a la cárcel.

## California Department of Justice Bureau of Firearms Safe Handling Demonstration

### AFFIDAVIT

On 05/12/2014, SELLS, PETER RAYMOND  
Date (mm/dd/yyyy) Printed Name of Handgun Purchaser/Recipient

performed the safe handling demonstration as required in California  
Penal Code sections 26850, subdivisions (a) and (b), and 26853, and  
26856, and 26859, with the handgun (or one of the same make and  
model) referenced on Dealer Record of Sale  
(DROS) N

under the supervision of

Printed Name of Certified Instructor

Certified Instructor Number

laws of the State of  
ct.

Date

Date

Date

FD 039

### Gun Safe Affidavit valid for long guns only! Affidavit Stating Ownership of an Acceptable Gun Safe or Lock Box

The \_\_\_\_\_ gun safe that I possess meets

the standards set forth by section 977.50 of the California Code of Regulations (check all that apply):

1. A gun safe that is able to fully contain firearms and provide for their secure storage, and is listed as an  
Underwriters Laboratories (UL) Residential Security Container. A UL Residential Security Container will bear a  
mark identifying itself as meeting the UL Residential Security Container requirements.

2. A gun safe that meets all of the following standards:

- (a) Shall be able to fully contain firearms and provide for their secure storage.
- (b) Shall have a locking system consisting of at minimum a mechanical or electronic combination lock. The  
mechanical or electronic combination lock utilized by the safe shall have at least 10,000 possible  
combinations consisting of a minimum three numbers, letters, or symbols. The lock shall be protected by a  
case-hardened (Rc 60+) drill-resistant steel plate, or drill-resistant material of equivalent strength.
- (c) Boltwork shall consist of a minimum of three steel locking bolts of at least 1/2 inch thickness that intrude  
from the door of the safe into the body of the safe or from the body of the safe into the door of the safe,  
which are operated by a separate handle and secured by the lock.
- (d) A gun safe shall be capable of repeated use. The exterior walls shall be constructed of a minimum 12-  
gauge thick steel for a single-walled safe, or the sum of the steel walls shall add up to at least .100 inches  
for safes with two walls. Doors shall be constructed of a minimum one layer of 7-gauge steel plate  
reinforced construction or at least two layers of a minimum 12-gauge steel compound construction.
- (e) Door hinges shall be protected to prevent the removal of the door. Protective features include, but are not  
limited to: hinges not exposed to the outside, interlocking door designs, dead bars, jeweler's lugs and active  
or inactive locking bolts.

I certify that the safe will accommodate the firearm(s) I am taking delivery on \_\_\_\_\_

I declare under penalty of perjury that all statements made in this affidavit are true and complete.

(Signature)

(Date)

This section is to be used when a receipt for the gun safe is not available

I own and possess the gun safe referenced above.

(Initials)

### Affidavit Stating Ownership of a DOJ-Certified Lock Box

(This affidavit applies only to lock boxes listed on the Roster of Firearms Safety Devices Certified for Sale and is not  
valid for any other type of firearms safety device.)

**Firearms Dealer: This affidavit is only valid when accompanied by a receipt.**

I own and possess a \_\_\_\_\_ lock box that is listed on the

(Initials)

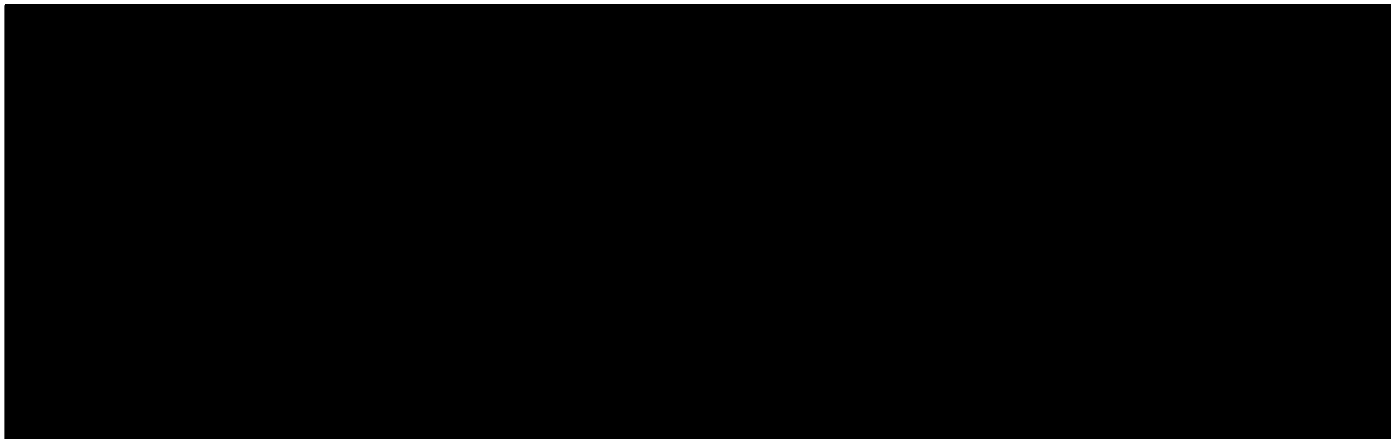
(Date)

Roster of Firearms Safety Devices Certified for Sale that will accommodate the firearm(s) I am taking delivery  
of on \_\_\_\_\_ The DOJ-certified lock box was not presented at the time the firearm was acquired.

because the lock box was permanently affixed at some other location or too large and/or heavy to present at the  
time of acquisition. I declare under penalty of perjury that all statements made in this affidavit are true and  
complete.

(Signature)

(Date)



**AUTOMOBILE  
REGISTRATION  
CARD  
VALID FROM**

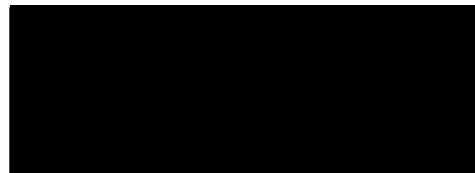
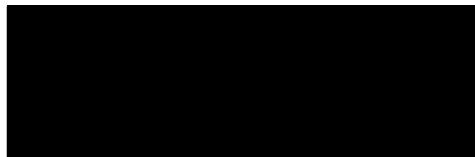
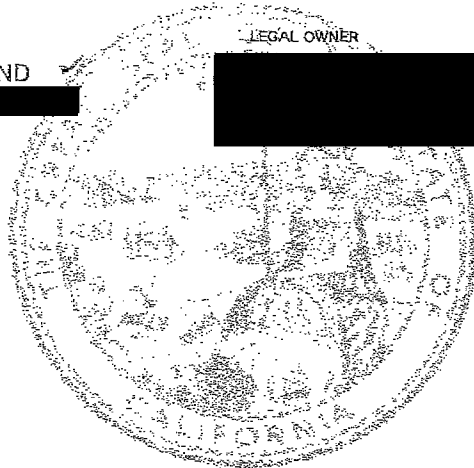
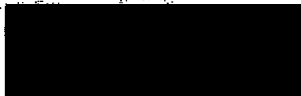
**11/08/2013 TO 11/08/2014** ✓

REGISTERED OWNER

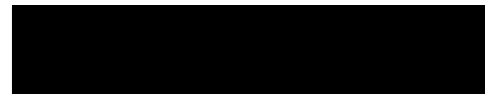
SELIS PETER RAYMOND ✓



LEGAL OWNER



**IMPORTANT:** This card or facsimile copy shall be kept in the vehicle for which it is issued. This requirement does not apply when the vehicle is left unattended. It need not be displayed, however, it must be presented to any peace officer upon demand.



DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, FIREARMS AND EXPLOSIVES  
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER

Phone: (800) 788-7133 Fax: (800) 578-7223

Print Date: June 14, 2017



**FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY**

Trace Number: T20170161495

Request Date: May 22, 2017

HEATHER MORREIRA  
SAN DIEGO P.D GUN DESK  
1401 BROADWAY  
SAN DIEGO, CA 92101

Badge No:  
Investigation No: 17040051101

**FIREARM INFORMATION**

Manufacturer: SIG SAUER (SIG-ARMS)  
Model: P220  
Caliber: 45  
Serial Number: [REDACTED]  
Type: PISTOL  
Country: UNITED STATES  
Importer:  
Obliterated:  
Identifying Marks:  
NIBIN:  
Gang Name:

**RECOVERY INFORMATION**

Recovery Date: 05/01/2017  
Time to Crime: 1085 days

**PURCHASER INFORMATION**

PETER RAYMOND SELIS

Purchase Date: 05/12/2014 9135 JUDICIAL DR  
SAN DIEGO, CA 92122-0000  
UNITED STATES  
Possessor: PETER SELIS  
DOB: 09/20/1967  
POB:

DOB: 09/20/1967

POB: SAN DIEGO, CA UNITED STATES

Race: WHITE

Sex: Male

Height: 6 ft. 0 in.

Weight: 200 lbs.

ID 1: [REDACTED]

ID 2: [REDACTED]

**DEALER INFORMATION**

**ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION**

Ship Date: 03/29/2014

F/A REPORTED STOLEN: N

CA-DOJ

**SUMMARY OF RESULTS**

THIS FIREARM WAS TRACED TO A PURCHASER. FOR ANY QUESTIONS, PLEASE CONTACT ATF NATIONAL TRACING CENTER, FIREARMS TRACING BRANCH AT 1-800-788-7133.

Additional Remarks:

THIS FIREARM WAS PREVIOUSLY TRACED FOR CECILIA NOA WITH THE SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT GUN ROOM, TRACE NUMBER T20170140457, CONTACT NUMBER (619) 531-2774, CASE NUMBER 17017056. TRACE WAS COMPLETED ON 05/02/2017.

The information in this report must be validated prior to use in any criminal proceedings.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, FIREARMS AND EXPLOSIVES  
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER



Print Date: May 02, 2017

**FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY**

Trace Number: T20170140457 Request Date: May 02, 2017 Completion Date: May 02, 2017

CECILIA NOA  
SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPT GUN RM.  
1401 BROADWAY  
SAN DIEGO, CA 92101

Ext:

Badge No: 8413  
Investigation No: 17017056

**FIREARM INFORMATION**

Manufacturer: SIG SAUER (SIG-ARMS)  
Model: P220R  
Caliber: 45  
Serial Number: [REDACTED]  
Type: PISTOL  
Country: UNITED STATES  
Importer:  
Obliterated:  
Identifying Marks:  
NIBIN:  
Gang Name:

**RECOVERY INFORMATION**

Recovery Date: 04/30/2017  
Time to Crime: 1084 days

9045 JUDICIAL DR  
SAN DIEGO, CA 92122

Possessor: PETER RAYMOND SELIS  
DOB: 09/20/1967  
POB: UNITED STATES

**PURCHASER INFORMATION**

Purchase Date: 05/12/2014

PETER RAYMOND SELIS

DOB: 09/20/1967

POB: SAN DIEGO, CA UNITED STATES

Race: WHITE

Sex: Male

Height: 6 ft 0 in

Weight: 200 lbs

ID 2: :

Contact the local ATF office for additional information.

**ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION**

**DEALER INFORMATION**

Ship-To-Date: 03/29/2014

**SUMMARY OF RESULTS**

THIS FIREARM WAS TRACED TO A PURCHASER. FOR ANY QUESTIONS, PLEASE CONTACT ATF NATIONAL TRACING CENTER, FIREARMS TRACING BRANCH AT [REDACTED].

**Additional Remarks:**

FIREARMS DEALER DISCOUNT GUN MART INDICATED THE PURCHASER'S ETHNICITY WAS NOT HISPANIC OR LATINO.

The information in this report must be validated prior to use in any criminal proceedings.

U.S. Department of Justice  
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives

## Firearms Transaction Record Part I - Over-the-Counter

**WARNING:** You may not receive a firearm if prohibited by Federal or State law. The information you provide will be used to determine whether you are prohibited under law from receiving a firearm. Certain violations of the Gun Control Act, 18 U.S.C. §§ 921 *et seq.*, are punishable by up to 10 years imprisonment and/or up to a \$250,000 fine.

Transferor's Transaction  
Serial Number (If any)

Prepare in original only. All entries must be handwritten in ink. Read the Notices, Instructions, and Definitions on this form. "PLEASE PRINT."

18705

### Section A - Must Be Completed Personally By Transferee (Buyer)

1. Transferee's Full Name			2. Current Residence Address (U.S. Postal abbreviations are acceptable. Cannot be a post office box.)		
Last Name		First Name	Middle Name (If no middle name, state "NMN")		
SELIS		PETER	RAYMOND		
Number and Street Address			City	County	State ZIP Code
3. Place of Birth		4. Height	5. Weight	6. Gender	7. Birth Date
U.S. City and State -OR- Foreign Country		Ft. 6 In. 0	(Lbs.) 200	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	Month Day Year 09 20 1967
SAN DIEGO, CA					
8. Social Security Number (Optional, but will help prevent misidentification)			9. Unique Personal Identification Number (UPIN) if applicable (See Instructions for Question 9.)		
10.a. Ethnicity			10.b. Race (Check one or more boxes.)		
<input type="checkbox"/> Hispanic or Latino			<input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> White		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Not Hispanic or Latino			<input type="checkbox"/> Asian <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		
11. Answer questions 11.a. (see exceptions) through 11.i. and 12 (if applicable) by checking or marking "yes" or "no" in the boxes to the right of the questions.					
a. Are you the actual transferee/buyer of the firearm(s) listed on this form? <b>Warning:</b> You are not the actual buyer if you are acquiring the firearm(s) on behalf of another person. If you are not the actual buyer, the dealer cannot transfer the firearm(s) to you. (See Instructions for Question 11.a.) Exception: If you are picking up a repaired firearm(s) for another person, you are not required to answer 11.a. and may proceed to question 11.b.					
b. Are you under indictment or information in any court for a felony, or any other crime, for which the judge could imprison you for more than one year? (See Instructions for Question 11.b.)					
c. Have you ever been convicted in any court of a felony, or any other crime, for which the judge could have imprisoned you for more than one year, even if you received a shorter sentence including probation? (See Instructions for Question 11.c.)					
d. Are you a fugitive from justice?					
e. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or any depressant, stimulant, narcotic drug, or any other controlled substance?					
f. Have you ever been adjudicated mentally defective (which includes a determination by a court, board, commission, or other lawful authority that you are a danger to yourself or to others or are incompetent to manage your own affairs) OR have you ever been committed to a mental institution? (See Instructions for Question 11.f.)					
g. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions?					
h. Are you subject to a court order restraining you from harassing, stalking, or threatening your child or an intimate partner or child of such partner? (See Instructions for Question 11.h.)					
i. Have you ever been convicted in any court of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence? (See Instructions for Question 11.i.)					
j. Have you ever renounced your United States citizenship?					
k. Are you an alien illegally in the United States?					
l. Are you an alien admitted to the United States under a nonimmigrant visa? (See Instructions for Question 11.l.) If you answered "no" to this question, do NOT respond to question 12 and proceed to question 13.					
12. If you are an alien admitted to the United States under a nonimmigrant visa, do you fall within any of the exceptions set forth in the instructions? (If "yes," the licensee must complete question 20c.) (See Instructions for Question 12.) If question 11.l. is answered with a "no" response, then do NOT respond to question 12 and proceed to question 13.					
13. What is your State of residence (if any)? (See Instructions for Question 13.)		14. What is your country of citizenship? (List/check more than one, if applicable. If you are a citizen of the United States, proceed to question 16.)		15. If you are not a citizen of the United States, what is your U.S.-issued alien number or admission number?	
CA		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> United States of America <input type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify)			



I certify that my answers to Section A are true, correct, and complete. I have read and understand the Notices, Instructions, and Definitions on ATF Form 4473. I understand that answering "yes" to question 11.a. if I am not the actual buyer is a crime punishable as a felony under Federal law, and may also violate State and/or local law. I understand that a person who answers "yes" to any of the questions 11.b. through 11.k. is prohibited from purchasing or receiving a firearm. I understand that a person who answers "yes" to question 11.l. is prohibited from purchasing or receiving a firearm, unless the person also answers "Yes" to question 12. I also understand that making any false oral or written statement, or exhibiting any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction, is a crime punishable as a felony under Federal law, and may also violate State and/or local law. I further understand that the repetitive purchase of firearms for the purpose of resale for livelihood and profit without a Federal firearms license is a violation of law (See Instructions for Question 16).

16. Transferee's/Buyer's Signature

17. Certification Date

5-1-14

18. Type of firearm(s) to be transferred (check or mark all that apply):

☒ Handgun ☐ Long Gun ☐ Other Firearm (Frame, Receiver, etc.  
(rifles or See Instructions for Question 18.)  
shotguns)

19. If sale at a gun show or other qualifying event.

Name of Event

City, State

20a. Identification (e.g., Virginia Driver's license (VA DL) or other valid government-issued photo identification.) (See Instructions for Question 20.a.)

Issuing Authority and Type of Identification

Number on Identification

Expiration Date of Identification (if any)

Month

Day

Year

09

20

2018

20b. Alternate Documentation (if driver's license or other identification document does not show current residence address) (See Instructions for Question 20.b.)

20c. Aliens Admitted to the United States Under a Nonimmigrant Visa Must Provide: Type of documentation showing an exception to the nonimmigrant visa prohibition. (See Instructions for Question 20.c.)

Questions 21, 22, or 23 Must Be Completed Prior To The Transfer Of The Firearm(s) (See Instructions for Questions 21, 22 and 23.)

21a. Date the transferee's identifying information in Section A was transmitted to NICS or the appropriate State agency: (Month/Day/Year)

Month

Day

Year

05

01

2014

21b. The NICS or State transaction number (if provided) was:

21c. The response initially provided by NICS or the appropriate State agency was:

☒ Proceed ☐ Delayed

☐ Denied

☐ Cancelled

[The firearm(s) may be transferred on

(Missing Disposition

Information date provided by NICS) If State law permits (optional)]

21d. If initial NICS or State response was "Delayed," the following response was received from NICS or the appropriate State agency:

☐ Proceed (date)

☐ Denied (date)

☐ Cancelled (date)

☐ No resolution was provided within 3 business days.

21e. (Complete if applicable.) After the firearm was transferred, the following response was received from NICS or the appropriate State agency on: (date). ☐ Proceed ☐ Denied ☐ Cancelled

21f. The name and Brady identification number of the NICS examiner (Optional)

(name)

(number)

22. ☐ No NICS check was required because the transfer involved only National Firearms Act firearm(s). (See Instructions for Question 22.)

23. ☐ No NICS check was required because the buyer has a valid permit from the State where the transfer is to take place, which qualifies as an exemption to NICS (See Instructions for Question 23.)

Issuing State and Permit Type

Date of Issuance (if any)

Expiration Date (if any)

Permit Number (if any)

Section C - Must Be Completed Personally By Transferee (Buyer)

If the transfer of the firearm(s) takes place on a different day from the date that the transferee (buyer) signed Section A, the transferee must complete Section C immediately prior to the transfer of the firearm(s). (See Instructions for Question 24 and 25.)

I certify th

plete.

24. Transf

25. Recertification Date

5-12-14

STAPLE IF PAGES BECOME SEPARATED

## Section D - Must Be Completed By Transferor (Seller)

26. Manufacturer and/or Importer (If the manufacturer and importer are different, the FFL should include both.)	27. Model	28. Serial Number	29. Type (pistol, revolver, rifle, shotgun, receiver, frame, etc.) (See instructions for question 29)	30. Caliber or Gauge
SIG SAUER	P220		PISTOL	.45 ACP

30a. Total Number of Firearms (Please *handwrite* by printing e.g., one, two, three, etc. Do not use numerals.)

one

30b. Is any part of this transaction a Pawn Redemption?

☐ Yes ☒ No

30c. For Use by FFL (See Instructions for Question 30c.)

## Complete ATF Form 3310.4 For Multiple Purchases of Handguns Within 5 Consecutive Business Days

31. Trade/corporate name and address of transferor (seller) (Hand stamp may be used.)

32. Federal Firearms License Number (Must contain at least first three and last five digits of FFL Number X-XX-XXXXX.) (Hand stamp may be used.)

The Person Transferring The Firearm(s) Must Complete Questions 33-36. For Denied/Cancelled Transactions,  
The Person Who Completed Section B Must Complete Questions 33-35.

I certify that my answers in Sections B and D are true, correct, and complete. I have read and understand the Notices, Instructions, and Definitions on ATF Form 4473. On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A (and Section C if the transfer does not occur on the day Section A was completed); (2) my verification of the identification noted in question 20a (and my reverification at the time of transfer if the transfer does not occur on the day Section A was completed); and (3) the information in the current State Laws and Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, transport, or otherwise dispose of the firearm(s) listed on this form to the person identified in Section A.

36. Date Transferred

05/12/2014

## NOTICES, INSTRUCTIONS AND DEFINITIONS

**Purpose of the Form:** The information and certification on this form are designed so that a person licensed under 18 U.S.C. § 923 may determine if he or she may lawfully sell or deliver a firearm to the person identified in Section A, and to alert the buyer of certain restrictions on the receipt and possession of firearms. This form should only be used for sales or transfers where the seller is licensed under 18 U.S.C. § 923. The seller of a firearm must determine the lawfulness of the transaction and maintain proper records of the transaction. Consequently, the seller must be familiar with the provisions of 18 U.S.C. §§ 921-931 and the regulations in 27 CFR Part 478. In determining the lawfulness of the sale or delivery of a long gun (rifle or shotgun) to a resident of another State, the seller is presumed to know the applicable State laws and published ordinances in both the seller's State and the buyer's State.

After the seller has completed the firearms transaction, he or she must make the completed, original ATF Form 4473 (which includes the Notices, General Instructions, and Definitions), and any supporting documents, part of his or her permanent records. Such Forms 4473 must be retained for at least 20 years. Filing may be chronological (by date), alphabetical (by name), or numerical (by transaction serial number), as long as all of the seller's completed Forms 4473 are filed in the same manner. FORMS 4473 FOR DENIED/CANCELLED TRANSFERS MUST BE RETAINED: If the transfer of a firearm is denied/cancelled by NICS, or if for any other reason the transfer is not complete after a NICS check is initiated, the licensee must retain the ATF Form 4473 in his or her records for at least 5 years. Forms 4473 with respect to which a sale, delivery, or transfer did not take place shall be separately retained in alphabetical (by name) or chronological (by date of transferee's certification) order.

If you or the buyer discover that an ATF Form 4473 is incomplete or improperly completed after the firearm has been transferred, and you or the buyer wish to make a record of your discovery, then photocopy the inaccurate form and make any necessary additions or revisions to the photocopy. You only should make changes to Sections B and D. The buyer should only make changes to Sections A and C. Whoever made the changes should initial and date the changes. The corrected photocopy should be attached to the original Form 4473 and retained as part of your permanent records.

**Over-the-Counter Transaction:** The sale or other disposition of a firearm by a seller to a buyer, at the seller's licensed premises. This includes the sale or other disposition of a rifle or shotgun to a nonresident buyer on such premises.

**State Laws and Published Ordinances:** The publication (ATF P 5300.5) of State firearms laws and local ordinances ATF distributes to licensees.

**Exportation of Firearms:** The State or Commerce Departments may require you to obtain a license prior to export.

## Section A

**Question 1. Transferee's Full Name:** The buyer must personally complete Section A of this form and certify (sign) that the answers are true, correct, and complete. However, if the buyer is unable to read and/or write, the answers (other than the signature) may be completed by another person, excluding the seller. Two persons (other than the seller) must then sign as witnesses to the buyer's answers and signature.

When the buyer of a firearm is a corporation, company, association, partnership, or other such business entity, an officer authorized to act on behalf of the

business must complete Section A of the form with his or her personal information, sign Section A, and attach a written statement, executed under penalties of perjury, stating: (A) the firearm is being acquired for the use of and will be the property of that business entity and (B) the name and address of that business entity. If the buyer's name in question 1, is illegible, the seller must print the buyer's name above the name written by the buyer.

**Question 2. Current Residence Address:** U.S. Postal abbreviations are acceptable. (e.g., St., Rd., Dr., PA, NC, etc.). Address cannot be a post office box. County and Parish are one and the same.

If the buyer is a member of the Armed Forces on active duty acquiring a firearm in the State where his or her permanent duty station is located, but does not reside at his or her permanent duty station, the buyer must list both his or her permanent duty station address and his or her residence address in response to question 2. If you are a U.S. citizen with two States of residence, you should list your current residence address in response to question 2 (e.g., if you are buying a firearm while staying at your weekend home in State X, you should list your address in State X in response to question 2).

**Question 9. Unique Personal Identification Number (UPIN):** For purchasers approved to have information maintained about them in the FBI NICS Voluntary Appeal File, NICS will provide them with a Unique Personal Identification Number, which the buyer should record in question 9. The licensee may be asked to provide the UPIN to NICS or the State.

**Question 11.a. Actual Transferee/Buyer:** For purposes of this form, you are the actual transferee/buyer if you are purchasing the firearm for yourself or otherwise acquiring the firearm for yourself (e.g., redeeming the firearm from pawn/retrieving it from consignment, firearm raffle winner). You are also the actual transferee/buyer if you are legitimately purchasing the firearm as a gift for a third party. **ACTUAL TRANSFEREE/BUYER EXAMPLES:** Mr. Smith asks Mr. Jones to purchase a firearm for Mr. Smith. Mr. Smith gives Mr. Jones the money for the firearm. Mr. Jones is **NOT THE ACTUAL TRANSFEREE/BUYER** of the firearm and must answer "NO" to question 11.a. The licensee may not transfer the firearm to Mr. Jones. However, if Mr. Brown goes to buy a firearm with his own money to give to Mr. Black as a present, Mr. Brown is the actual transferee/buyer of the firearm and should answer "YES" to question 11.a. However, you may not transfer a firearm to any person you know or have reasonable cause to believe is prohibited under 18 U.S.C. § 922(g), (n), or (x). Please note: **EXCEPTION:** If you are picking up a repaired firearm(s) for another person, you are not required to answer 11.a. and may proceed to question 11.b.

**Question 11.b. - 11.i. Definition of Prohibited Person:** Generally, 18 U.S.C. § 922 prohibits the shipment, transportation, receipt, or possession in or affecting interstate commerce of a firearm by one who: has been convicted of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence; has been convicted of a felony, or any other crime, punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year (this does not include State misdemeanors punishable by imprisonment of two years or less); is a fugitive from justice; is an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or any depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug, or any other controlled substance; has been adjudicated mentally defective or has been committed to a mental institution; has been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions; has renounced his or her U.S. citizenship; is an alien illegally in the United States or an alien admitted to the United States under a nonimmigrant visa; or is subject to certain restraining orders. Furthermore, section 922 prohibits the shipment, transportation, or receipt in or affecting interstate commerce of a firearm by one who is under indictment or information for a felony, or any other crime, punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year.

**Question 11.b. Under Indictment or Information or Convicted in any Court:** An indictment, information, or conviction in any Federal, State, or local court. An information is a formal accusation of a crime verified by a prosecutor.

**EXCEPTION to 11.c. and 11.i:** A person who has been convicted of a felony, or any other crime, for which the judge could have imprisoned the person for more than one year, or who has been convicted of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence, is not prohibited from purchasing, receiving, or possessing a firearm if: (1) under the law of

the jurisdiction where the conviction occurred, the person has been pardoned, the conviction has been expunged or set aside, or the person has had their civil rights (the right to vote, sit on a jury, and hold public office) taken away and later restored AND (2) the person is not prohibited by the law of the jurisdiction where the conviction occurred from receiving or possessing firearms. Persons subject to this exception should answer "no" to 11.c. or 11.i., as applicable.

**Question 11.f. Adjudicated Mentally Defective:** A determination by a court, board, commission, or other lawful authority that a person, as a result of marked subnormal intelligence, or mental illness, incompetency, condition, or disease: (1) is a danger to himself or to others; or (2) lacks the mental capacity to contract or manage his own affairs. This term shall include: (1) a finding of insanity by a court in a criminal case; and (2) Those persons found incompetent to stand trial or found not guilty by reason of lack of mental responsibility.

**Committed to a Mental Institution:** A formal commitment of a person to a mental institution by a court, board, commission, or other lawful authority. The term includes a commitment to a mental institution involuntarily. The term includes commitment for mental defectiveness or mental illness. It also includes commitments for other reasons, such as for drug use. The term does not include a person in a mental institution for observation or a voluntary admission to a mental institution. Please also refer to Question 11.c. for the definition of a prohibited person.

**EXCEPTION to 11. f. NICS Improvement Amendments Act of 2007:** A person who has been adjudicated as a mental defective or committed to a mental institution is not prohibited if: (1) the person was adjudicated or committed by a department or agency of the Federal Government, such as the United States Department of Veteran's Affairs ("VA") (as opposed to a State court, State board, or other lawful State authority); and (2) either: (a) the person's adjudication or commitment for mental incompetency was set-aside or expunged by the adjudicating/committing agency; (b) the person has been fully released or discharged from all mandatory treatment, supervision, or monitoring by the agency; or (c) the person was found by the agency to no longer suffer from the mental health condition that served as the basis of the initial adjudication. Persons who fit this exception should answer "no" to Item 11.f. This exception does not apply to any person who was adjudicated to be not guilty by reason of insanity, or based on lack of mental responsibility, or found incompetent to stand trial, in any criminal case or under the Uniform Code of Military Justice.

**Question 11.h. Definition of Restraining Order:** Under 18 U.S.C. § 922, firearms may not be sold to or received by persons subject to a court order that: (A) was issued after a hearing which the person received actual notice of and had an opportunity to participate in; (B) restrains such person from harassing, stalking, or threatening an intimate partner or child of such intimate partner or person, or engaging in other conduct that would place an intimate partner in reasonable fear of bodily injury to the partner or child; and (C)(i) includes a finding that such person represents a credible threat to the physical safety of such intimate partner or child; or (ii) by its terms explicitly prohibits the use, attempted use, or threatened use of physical force against such intimate partner or child that would reasonably be expected to cause bodily injury. An "intimate partner" of a person is: the spouse or former spouse of the person, the parent of a child of the person, or an individual who cohabitates or cohabitating with the person.

**Question 11.i. Definition of Misdemeanor Crime of Domestic Violence:** A Federal, State, local, or tribal offense that is a misdemeanor under Federal, State, or tribal law and has, as an element, the use or attempted use of physical force, or the threatened use of a deadly weapon, committed by a current or former spouse, parent, or guardian of the victim, by a person with whom the victim shares a child in common, by a person who is cohabitating with, or has cohabited with the victim as a spouse, parent, or guardian, or by a person similarly situated to a spouse, parent, or guardian of the victim. The term includes all misdemeanors that have as an element the use or attempted use of physical force or the threatened use of a deadly weapon (e.g., assault and battery), if the offense is committed by one of the defined parties. (See Exception to 11.c. and 11.i.) A person who has been convicted of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence also is not prohibited unless: (1) the person was represented by a lawyer or gave up the right to a lawyer; or (2) if the person was entitled to a jury, was tried by a jury, or gave up the right to a jury trial. Persons subject to this exception should answer "no" to 11.i.

**Question 11.I.** An alien admitted to the United States under a nonimmigrant visa includes, among others, persons visiting the United States temporarily for business or pleasure, persons studying in the United States who maintain a residence abroad, and certain temporary foreign workers. The definition does NOT include permanent resident aliens nor does it apply to nonimmigrant aliens admitted to the United States pursuant to either the Visa Waiver Program or to regulations otherwise exempting them from visa requirements.

An alien admitted to the United States under a nonimmigrant visa who responds "yes" to question 11.I. must provide a response to question 12 indicating whether he/she qualifies under an exception.

**Question 12. Exceptions to the Nonimmigrant Alien Response:** An alien admitted to the United States under a nonimmigrant visa is not prohibited from purchasing, receiving, or possessing a firearm if the alien: (1) is in possession of a hunting license or permit lawfully issued by the Federal Government, a State, or local government, or an Indian tribe federally recognized by the Bureau of Indian Affairs, which is valid and unexpired; (2) was admitted to the United States for lawful hunting or sporting purposes; (3) has received a waiver from the prohibition from the Attorney General of the United States; (4) is an official representative of a foreign government who is accredited to the United States Government or the Government's mission to an international organization having its headquarters in the United States; (5) is en route to or from another country to which that alien is accredited; (6) is an official of a foreign government or a distinguished foreign visitor who has been so designated by the Department of State; or (7) is a foreign law enforcement officer of a friendly foreign government entering the United States on official law enforcement business.

Persons subject to one of these exceptions should answer "yes" to questions 11.I. and 12 and provide documentation such as a copy of the hunting license or letter granting the waiver, which must be recorded in 20.c. If the transferee (buyer) answered "yes" to this question, the licensee must complete 20.c.

The seller should verify supporting documentation provided by the purchaser and must attach a copy of the provided documentation to this ATF Form 4473, Firearms Transaction Record.

**Question 13. State of Residence:** The State in which an individual resides. An individual resides in a State if he or she is present in a State with the intention of making a home in that State. If an individual is a member of the Armed Forces on active duty, his or her State of residence also is the State in which his or her permanent duty station is located.

If you are a U.S. citizen with two States of residence, you should list your current residence address in response to question 2 (e.g., if you are buying a firearm while staying at your weekend home in State X, you should list your address in State X in response to question 2.)

**Question 16. Certification Definition of Engaged in the Business:** Under 18 U.S.C. § 922 (a)(1), it is unlawful for a person to engage in the business of dealing in firearms without a license. A person is engaged in the business of dealing in firearms if he or she devotes time, attention, and labor to dealing in firearms as a regular course of trade or business with the principal objective of livelihood and profit through the repetitive purchase and resale of firearms. A license is not required of a person who only makes occasional sales, exchanges, or purchases of firearms for the enhancement of a personal collection or for a hobby, or who sells all or part of his or her personal collection of firearms.

## Section B

**Question 18. Type of Firearm(s):** Check all boxes that apply. "Other" refers to frames, receivers and other firearms that are not either handguns or long guns (rifles or shotguns), such as firearms having a pistol grip that expel a shotgun shell, or National Firearms Act (NFA) firearms.

If a frame or receiver can only be made into a long gun (rifle or shotgun), it is still a frame or receiver not a handgun or long gun. However, they still are "firearms" by definition, and subject to the same

GCA limitations as any other firearms. See Section 921(a)(3)(b). 18 U.S.C. Section 922(b)(1) makes it unlawful for a licensee to sell any firearm other than a shotgun or rifle to any person under the age of 21. Since a frame or receiver for a firearm, to include one that can only be made into a long gun, is a "firearm other than a shotgun or rifle," it cannot be transferred to anyone under the age of 21. Also, note that multiple sales forms are not required for frames or receivers of any firearms, or pistol grip shotguns, since they are not "pistols or revolvers" under Section 923(g)(3)(a).

**Question 19. Gun Shows:** If sale at gun show or other qualifying event sponsored by any national, State, or local organization, as authorized by 27 CFR § 478.100, the seller must record the name of event and the location (city and State) of the sale in question 19.

**Question 20a. Identification:** List issuing authority (e.g., State, County or Municipality) and type of identification presented (e.g., Virginia driver's license (VA DL), or other valid government-issued identification).

**Know Your Customer:** Before a licensee may sell or deliver a firearm to a nonlicensee, the licensee must establish the identity, place of residence, and age of the buyer. The buyer must provide a valid government-issued photo identification to the seller that contains the buyer's name, residence address, and date of birth. The licensee must record the type, identification number, and expiration date (if any) of the identification in question 20.a. A driver's license or an identification card issued by a State in place of a license is acceptable. Social Security cards are not acceptable because no address, date of birth, or photograph is shown on the cards. A combination of government-issued documents may be provided. For example, if a U.S. citizen has two States of residence and is trying to buy a handgun in State X, he may provide a driver's license (showing his name, date of birth, and photograph) issued by State Y and another government-issued document (such as a tax document) from State X showing his residence address. If the buyer is a member of the Armed Forces on active duty acquiring a firearm in the State where his or her permanent duty station is located, but he or she has a driver's license from another State, you should list the buyer's military identification card and official orders showing where his or her permanent duty station is located in response to question 20.a.

**Question 20.b. Alternate Documentation:** Licensees may accept a combination of valid government-issued documents to satisfy the identification document requirements of the law. The required valid government-issued photo identification document bearing the name, photograph, and date of birth of transferee may be supplemented by another valid, government-issued document showing the transferee's residence address. This alternate documentation should be recorded in question 20.b., with issuing authority and type of identification presented. A combination of government-issued documents may be provided. For example, if a U.S. citizen has two States of residence and is trying to buy a handgun in State X, he may provide a driver's license (showing his name, date of birth, and photograph) issued by State Y and another government-issued document (such as a tax document) from State X showing his residence address.

**Question 20c. Documentation for Aliens Admitted to the United States Under a Nonimmigrant Visa:** See instructions for Question 11.I. Types of acceptable documents would include a valid hunting license lawfully issued in the United States or a letter from the U.S. Attorney General granting a waiver.

**Question(s) 21, 22, 23. NICS BACKGROUND CHECKS:** 18 U.S.C. § 922(t) requires that prior to transferring any firearm to an unlicensed person, a licensed importer, manufacturer, or dealer must first contact the National Instant Criminal Background Check System (NICS). NICS will advise the licensee whether the system finds any information that the purchaser is prohibited by law from possessing or receiving a firearm. For purposes of this form, contacts to NICS include contacts to State agencies designated to conduct NICS checks for the Federal Government. **WARNING:** Any seller who transfers a firearm to any person they know or have reasonable cause to believe is prohibited from receiving or possessing a firearm violates the law, even if the seller has complied with the background check requirements of the Brady law.

After the buyer has completed Section A of the form and the licensee has completed questions 18-20, and before transferring the firearm, the licensee must contact NICS (read below for NICS check exceptions.) However, the licensee should NOT contact NICS and should stop the transaction if: the

buyer answers "no" to question 11.a.; the buyer answers "yes" to any question in 11.b.-11.f., unless the buyer only has answered "yes" to question 11.i. and also answers "yes" to question 12; or the buyer is unable to provide the documentation required by question 20.a, b, or c.

At the time that NICS is contacted, the licensee must record in question 21.a-c: the date of contact, the NICS (or State) transaction number, and the initial response provided by NICS or the State. The licensee may record the Missing Disposition Information (MDI) date in 21.c. that NICS provides for delayed transactions (States do not provide this number). If the licensee receives a "delayed" response, before transferring the firearm, the licensee must record in question 21.d. any response later provided by NICS or the State or that no resolution was provided within 3 business days. If the licensee receives a response from NICS or the State after the firearm has been transferred, he or she must record this information in question 21.e. Note: States acting as points of contact for NICS checks may use terms other than "proceed," "delayed," "cancelled," or "denied." In such cases, the licensee should check the box that corresponds to the State's response. Some States may not provide a transaction number for denials. However, if a firearm is transferred within the three business day period, a transaction number is required.

**NICS Responses:** If NICS provides a "proceed" response, the transaction may proceed. If NICS provides a "cancelled" response, the seller is prohibited from transferring the firearm to the buyer. If NICS provides a "denied" response, the seller is prohibited from transferring the firearm to the buyer. If NICS provides a "delayed" response, the seller is prohibited from transferring the firearm unless 3 business days have elapsed and, before the transfer, NICS or the State has not advised the seller that the buyer's receipt or possession of the firearm would be in violation of law. (See 27 CFR § 478.102(a) for an example of how to calculate 3 business days.) If NICS provides a "delayed" response, NICS also will provide a Missing Disposition Information (MDI) date that calculates the 3 business days and reflects when the firearm(s) can be transferred under Federal law. States may not provide an MDI date. Please note State law may impose a waiting period on transferring firearms.

**EXCEPTIONS TO NICS CHECK:** A NICS check is not required if the transfer qualifies for any of the exceptions in 27 CFR § 478.102(d). Generally these include: (a) transfers where the buyer has presented the licensee with a permit or license that allows the buyer to possess, acquire, or carry a firearm, and the permit has been recognized by ATF as a valid alternative to the NICS check requirement; (b) transfers of National Firearms Act weapons approved by ATF; or (c) transfers certified by ATF as exempt because compliance with the NICS check requirements is impracticable. See 27 CFR § 478.102(d) for a detailed explanation. If the transfer qualifies for one of these exceptions, the licensee must obtain the documentation required by 27 CFR § 478.131. A firearm must not be transferred to any buyer who fails to provide such documentation.

#### Section C

**Question 24 and 25, Transfer on a Different Day and Recertification:** If the transfer takes place on a different day from the date that the buyer signed Section A, the licensee must again check the photo identification of the buyer at the time of transfer, and the buyer must complete the recertification in Section C at the time of transfer.

#### Section D

Immediately prior to transferring the firearm, the seller must complete all of the questions in Section D. In addition to completing this form, the seller must report any multiple sale or other disposition of pistols or revolver on ATF Form 3310.4 (see 27 CFR § 478.126a).

**Question(s) 26, 27, 28, 29 and 30, Firearm(s) Description:** These blocks should be completed with the firearm(s) information. Firearms manufactured after 1968 should all be marked with a serial number. Should you acquire a firearm that is not marked with a serial number; you may answer question 28 with "NSN" (No Serial Number), "N/A" or "None."

If more than five firearms are involved in a transaction, the information required by Section D, questions 26-30, must be provided for the additional firearms on a separate sheet of paper, which must be attached to the ATF Form 4473 covering the transaction.

**Types of firearms include:** pistol, revolver, rifle, shotgun, receiver, frame and other firearms that are not either handguns or long guns (rifles or shotguns), such as firearms having a pistol grip that expel a shotgun shell or National Firearms Act (NFA) firearms.

Additional firearms purchases by the same buyer may not be added to the form after the seller has signed and dated it. A buyer who wishes to purchase additional firearms after the seller has signed and dated the form must complete a new ATF Form 4473. The seller must conduct a new NICS check.

**Question 30c.** This box is for the FFL's use in recording any information he or she finds necessary to conduct business.

**Question 32 Federal Firearms License Number:** Must contain at least the first three and last five digits of the FFL number, for instance X-XX-XXXXX.

**Question 33-35 Transferor/Sellers Information:** For "denied" and "cancelled" NICS transactions, the person who completed Section B must complete Section D, questions 33-35.

#### Privacy Act Information

Solicitation of this information is authorized under 18 U.S.C. § 923(g). Disclosure of the individual's Social Security number is voluntary. The number may be used to verify the buyer's identity.

#### Paperwork Reduction Act Notice

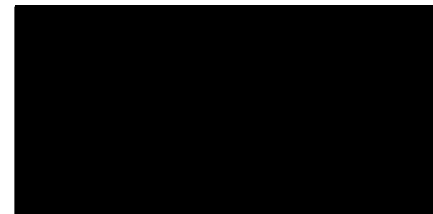
The information required on this form is in accordance with the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995. The purpose of the information is to determine the eligibility of the transferee to receive firearms under Federal law. The information is subject to inspection by ATF officers and is required by 18 U.S.C. §§ 922 and 923.

The estimated average burden associated with this collection is 30 minutes per respondent or recordkeeper, depending on individual circumstances. Comments about the accuracy of this burden estimate and suggestions for reducing it should be directed to Reports Management Officer, Document Services Section, Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives, Washington, DC 20226.

An agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, a collection of information unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. Confidentiality is not assured.

4473 REVIEWED

GM, ed



Ticket: [REDACTED] Cus [REDACTED] May 12 14  
 Usr [REDACTED] Slip [REDACTED] Rg# 12 Dr# 12 Time 10:13

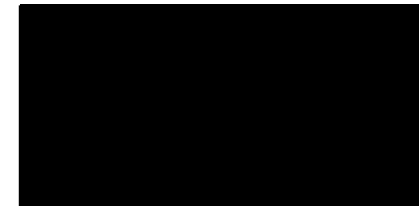
Item Number	Qty	Price	Ext
[REDACTED]	1	899.99	899.99
SIG P220 CARRY 45			
[REDACTED]			
Serial-#'s [REDACTED]			
DRDS	1	25.00	25.00
CA DEALERS RECORD OF SALE			
MANDATORY FEE (COMPOSITE)			
HSC	1	25.00	25.00
HANDGUN SAFETY			
HSC			
[REDACTED]	1	69.99	69.99
GALCO KINGTUK SIG P226			

Subtotal 1,019.98  
 Tax 77.60  
 Total sale 1,097.58

Cred Card 75.59  
 Card-# \*\*\*\*\*3077  
 Exp-date \*\*\*\* Auth:00394Z

Deposit applied 1,021.99  
 from Order # 44303

SELIS, PETER R  
 [REDACTED]



Order # [REDACTED] May 01 14  
 Usr [REDACTED] Slip [REDACTED] Dr# 13 Time 12:58

Item Number	Qty	Price	Ext
[REDACTED]	1	899.99	899.99
SIG P220 CARRY 45			
[REDACTED]			
Serial-#'s [REDACTED]			
DRDS	1	25.00	25.00
CA DEALERS RECORD OF SALE			
MANDATORY FEE (COMPOSITE)			
HSC	1	25.00	25.00
HANDGUN SAFETY			
HSC			
MISC	1	69.99	69.99
GALCO KINGTUK			

Subtotal 1,019.98  
 Tax 77.60  
 Total sale 1,097.58

Deposit Rec'd 1,021.99  
 Balance due 75.59

SELIS, PETER R  
 [REDACTED]



**La Jolla Crossroads 1, LLC**  
**Garden Communities**  
**9085 Judicial Drive., San Diego, CA 92122**  
**(858) 450-0455**

**LEASE AGREEMENT**

This Lease Agreement, entered into this 11th day of August, 2016 by and between La Jolla Crossroads 1, LLC, (hereinafter "Landlord"), and Peter Selis (hereinafter "Resident"), in consideration of their mutual promises, agree to the following:

1. The term hereof shall commence on August 1, 2016, and continue through and until July 31, 2017. Resident may serve Landlord written notice that he/she intends to terminate the tenancy by personally delivering written notice to the Landlord at the Leasing Office or by sending a copy by certified or registered mail to the Landlord at the address shown in paragraph 28 of this Lease Agreement or in the manner prescribed in Section 1946 of the California Civil Code or Section 1162 of the California Code of Civil Procedure. **Upon expiration of the term, the tenancy shall automatically convert to a Month to Month agreement** on the same terms and conditions as the Lease, unless Resident gives the Landlord at least thirty (30) days written notice that he/she intends to terminate the tenancy. Landlord also reserves the right to terminate tenancy, with or without cause, by serving Resident with at least thirty (30) days written notice of intent not to renew. Resident may not terminate the lease before the expiration date above. In the event that such notice is given, any holdover by Resident shall be deemed a Tenancy at Sufferance without the consent of Management and Resident shall be liable for additional damages for unlawful detention of the Unit (as defined below). If the tenancy continues for a month to month basis and resident has been in possession for one year or longer, and if required by law, Landlord must serve a sixty (60) day notice of termination. Resident shall remain liable for rent through the expiration of the notice.
2. Resident agrees to rent from Landlord, for residential use the unit located at [REDACTED] commonly known as [REDACTED] (hereinafter "Premises"), for the monthly rental amount due and payable in advance on the 1st day of each month for:

Item	Amount
Market Rent	\$2,400.00
Monthly Concession	- \$1,250.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$1,150.00</b>

Rent payment not received will be considered delinquent on the 2nd calendar day of the month. **No grace period is given.** If rent is not received by 5:00 PM on the 2nd calendar (business) day, Resident agrees to pay a Late Charge of \$75.00 and the amount then due. Resident hereby acknowledges that late payment by Resident to Landlord of rent or other sums due hereunder will cause Landlord to incur costs not contemplated by this Lease Agreement, the exact amount of which will be extremely difficult to ascertain. Such costs include, but are not limited to processing, administrative and accounting charges, and late charges which may be imposed on Landlord by the terms of any mortgage or trust deed covering the Premises. Accordingly, if any portion of rent or any other sum due from Resident shall not be received by Landlord when due, Resident shall pay to Landlord a late charge of \$75.00. The parties hereby agree that such late charge represents a fair and reasonable estimate of the costs Landlord will incur as a consequence of late payment by Resident. Acceptance of such late charge shall in no event constitute a waiver of Resident's default with respect to such overdue amount, nor prevent Landlord from exercising any of the other rights and remedies granted hereunder. Resident may only pay amounts due under this Lease using the following methods: personal check, cashier's check, certified check, or money order. No personal checks will be accepted for any amount due under a notice to pay rent or quit or a notice to perform covenant or quit requiring payment.

Resident further agrees per California Civil Code §1719 to pay a service charge of \$25.00 for the first dishonored (returned) check, and \$35.00 for any subsequent returned checks. If any two (2) checks of Resident are returned during any twelve (12) month period, Landlord will require Resident to pay all future rents and other amounts due under this Lease Agreement by certified check, cashier's check, or money order. Rent and all other charges due Landlord hereunder shall be payable directly to bank post office box:

P. O. Box 80202  
City of Industry, CA 91796-8202  
(858) 450-0455

The normal hours available to make payments in person are weekdays, 9:30am-5:00pm at:

La Jolla Crossroads 1, LLC  
9085 Judicial Drive.  
San Diego, CA 92122

During the last 10 days of each month, Resident will receive a voucher reflecting the total amount due, with a remittance envelope for payment.

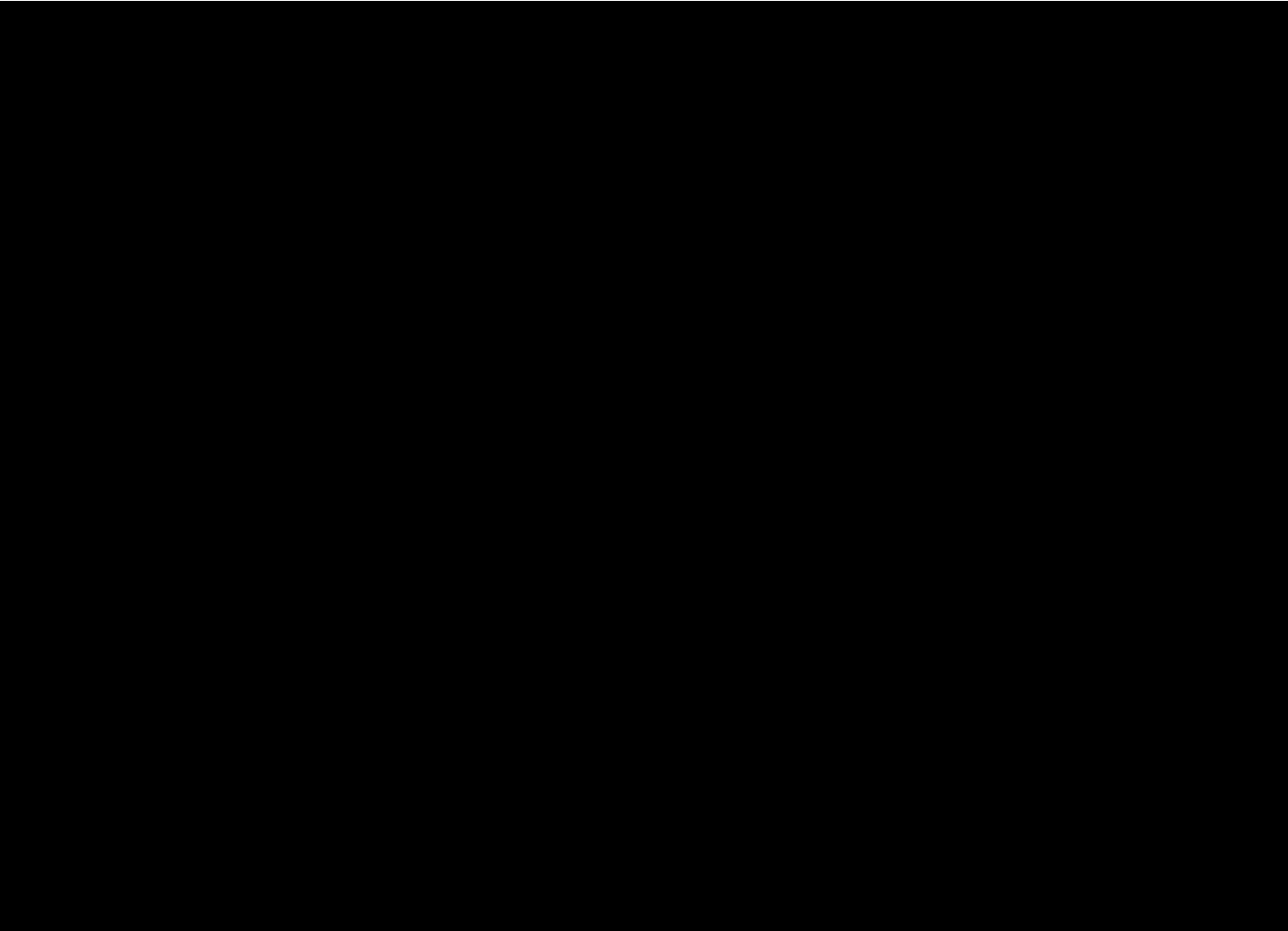
- Resident's rental payment is to be included with the voucher and delivered in person to the management office or mailed to the address listed on the voucher.
- Any payments submitted to the bank post office box without the voucher will be returned by the bank, and may be considered late. Payments received by the bank after 5:00pm on the 2nd day of the month (no grace period other than

**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATOR'S REPORT**

**DATE (occurrence):** April 30, 2017 (Sunday)  
**TIME (occurrence):** 1806 Hours  
**LOCATION:** 9135 Judicial Drive, San Diego  
**SUBJECT:** OIS/Special Investigation – SDPD Case #17-017058  
Incident #17040051100 & 17040051101  
Sgt. Michael McEWEN#5370  
Officer Luke HAMMOND #7515  
Officer Jonathan FERRARO #7510  
  
187 PC- Murder SDPD Case #17-017056  
VICTIM: [REDACTED]  
SUSPECT: SELIS, Peter (49), DOB: 09-20-1967

---

**List Of Victims From This Case**















































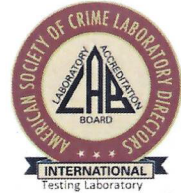






**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION**

**CRIME SCENE UNIT LABORATORY REPORT**



**VICTIM:** [REDACTED] (deceased)  
**VICTIM:** SDPD Sergeant M. MCEWEN, ID #5370  
**VICTIM:** SDPD Officer L. HAMMOND, ID #7517  
**VICTIM:** SDPD Officer J. FERRARO, ID #7510  
**SUSPECT:** SELIS, Peter (deceased)  
**CHARGE:** 187(a) PC / OIS / Special Investigations  
**INCIDENT #:** 17040051100 / 17040051101  
**CASE #:** 17-017056 / 17-017058  
**HOMICIDE TEAM I:** Detective T. Barr  
**DATE OF INCIDENT:** April 30, 2017 (Sunday)  
**SCENE LOCATION:** 9135 Judicial Drive  
(La Jolla Crossroads Apartment complex)  
**CRIME SCENE SPECIALIST:** Rachel Lange-Karyakos

**CRIME SCENE UNIT REPORT 3**

**Evidence Processing**

I processed the following item of evidence prior to impound, starting on May 2, 2017. This item was processed using the following techniques: visual examination, cyanoacrylate ester fuming, magnetic powder, black powder and swabbing.

**10747591:** One black "verizon" tablet in a black apparent leather "speck" case.

**Results:**

**10747902:** One latent print card containing a lift of developed prints.

**10747903:** This item consists of the following:

- One swab (A) of possible DNA evidence collected from the entire exterior surface of the tablet case (leather and plastic portions), after print processing.
- One swab (B) of possible DNA evidence collected from the exposed surfaces of the tablet, after print processing.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 3**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**May 31, 2017**  
**Page 2 of 3**

I received the item of evidence listed below from the Headquarters Property Room on May 23, 2017. This item was processed using one or more of the following techniques: visual examination, cyanoacrylate ester fuming, magnetic powder, black powder and swabbing.

**10747588:** This item consists of the following:

- One silver-colored "SIG SAUER" handgun magazine.
- One cartridge with the headstamp "HORNADY 45 AUTO," referenced "A" for processing purposes.
- Seven cartridges each with the headstamp "HORNADY 45 AUTO," referenced "B" for processing purposes.

The cartridges were removed from the handgun magazine for processing purposes.

**Results:** No prints developed on the handgun magazine or cartridges referenced "B."

**10756537:** One latent print card containing a lift of developed prints collected from the cartridge referenced "A."

**10756538:** One swab of possible DNA evidence collected from the exterior surface of the handgun magazine, after print processing.

*Discs*

**10756539:** One "MASTER" DVD containing digital images #1 through #19 of the evidence processing.

**10756540:** One "WORKING COPY" DVD containing digital images #1 through #19 of the evidence processing.



CRIME SCENE UNIT  
Crime Scene Unit Report 3  
Incident #17040051101  
Case #17-017056  
May 31, 2017  
Page 3 of 3

## DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE

The processed evidence items and the resulting items, which were each assigned a unique barcode number, will be impounded in the *Headquarters Property Room* under *Incident #17040051101*.

One latent print card will be impounded under *10747902*.

One latent print card will be impounded under *10756537*.



Rachel Lange-Karyakos, ID #8916  
Crime Scene Specialist  
May 31, 2017

Technical Review: Hansen Date: 060117

Administrative Review: JB 8791 Date: 6-1-2017

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Case #2017-0393

<u>ITEM</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBERS</u>
WITNESS LIST	1-5
SUMMARY	6
INVESTIGATION	7-9
CONCLUSIONS	10-15
DOCUMENT LIST	16

Reporting Officer: Dan Sayasane, Sergeant ID: 5680 Division: Internal Affairs

Approved By: Lt. Ja [REDACTED] 563 Date of Report: December 27, 2017

**San Diego Police Department  
Investigator's Report**

**Date of Incident:** April 30, 2017  
**Time of Incident:** 1806 Hours  
**Location of Incident:** 9045 Judicial Drive, San Diego, CA 92122  
**Subject:** Officer Involved Shooting Investigation I.A. #2017-0393

---

**CONFIDENTIAL:** THIS REPORT IS FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE AND/OR CITY ATTORNEY.

**OFFICER INVOLVED:** **HAMMOND, Luke D., Police Officer I, ID #7517**  
Date of Hire: 03/03/2016  
S.D.P.D., Northern Division – 2<sup>nd</sup> Watch  
(858) 552-1700 (W)  
W/M, Age: [REDACTED]  
Ht: 5'-8"/Wt: 180 lbs.

**WEAPON USED:** Glock, Model 17, 9mm Semi-automatic pistol, serial [REDACTED]

**OFFICER INVOLVED:** **FERRARO, Jonathan A., Police Officer I, ID #7510**  
Date of Hire: 03/03/2016  
S.D.P.D., Northern Division – 2<sup>nd</sup> Watch  
(858) 552-1700 (W)  
W/M, Age: [REDACTED]  
Ht: 5'-8"/Wt: 205 lbs.

**WEAPON USED:** Remington, Model 870 Tactical, 12 gauge pump-action shotgun, serial [REDACTED]

**OFFICER INVOLVED:** **MCEWEN, Michael A., Sergeant, ID #5370**  
Date of Hire: 01/06/1997  
S.D.P.D., Northern Division – 2<sup>nd</sup> Watch  
(858) 552-1700 (W)  
W/M, Age: [REDACTED]  
Ht: 5'-8"/Wt: 187 lbs.

**WEAPON USED:** Remington, Model 870, 12 gauge pump-action shotgun, serial [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer: Dan [REDACTED] Sergeant ID: 5680 Division Internal Affairs  
Approved by: Lt. [REDACTED] #5563 Date of Report: December 27, 2017

**SUSPECT:**

**SELIS, Peter Raymond**  
[REDACTED]

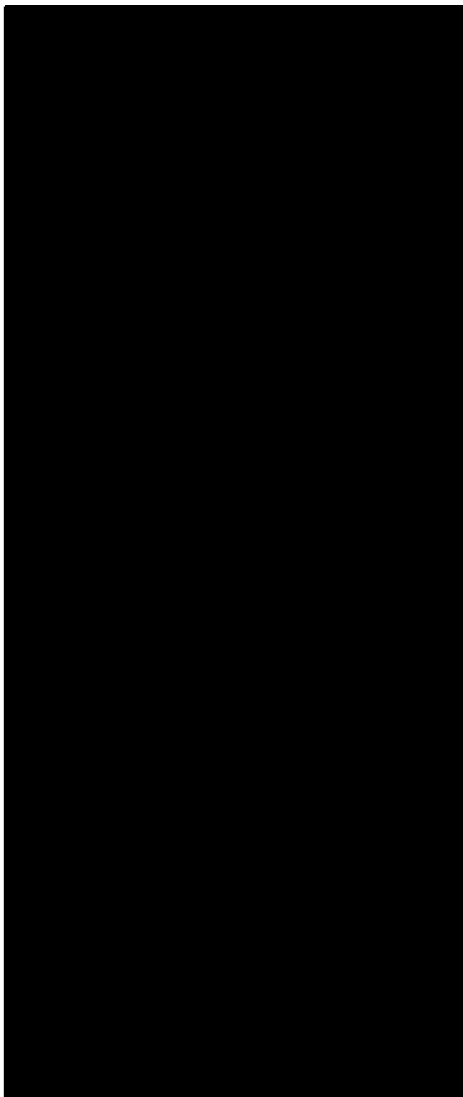
W/M, Age: 49

Ht: 6'-0"/Wt: 198 lbs.

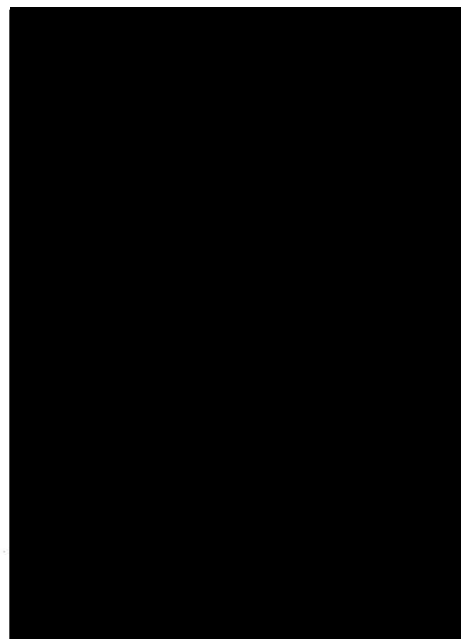
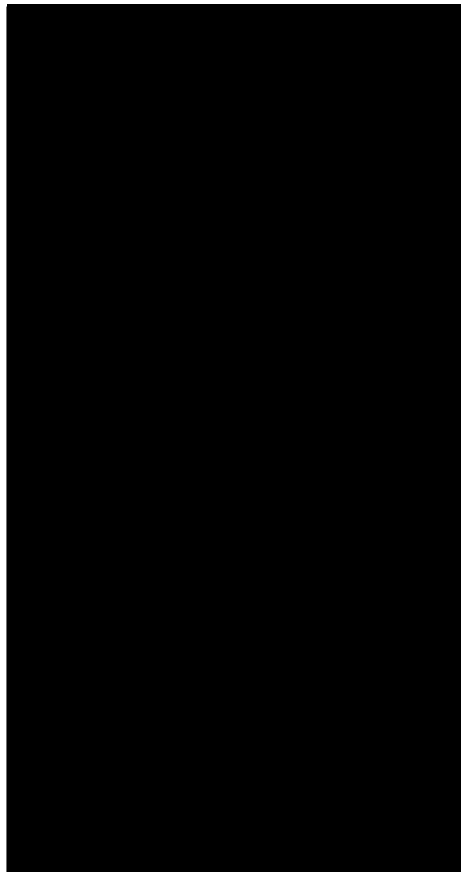
**WEAPON USED:**

Sig Sauer, Model P220, .45 cal Semi-automatic pistol, serial [REDACTED]

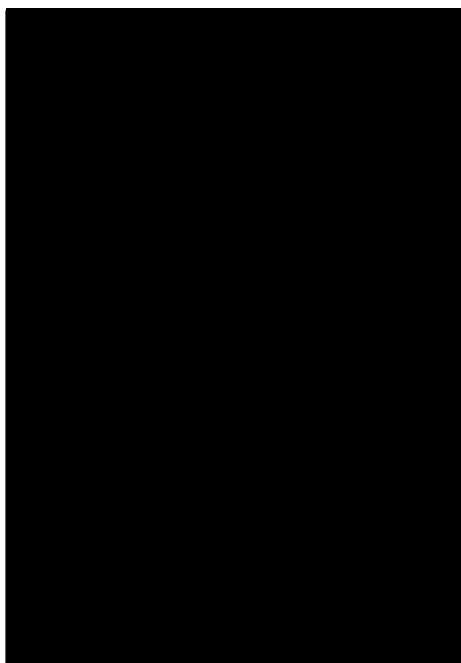
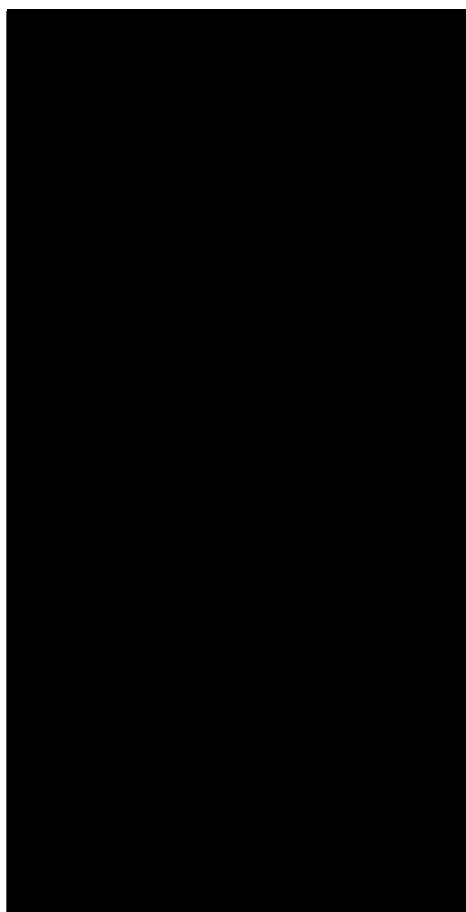
**CIVILIAN WITNESSES:**



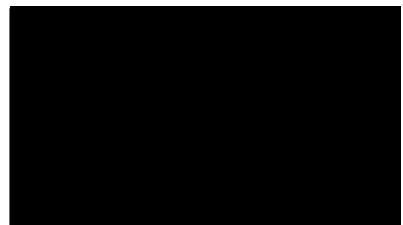
Reporting Officer: Dan [REDACTED] Sergeant ID: 5680 Division Internal Affairs  
Approved by: Lt. J [REDACTED] #5563 Date of Report: December 27, 2017



Reporting Officer: Dan [redacted] Sergeant ID: 5680 Division Internal Affairs  
Approved by: Lt. J [redacted] #5563 Date of Report: December 27, 2017



Reporting Officer: Dan [redacted] Sergeant ID: 5680 Division Internal Affairs  
Approved by: Lt. [redacted] en #5563 Date of Report: December 27, 2017



Reporting Officer: Dan [redacted] Sergeant ID: 5680 Division Internal Affairs  
Approved by: Lt. J. [redacted] #5563 Date of Report: December 27, 2017

**SUMMARY:**

On April 30, 2017 at approximately 1806 hours, Sergeant Michael MCEWEN #5370, Officer Luke HAMMOND #7517 and Officer Jonathan FERRARO #7510 were dispatched to 9000 Judicial Drive to investigate a shooting in a pool area. While officers were responding, numerous 911 calls were received indicating a number of persons had been shot. Sergeant MCEWEN, Officer HAMMOND and Officer FERRARO arrived on scene and found the suspect, Peter SELIS, in the pool area armed with a handgun. SELIS had shot several people and injured victims were lying on the ground around the pool.

As the officers approached the gate of the pool area, SELIS opened fire on the officers. Sergeant MCEWEN, Officer HAMMOND and Officer FERRARO returned fire with both handgun and shotgun rounds, striking SELIS multiple times. SELIS was pronounced dead at the scene.

Reporting Officer: Dan S. [REDACTED] Sergeant ID: 5680 Division Internal Affairs  
Approved by: Lt. Ja [REDACTED] #5563 Date of Report: December 27, 2017



**INVESTIGATION:**

On April 30, 2017 at 1900 hours, Internal Affairs Lieutenant Christopher KNIGHTEN #5357 notified me of an Officer Involved Shooting at 9045 Judicial Drive, San Diego, CA 92122. I was the On-Call Internal Affairs Sergeant and responded to the location. I was assigned Officer Involved Shooting Special Investigation, Case# 17-017058, which was investigated by Homicide Team 1. The case file included a copy of the Internal Affairs Shooting Incident Report that I had previously completed.

On May 8, 2017 at 1500 hours, I received (7) CD-ROM's number PD1-0152 containing the communication tapes from this incident and CAD printouts for Incident History number 17040051101. I placed the CD-ROM and documents in the case file.

On May 26, 2017 at 0809 hours, I printed the Human Resources Datasheet for Officer Luke HAMMOND #7517, Officer Jonathan FERRARO #7510 and Sergeant Michael MCEWEN #5370 and placed the copies in the case file.

I accessed the San Diego Police Range database and printed Firearms Proficiency qualification records for Officer HAMMOND, Officer FERRARO and Sergeant MCEWEN. The qualification records showed Officer HAMMOND passed his annual qualification shoot with his primary weapon, a Glock G17 serial number [REDACTED] on August 24, 2016, Officer FERRARO passed his annual qualification shoot with his shotgun, a Remington 870 Tactical serial number [REDACTED] on March 13, 2017 and Sergeant MCEWEN passed his annual qualification shoot with his shotgun, a Remington 870 serial number [REDACTED] on March 30, 2017. I placed a copy of the Police Range qualification records in the case file.

On July 13, 2017 at 1100 hours, I received the Homicide Special Investigation book, Incident History 17040051100 Officer Involved Shooting, case number 17-017058 and reviewed the information.

Criminalist Jasmin KAESER #8253 completed the Crime Scene Reconstruction Report, Criminalist Heather MORREIRA #8702 and Criminalist Rachel LANGE-KARYAKOS #8916 completed the Crime Scene Unit Laboratory Reports.

Criminalist Bill LOZNYCKY Jr. #8176 completed the Firearms Unit Laboratory Report for Officer HAMMOND. Officer HAMMOND carried a Glock, Model 17, 9mm, Semi-Auto, and two spare [REDACTED] round magazines for his weapon. Officer HAMMOND used Department issued Federal Premium 9mm, subsonic, 147 gr., HST HP, jacketed, controlled expansion ammunition. Crime Scene Specialist MORREIRA recovered 8 expended 9mm cartridges from the scene.

Criminalist LOZNYCKY Jr. examined Officer HAMMOND'S service pistol and magazines and found the capacity of his pistol in the "Hot Loaded" condition (one cartridge in the chamber and [REDACTED] cartridges in the seated magazine) to be [REDACTED] cartridges. The total capacity of this model pistol with the two extra magazines is [REDACTED] cartridges. Criminalist LOZNYCKY Jr. found one cartridge in the weapon's chamber, eight cartridges in the seated magazine, [REDACTED] cartridges in a second magazine and [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer: Dan [REDACTED] Sergeant ID: 5680 Division Internal Affairs  
Approved by: Lt. [REDACTED] #5563 Date of Report: December 27, 2017



cartridges in a third magazine. The total capacity of [REDACTED] cartridges minus the [REDACTED] cartridges received with the pistol equals nine cartridges. This would indicate that Officer HAMMOND fired his pistol a maximum of nine times. Officer HAMMOND could have fired his pistol less than the maximum number of nine times if his seated magazine #1 was not loaded to its full capacity of [REDACTED] cartridges.

Criminalist Lisa WILSON #8512 completed the Firearms Unit Laboratory Report for Officer FERRARO. Officer FERRARO carried a Remington, Model 870 Tactical, 12 gauge pump action shotgun with a [REDACTED] round ammunition sleeve on his weapon. Officer FERRARO used Department issued Federal Premium 12 gauge, 2 ¾ inch buckshot shells. Crime Scene Specialist MORREIRA recovered 5 expended shotgun shells from the scene.

Criminalist WILSON examined Officer FERRARO'S Remington shotgun and found the capacity of the tubular magazine to be [REDACTED] shot shells and the capacity of the ammunition sleeve is [REDACTED] shot shells for a total capacity of [REDACTED] shot shells. Criminalist WILSON found one shot shell in the chamber, four shot shells on the ammunition sleeve and the tubular magazine was empty. If the shotgun was loaded with a full magazine, a full ammunition sleeve and an empty chamber, loaded in this configuration, the evidence indicated that six rounds were fired from the shotgun. If a different number of shot shells had been initially loaded into the shotgun, then a different number of fired rounds would be indicated.

Criminalist Toniann REBICK #8154 completed the Firearms Unit Laboratory Report for Sergeant MCEWEN. Sergeant MCEWEN carried a Remington, Model 870, 12 gauge pump action shotgun with a [REDACTED] round ammunition sleeve on his weapon. Sergeant MCEWEN used Department issued Federal Premium 12 gauge, 2 ¾ inch buckshot shells. Crime Scene Specialist MORREIRA recovered one shotgun shell and ten expended shotgun shells from the scene.

Criminalist REBICK examined Sergeant MCEWEN'S Remington shotgun and found the capacity of the tubular magazine to be [REDACTED] shot shells and the capacity of the ammunition sleeve is [REDACTED] shot shells for a total capacity of [REDACTED] shot shells. Criminalist REBICK found the chamber, attached ammunition sleeve and tubular magazine were all empty. If the shotgun was loaded with a full magazine, a full ammunition sleeve and an empty chamber, loaded in this configuration, the evidence indicated that thirteen rounds were fired from the shotgun. If a different number of shot shells had been initially loaded into the shotgun, then a different number of fired rounds would be indicated.

On October 18, 2017 at 1642 hours, I received a copy of the findings letter signed by Summer Stephan, District Attorney for the County of San Diego. The San Diego County District Attorney's office found that Sergeant MCEWEN fired in self-defense and Officer HAMMOND and Officer FERRARO fired in defense of others and therefore bore no criminal liability for their actions. I placed a copy of the letter in the case file.

On November 29, 2017 at 1034 hours, I sent an email to Word Processing Operator Sufen WOO at the San Diego Regional Training Center In-Service Training Office and requested the Academy section and graduation dates for Sergeant MCEWEN, Officer HAMMOND and Officer FERRARO. Sergeant

Reporting Officer: Dar [REDACTED] Sergeant ID: 5680 Division Internal Affairs  
Approved by: Lt. [REDACTED] #5563 Date of Report: December 27, 2017

MCEWEN graduated from the 36<sup>th</sup> San Diego Regional Academy on August 1, 1997 and both Officer HAMMOND and Officer FERRARO graduated from the 107<sup>th</sup> San Diego Regional Police Academy on August 18, 2016. I placed a copy of the email in the case file.

This Officer Involved Shooting occurred on April 30, 2017. The SDPD Homicide Unit conducted a criminal investigation of the shooting then forwarded the investigation to the District Attorney's Office for their criminal investigation and review. On October 24, 2017, I received the District Attorney letter clearing Sergeant MCEWEN, Officer HAMMOND and Officer FERRARO of any criminal wrong doing. Under Government Code 3304 (d)(2)(A) this case was tolled from April 30, 2017 to October 18, 2017 due to the above listed criminal investigation by SDPD Homicide and the District Attorney's Office.

The statements in this investigation were obtained from the Homicide Investigation Case #17-017058. The witnesses and officers were not interviewed by Internal Affairs.

Reporting Officer: Dan S [REDACTED] Sergeant ID: 5680 Division Internal Affairs  
Approved by: Lt. J [REDACTED] #5563 Date of Report: December 27, 2017



**CONCLUSIONS:**

The actions of Sergeant Michael MCEWEN #5370, Officer Luke HAMMOND #7517 and Officer Jonathan FERRARO #7510 were **WITHIN POLICY** per San Diego Police Department Procedure 1.05 (Firearms Policy), Section III, A, B, 2, dated June 20, 2017, which states in part:

- A. Officers shall not discharge any firearm in the performance of their duties except as authorized by this Department procedure. Accordingly, when a member has discharged a firearm (under any circumstances other than authorized training), the immediate supervisor will document the firearm discharge with a BlueTeam entry and forward it to the next chain of command.
- B. No officer shall discharge a firearm in the performance of duty except:
  - 2. When the officer has a reasonable belief that a subject (or an animal) poses an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or another person;

In their interviews with Homicide Sergeant Stephen SHEBLOSKI #5317, Lieutenant Todd GRIFFIN #4210 and Lieutenant Michael HOLDEN #4997, Sergeant MCEWEN, Officer HAMMOND and Officer FERRARO recalled responding to the area of 9000 Judicial Drive on an active shooter incident. Witnesses reported a subject was actively shooting people in the pool area of the complex with multiple victims injured. Sergeant MCEWEN arrived on scene and began to look for the suspect in the area. Sergeant MCEWEN could see two injured victims bleeding in the pool area and attempted to make his way to the north end of the pool when the suspect, Peter SELIS, began firing at him.

California Penal Code section 664 states:

Every person who attempts to commit any crime, but fails, or is prevented or intercepted in its perpetration, shall be punished where no provision is made by law for the punishment of those attempts, as follows:

California Penal Code section 187 states in part:

- (a) Murder is the unlawful killing of a human being,

Sergeant MCEWEN described the incident in his statement:

“Uh so then what I did is uh, then I transitioned. I was going to go around. Um go, I was gonna go northbound. And then about the time when I got to the stairs, that’s when somebody started shooting at me. I didn’t know where the rounds were coming from. I could, I could hear they were coming off from my left. I could tell they were coming from the pool area, but I didn’t, I, I still

Reporting Officer: Dan S [REDACTED] Sergeant ID: 5680 Division Internal Affairs  
Approved by: Lt. Ja [REDACTED] #5563 Date of Report: December 27, 2017

had not made eye contact with the shooter. I didn't know where he was. And so I, I, I got down. I was afraid of getting shot in the head so I, I un, I ducked down as low as I could get and still be able to try to move as quick as I could northbound and try to find some cover."

Officer HAMMOND arrived on scene and also went to the pool area where he heard additional gunshots and people in the pool area screaming for help. Officer HAMMOND looked over the wall at the south end of the pool and saw SELIS pointing a handgun towards him. Officer HAMMOND ducked back down and proceeded to the west side of the pool and then up towards the north end of the pool. Officer HAMMOND could see Sergeant MCEWEN behind a wall on the north end of the pool and proceeded to Sergeant MCEWEN'S location.

Officer HAMMOND describes the incident in his statement:

"So I pass Sergeant, or I pass Officer FERRARO and then I'm moving towards my sergeant. And then I get to, I finally get to the north uh west corner of the pool and as I'm on the west side of the pool area I finally, there's like, like one opening in the pool where I can see the suspect who's sitting on the ground. And he had moved from the initial spot that I saw him. He was sitting on the chair at the first part. And then when I was in the corner of the, the northwest corner of the pool, he had moved from the chair and I saw him in a, like in a little, just in the, I guess it would be the north, uh northeast corner, just kind of hunkered down taking cover. And he was sitting down at that point. And as soon as I, as soon as I saw him I turned and pointed my gun at him. And I told him to drop his gun. He didn't drop his gun and he stood up."

Officer FERRARO arrived on scene and saw people running and pointing towards the pool area, screaming that people were shot. Officer FERRARO went to the southwest corner of the pool area and could see blood trails on the steps and injured people laying on the ground around the pool. Officer FERRARO met with Officer HAMMOND and they proceed north along the west side of the pool when he heard and saw gunfire between SELIS and the other officers.

Officer FERRARO describes the incident in his statement:

"I just remember the blue and the movement and knowing that the other officers were, were engaging him. And I could hear what I believed to be his gun firing from his location."

And,

"I could see. I could see uh like almost like dust or smoke coming from where the suspect was. As if like maybe the rounds were hitting the concrete around him."

And,

Reporting Officer: Dan S [REDACTED] Sergeant ID: 5680 Division Internal Affairs  
Approved by: Lt. Jas [REDACTED] #5563 Date of Report: December 27, 2017



"Either, either it was his muzzle blast causing a little bit of, of dust, or it was the officer that were already engaging him. Um..."

Department Procedure 1.04, IV, K, (Use of Force), dated September 11, 2015, defines "Life-threatening Behavior" as:

K. Life-threatening Behavior - behavior likely to cause serious bodily injury or death.

San Diego Police Department Procedure 1.04, Use of Force, Section III, dated September 11, 2015, states:

### III. BACKGROUND

The San Diego Police Department recognizes and respects the value of human life, having this as its highest priority. It is the policy and practice of the Department to train its personnel in the use of the safest, most humane restraint procedures and force options currently known. The Department seeks to demonstrate integrity, and make decisions that are fair, respectful, lawful, and based on good judgment.

In the performance of their duties, officers may encounter situations where the use of force is reasonable in order to effect a detention or arrest, to overcome resistance, or to protect themselves or others. Force, as authorized by Penal Code section 835a, and as set forth in this policy, may be used in those situations. The decision to use deadly force in response to an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or another person is one of the most critical decisions an officer will ever be called upon to make.

Only force that is reasonable to overcome resistance may be used to effect a detention or an arrest, or take a mentally ill or emotionally disturbed person into protective custody.

The U.S. Supreme Court in *Graham v. Connor*, 490 U.S. 386 (1989), acknowledged that the "reasonableness" test in analyzing the use of force is "not capable of precise definition or mechanical application." For that reason, in determining whether an officer's use of force is reasonable in a particular case, it is necessary to evaluate the facts and circumstances confronting the officer at the time that force was used. All of the surrounding circumstances will be considered, including whether the subject posed an imminent threat to the safety of the officer or others, the severity of the crime at issue, and whether the suspect actively resisted arrest or attempted to flee.

Penal Code section 835a authorizes an officer to use reasonable force to make a lawful arrest, prevent an escape, or to overcome resistance. Officers are not required to retreat or desist from their efforts by reason of resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested.

Reporting Officer: Dan S. [REDACTED] Sergeant ID: 5680 Division Internal Affairs  
Approved by: Lt. J. [REDACTED] #5563 Date of Report: December 27, 2017

The evaluation of an officer's use of force will be undertaken from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene, not through the 20/20 vision of hindsight. The central inquiry in every use of force case is whether the amount of force used by the officer was objectively reasonable in light of the particular circumstances faced by the officer.

San Diego Police Department Procedure 1.04, Use of Force, Section IV, E, dated September 11, 2015, states:

- E. Deadly Force - force that creates a substantial risk of causing death or serious bodily injury.

SELIS continued to engage Sergeant MCEWEN with gunfire as Officer HAMMOND and Officer FERRARO made their way to the north end of the pool area. Officer HAMMOND and Officer FERRARO noticed SELIS had positioned himself in an alcove at northeast corner of the pool and ordered SELIS to drop his weapon. SELIS refused to comply with Officer HAMMOND'S order and pointed his firearm at Officer HAMMOND and Officer FERRARO. Officer HAMMOND and Officer FERRARO feared for their safety, the safety of Sergeant MCEWEN and the citizens in the apartment complex and returned fire.

Sergeant MCEWEN described the incident in his statement:

"So I'm, I'm looking for cover cause I, now I realize that he's starting to shoot at me and I, I had no place. I was out in the open so I was trying to find some cover. Um so I continued northbound trying to get as low as I could and um uh I try to find some cover. There, there was a tree there. I remembered I stopped for a second at the tree and I said this thing is too small. And then I saw the other pony wall and then so I headed for the, for the second pony wall. Uh and I, I got behind it and uh I still hadn't seen the suspect. And then so what I then, is I started moving along the wall and about that time ABLE was over the air saying that the, that the suspect is at the north, northeast end of the pool. And so um I'm looking at the northeast end moving around and there's just a lot of stuff in the way. And then I, then I see uh, then I see the suspect and he's got his gun out. And it looked like initially he was pointing it southbound uh, but then he turned around and pointed it in my direction and, and, and then we started firing. Uh..."

Officer HAMMOND described the incident in his statement:

"(Sighs) So I saw him at that corner. I pointed my gun at him uh and told him to drop his gun. He didn't listen and began standing up with his gun so he pointed it at us. And then I just started shooting."

And,

Reporting Officer: Dan [REDACTED] Sergeant ID: 5680 Division Internal Affairs  
Approved by: Lt. J [REDACTED] en #5563 Date of Report: December 27, 2017



"I figured that he was gonna shoot me next. It seemed like he had already shot multiple people and I um, yeah. I believed he was gonna shoot me and the other officers that were on scene so..."

Officer FERRARO describes the incident in his statement:

"Or smoke, or whatever it was, and I came down and gunshots were, were still happening and I, I took my shot and, and uh I continued to. And then I think I, on my last round I think Luke might have said like, "All right." Like, "Hold off." And then we, he was slumped over. At that point I could, I could see him slumped over."

And,

"Uh the suspect, we, we know for a fact he's already shot multiple people based off of the radio call. Uh based off of the blood around me. The people laying on the ground. He's proven to be a lethal threat. He's engaging uh my partners, my, my fellow officers in a gunfight. Uh the sounds from his gun over here, verses them over there. Uh, and then me standing directly in front of him."

And,

"He was gonna shoot me if I didn't shoot him."

Peter SELIS went to the crowded pool area at 9045 Judicial Drive with a loaded .45 cal handgun and a bag containing extra ammunition. SELIS sat down on a lounge chair and began to drink a beer. SELIS then suddenly pulled out the handgun and began shooting into a crowd of people having a birthday party in the pool area. Multiple people were struck with gunfire and witnesses called police to report the shooting. As officers were responding, SELIS reloaded his firearm and continued to fire at civilians in the surrounding area.

Sergeant MCEWEN arrived on scene and went to the pool area to search for the suspect. Sergeant MCEWEN was met with gunfire from SELIS as he approached the pool area. Officer HAMMOND and Officer FERRARO arrived on scene and noticed SELIS shot multiple people and also shot at Sergeant MCEWEN. Officer HAMMOND and Officer FERRARO moved towards Sergeant MCEWEN'S position when they noticed SELIS crouched in an alcove at the northeast corner of the pool area. Officer HAMMOND gave SELIS commands to drop his weapon. SELIS refused to comply with Officer HAMMOND'S commands and pointed his firearm at Officer HAMMOND and Officer FERRARO. Officer HAMMOND, Officer FERRARO and Sergeant MCEWEN feared for their lives and the safety of the residents in the surrounding apartment complex and fired their weapons at SELIS in an attempt to stop the threat. Multiple rounds fired by the officers struck SELIS, killing him.

By firing his weapon upon bystanders in a crowded pool area and attempting to shoot at Sergeant MCEWEN, Officer HAMMOND and Officer FERRARO, SELIS presented an imminent threat of death

Reporting Officer: Dan [REDACTED] Sergeant ID: 5680 Division Internal Affairs  
Approved by: Lt. J [REDACTED] #5563 Date of Report: December 27, 2017



Investigator's Report

Officer Involved Shooting Investigation I.A. #2017-0393

Page 15

and/or serious bodily harm to the citizens and officers. SELIS' actions threatened the lives of the officers and civilians in the surrounding area. The officer's actions were legal, proper, and justified.

The San Diego County District Attorney's office found that Sergeant MCEWEN fired in self-defense and that Officer HAMMOND and Officer FERRARO fired in defense of Sergeant MCEWEN. They therefore bear no criminal liability for their actions.

Reporting Officer: Dan S. [REDACTED] Sergeant ID: 5680 Division Internal Affairs  
Approved by: Lt. Ja [REDACTED] #5563 Date of Report: December 27, 2017

**DOCUMENTATION:**

The results of this investigation are based on the following items:

1. SDPD Shooting Incident Report authored by Internal Affairs Sergeant Dan SAYASANE #5680
2. CAD printouts for incident #17040051100 and all related crossed referenced incidents
3. SDPD Human Resources Datasheet for Officer Luke HAMMOND #7517, Officer Jonathan FERRARO #7510 and Sergeant Michael MCEWEN #5370
4. SDPD Firearms Proficiency report for Officer HAMMOND, Officer FERRARO and Sergeant MCEWEN
5. Email containing the Academy graduation dates for Officer HAMMOND, Officer FERRARO and Sergeant MCEWEN
6. (7) CD-R's containing the Communications Research tapes for the incident
7. Homicide Officer Involved Shooting/Special Investigation Case #17-017058
8. San Diego County District Attorney's Office finding letter for Case #17-017058

**CONFIDENTIAL: THIS REPORT IS FOR THE EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE AND/OR CITY ATTORNEY.**

Reporting Officer: Dan Sayasane Sergeant ID: 5680 Division Internal Affairs  
Approved by: Lt. Jas [REDACTED] #5563 Date of Report: December 27, 2017

<b>CRIME REPORT</b>		<b>SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT</b>			INCIDENT NUMBER <b>17040051101</b>	
BEAT <b>115</b>					RELATED RPT #S	
DATE <b>04/30/2017 - 04/30/2017</b>		DAY OF WEEK <b>Sunday - Sunday</b>		TIME <b>18:06 - 18:30</b>		CASE NUMBER <b>17017243</b>
CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION <b>PC / 664/187 / MURDER</b>						
LOCATION OF INCIDENT (OR ADDRESS) <b>9135 JUDICIAL DR</b>				CITY <b>SAN DIEGO</b>		

VICTIM / WITNESS									
<b>V</b>		W TYPE <b>06</b>	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUS / OR ORGANIZATION) [REDACTED]						
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]		CITY [REDACTED]		STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]			
RACE [REDACTED]	SEX [REDACTED]	DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]	VICTIM INJURED <b>Y</b>	EXTENT OF TREATMENT <b>HOSPITAL</b>	INTERPRETER REQUIRED <b>Y</b>	LANGUAGE [REDACTED]	VICTIM RELATION TO SUSPECT <b>ACQT</b>	<b>STRNG</b>	V/W ASSIST <b>Y</b>
STATUS [REDACTED]	EMPLOYER (RANK IF MILITARY) [REDACTED]	BUSINESS ADDRESS [REDACTED]		CITY [REDACTED]		STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION									

M.O. INFORMATION		
TOTAL # OF WITNESSES AT CRIME <b>0</b>	PLACE OF ATTACK <b>4. Lot/Park/Yard</b>	SURROUNDING AREA <b>4. Recreational</b>
<b>W</b> SPECIFY <b>GUN</b>	HOW USED <b>SHOT</b>	
TYPE OF STRUCTURE <b>RESIDENTIAL</b>		
<b>1. APARTMENT/CONDO</b>		
TARGET(S) <b>11. Person</b>		
POINT OF ENTRY <b>0. N/A</b>		
SECURITY USED <b>0. N/A</b>		
TYPE LOCK ATTACKED <b>0. N/A</b>		
SUSPECT ACTIONS <b>13. Fired Weapon</b>		
VICTIM INJURED <b>Y</b>	EXTENT OF TREATMENT	SIC <b>No ADULT</b>

SUSPECT(S)									
ARRESTED <b>N</b>	SUSPECT NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE SUFF) <b>Selis, Peter Raymond</b>						NICKNAME/AKA		
RACE <b>W</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	AGE <b>49</b>	DOB <b>09/20/1967</b>	HEIGHT <b>6'00" -</b>	WEIGHT <b>198 -</b>	BUILD <b>NOR -</b>	HAIR COLOR <b>BRO</b>	EYE COLOR <b>BRO</b>	
SUSPECT'S ADDRESS [REDACTED]				CITY [REDACTED]		STATE [REDACTED]		ZIP [REDACTED]	
ID [REDACTED]									
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E. GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)									
SUSPECT'S CLOTHING <b>Blue t-shirt, tan shorts, gray shoes</b>									
HAIR LENGTH/TYPE <b>SHORT 4. THINNING</b>	HAIR STYLE <b>8. STRAIGHT</b>	FACIAL HAIR <b>9. UNSHAVEN</b>	COMPLEXION <b>5. MEDIUM</b>	GENERAL APPEARANCE <b>1. CASUAL</b>	DEMEANOR <b>3. CALM</b>	SPEECH <b>0. UNKNOWN</b>	VOICE <b>0. UNKNOWN</b>		

EVIDENCE	
Body Camera <b>Body Camera Evidence Collected</b>	
EVIDENCE OBTAINED	TAG NUMBERS <b>None</b>
See Evidence Collection Section for Details	
WITNESS CHECK	

REPORTING OFFICER <b>TIMOTHY NORRIS</b>	I.D. # <b>3979</b>	DIVISION <b>INV_HOMICIDE</b>	AGENCY <b>SDPD</b>	DATE OF REPORT <b>5/4/2017</b>	TIME <b>13:19</b>
--	-----------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

CONTINUED FROM  
CRIME REPORT

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

PAGE  
2 of 3

INCIDENT NUMBER  
17040051101  
CASE NUMBER  
17017243

## OFFICER ASSAULT (OAK)

VEHICLE TYPE	NUMBER OFFICERS WITH PERSONAL INJURY	ACTIVITY WHEN ASSAULT OCCURRED
	NUMBER OFFICERS WITHOUT PERSONAL INJURY	

## ARSON

ARSON TYPE	DESCRIPTION	CONTENT LOSS \$	STRUCT LOSS \$	ABANDONED
---------------	-------------	--------------------	-------------------	-----------

## EVIDENCE COLLECTION

Officer's Investigation  
I conducted the following attempts to locate, collect, and preserve evidence from the crime scene at

9135 JUDICIAL DR SAN DIEGO CA 92122

LATENT PRINTS:  
I made attempts to lift latent prints: Y  
If YES, what areas were printed with what results:

Location	# of Prints Lifted	Disposition
----------	--------------------	-------------

OTHER PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:  
I made attempts to locate other physical evidence at the scene: Y  
I recovered evidence listed in the spaces below (include photographs also):

Item Description	By Whom
How Marked	Disposition
Location Found	Tag Number

None

REPORTING OFFICER TIMOTHY NORRIS	I.D. # 3979	DIVISION INV_HOMICIDE	AGENCY SDPD	DATE OF REPORT 5/4/2017	TIME 13:19
-------------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------	----------------	----------------------------	---------------

# SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

See Homicide Investigation for Details



**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION  
CRIME SCENE RECONSTRUCTION REPORT**



<b>VICTIMS:</b>	SDPD Officer FERRARO, Jonathan SDPD Officer HAMMOND, Luke SDPD Sergeant McEWEN, Michael
<b>SUSPECT:</b>	SELIS, Peter Raymond
<b>CHARGE:</b>	OIS/ Special Investigation
<b>CASE #:</b>	17-017056
<b>INCIDENT #:</b>	17040051101
<b>DATE OF INCIDENT:</b>	April 30, 2017
<b>HOMICIDE TEAM 1:</b>	Detective Tracey Barr, ID #5533
<b>CRIME SCENE SPECIALIST:</b>	Heather Morreira, ID #8702
<b>CRIMINALIST:</b>	Jasmin Kaeser, ID #8253
<b>DATE OF REPORT:</b>	June 28, 2017

## **BACKGROUND**

On April 30, 2017, at approximately 1915 hours, I was notified by Crime Scene Specialist Heather Morreira to respond to a shooting of multiple persons which resulted in an officer involved shooting (OIS) at 6080 Judicial Drive. I arrived at the scene at approximately 2030 hours. Homicide Teams 1 and 2 and Crime Scene Specialists (CSS) Heather Morreira and Rachel Lange were present when I arrived. I left the scene at approximately 0930 hours on May 1, 2017.

## **SCENE BRIEFING**

The northernmost fence of the pool area will be used to indicate north for everything else in the scene, as true north puts the scene at an angle (see Figure 1).

Sergeant Sean Bannan provided the following information:

- A resident of Judicial Drive called at 1806 hours to report shots fired.
- Per witnesses, the suspect entered the pool area with a duffel bag, then sat down and drank a beer before firing into the crowd.
- ABLE 3 arrived on scene at 1813 hours.
- Officer Luke Hammond, Officer Jonathan Ferraro, and Sergeant Michael McEwen arrived on scene around 1814 hours.
- Upon arriving at the scene, ABLE advised the three officers that there were multiple victims down and the suspect was still firing.
- It is unclear whether the officers or the suspect fired first, but all three officers fired at the suspect.
- The suspect is deceased.
- All three officers had their body worn cameras on during the incident.

## CRIME SCENE RECONSTRUCTION

Case #17-017056

June 28, 2017

Page 2 of 10

Lieutenant Benjerwin Manansala provided the following information:

- Eight victims were transported to multiple nearby hospitals.



- One victim [REDACTED] was pronounced deceased.

Officer Hammond provided the following information during his walk-through of the scene:

- He saw the suspect sitting in northeast corner. The suspect stood as the officer began firing.
- He fired approximately five rounds from his Glock 17 9mm handgun and did not reload.
- He was stationary while firing (see Figure 1, A), somewhere near the northwest corner of the pool outside of the western fence of the pool area.
- He was firing right-handed.

Officer Ferraro provided the following information during his walk-through of the scene:

- The suspect was in the northeast corner, unsure if he was standing or crouched, and whether the suspect or officers fired first.
- He fired five rounds from a Remington 870 shotgun loaded with 00 buck (see Figure 1, B), reloaded the weapon and chambered a round but did not fire again.
- He is unsure if he was moving while firing, and believes he was firing right-handed somewhere near the northwest corner of the pool with the suspect directly in front of him.

Sergeant McEwen provided the following information during his walk-through of the scene:

- He entered the scene from the southeast corner. As he was looking into the pool area, the suspect fired at him from the northeast corner.
- He moved to the northwest corner by the west wall of the grill area and fired his Remington 870 shotgun loaded with 00 buck (five shots) until empty.
- He reloaded five more shells, and fired all five, before transitioning to his handgun which he did not fire.
- He believes he was more north while firing the first five shots (see Figure 1, C1), then moved further south for the last five shots (see Figure 1, C2) in order to get a better view of the suspect.
- He was firing left-handed and was stationary while firing each set of shots.

## SCENE DESCRIPTION

The location of the scene is 9135 Judicial Drive, which is part of the La Jolla Crossroads Apartments, a multi-building apartment complex. The scene largely consists of an enclosed outdoor pool area. The north and west walls are an open metal fence while the south and east



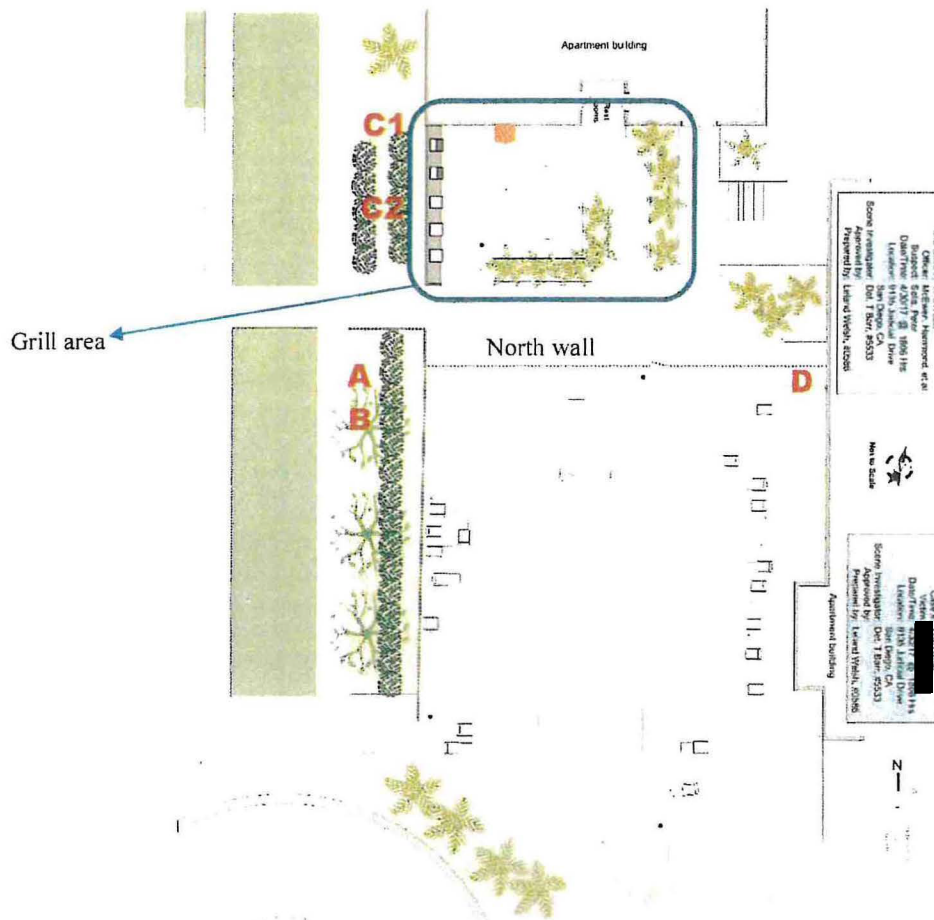
## CRIME SCENE RECONSTRUCTION

Case #17-017056

June 28, 2017

Page 3 of 10

walls are solid concrete. The pool area consists of a pool and Jacuzzi, with multiple chairs and tables with personal items along the perimeter. The suspect (see Figure 1, D) was located in the northeast corner of the pool area in a supine position with his head facing east and his hands handcuffed behind his back. Multiple apparent blood pools and blood trails were noted throughout the scene. See page 8 for a list of bloodstain pattern analysis terms. The majority of these bloodstains were located in the northwest corner. Multiple bullet fragments, cartridge cases, shotgun shells and shotgun wads were noted throughout the scene, with the majority concentrated in the northeast corner. Bullet impact marks on the fence and surrounding walls were also observed in this area.



**Figure 1:** Diagram of the scene provided by Leland Welsh with approximate locations of Officer Hammond (A), Officer Ferraro (B), Sergeant McEwen (C1 and C2) and the suspect (D).



## CRIME SCENE RECONSTRUCTION

Case #17-017056

June 28, 2017

Page 4 of 10

### OBSERVATIONS

Figure 2 shows the approximate locations of the officers and the suspect while firing.

#### *Regarding the location of Officer Hammond:*

From Firearms Criminalist Bill Loznycky's report dated May 3, 2017, Officer Hammond fired his Glock 17 9mm pistol a maximum of nine times assuming the magazine was loaded [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

Eight 9mm cartridge casings were obtained from the western sidewalk area where Officer Hammond stated he was standing.

Officer Hammond's body worn camera footage corroborated that he was stationary on the western sidewalk near the northwest corner of the fence when he was firing towards the suspect in an easterly direction. The suspect could be seen briefly in the camera footage directly in front of Officer Hammond.

A strike mark was located at the northwestern corner on the exterior west side of the metal fence on the lower horizontal bar at the top of the fence. This strike mark may be associated with Officer Hammond firing into the fence.

See Figure 2 for approximate location of Officer Hammond while firing.

#### *Regarding the location of Officer Ferraro:*

From Firearms Criminalist Lisa Wilson's report dated May 3, 2017, Officer Ferraro fired his Remington 870 12 gauge shotgun a maximum of six times [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

Five 12 gauge shotgun shells were obtained from the western garden area within the flowers near where Officer Ferraro stated he was standing.

Officer Hammond's body worn camera footage showed Officer Ferraro standing to his right, shooting right-handed, and discharging five shells from his weapon toward the suspect in an easterly direction.

See Figure 2 for approximate location of Officer Ferraro while firing.

#### *Regarding the location of Sergeant McEwen:*

From Firearms Criminalist Toniann Rebick's report dated May 3, 2017, Sergeant McEwen fired his Remington 870 12 gauge shotgun a maximum of thirteen times [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

## CRIME SCENE RECONSTRUCTION

Case #17-017056

June 28, 2017

Page 5 of 10

Five 12 gauge shotgun shells were obtained from the northernmost bush near the western wall of the grill area. Five additional 12 gauge shotgun shells were obtained just south in the mulch, with one additional shell on top of the grill table, for a total of eleven shells near the two locations where Sergeant McEwen stated he was standing.

Officer Hammond's body worn camera footage briefly showed Sergeant McEwen in the northwest corner of the grill area.

A palm tree on the east side of the grill patio had multiple holes on the western side, indicative of shotgun damage, which was likely associated with Sergeant McEwen firing his shotgun from his original location in the northernmost bush west of the grill area.

See Figure 2 for approximate location of Sergeant McEwen while firing.



**Figure 2:** Still image from ABC news footage showing approximate locations of Officer Hammond (A), Officer Ferraro (B), and Sergeant McEwen (C) while firing. Suspect (D) is out of frame to the left. (Footage released May 2, 2017)

### *Regarding the location of Peter Selis (suspect):*

Footage from ABLE indicated that the suspect was sitting in a lounge chair in the northeast corner of the pool area when ABLE arrived on scene. As officers arrived on scene, the suspect moved to the corner between the northern fence and the northern wall of the flowerbed. The

## **CRIME SCENE RECONSTRUCTION**

**Case #17-017056**

**June 28, 2017**

**Page 6 of 10**

suspect then sat down to reload his weapon. ABLE moved and the officers and suspect exchanged fire while of out view. When the suspect came back into view, he was on the ground hunched over with the gun in front of him. It is unclear whether the suspect was standing or sitting when he was shot. The suspect was handcuffed and moved by officers prior to medical intervention. The suspect's final location in the scene was at the northeast corner of the pool area with his head at the corner of the eastern raised flowerbed. The gun was also moved by officers and placed on the northwest corner of the raised flowerbed. The gun is a Sig Sauer P220 with two .45 caliber magazines.

Fourteen .45 caliber cartridge cases were recovered from the area surrounding the suspect's body.

Inside the pool area, there was a ricochet mark on the southernmost leg of the table in the northwest corner with a pinch point indicating the bullet was moving from east to west, which is consistent with the direction of fire from the suspect. It is unclear whether this shot was fired at the victims in the pool area or the officers standing along the west wall of the pool.

There was a perforating hole in the fabric at the top of a lounge chair along the west fence, and a corresponding ricochet mark in the metal bar running along the top of the chair. The fabric was pushed in towards the western fence, and the metal bar had a pinch point, both of which indicated that the lounge chair was struck by a bullet that was moving from northeast to southwest with slight upward directionality. It is possible that the bullet may have been deflected after striking the metal on the chair. There was a strike mark southwest of the holes in the lounge chair which may have been associated with this bullet. This trajectory is consistent with coming from the suspect.

See Figure 3 for the approximate location of suspect when he was shot.

## CRIME SCENE RECONSTRUCTION

Case #17-017056

June 28, 2017

Page 7 of 10



Figure 3: ALE footage (timestamp 05:47) showing the location of the suspect as he reloaded his gun, which was also the approximate location of suspect when he was shot. (Footage released May 1, 2017)

### *General observations:*

The majority of the bullet impact marks and ricochet marks in the scene were near the suspect. On the east wall of the building outside the pool area there were approximately 15-20 impact marks, with an additional 50-60 impact marks inside the pool area on the opposite side of the metal fence. On the metal fence itself there were approximately 25-30 impact marks and ricochet marks. On the east wall of the flowerbed there were approximately 7-8 impact marks, and on the north wall of the flowerbed there were five apparent ricochet marks. The impact marks on the east wall ranged in height from approximately 12 to 67 inches off the ground. The impact marks on the metal fence ranged in height from approximately 20 to 51 inches off the ground.

Near the grill area there were two possible ricochet marks on the southern wall of the raised flowerbeds, one directly across from the north gate of the pool and one near the center of the patio attached to the grill area. There was also an apparent bullet impact mark on the east side of a post for the southeast gazebo over the grill patio which is consistent with coming from the suspect.

A total of fourteen shotgun wads were found within the scene, with the majority found in the northeast corner near the suspect.

### *Bloodstains:*

For the purpose of this report, all references to blood refer to apparent blood. One blood pool<sup>1</sup>



## CRIME SCENE RECONSTRUCTION

Case #17-017056

June 28, 2017

Page 8 of 10

near where the suspect was shot, as well as blood that was pooling around his body, were present in the northeast corner. Three blood pools were present in the pool area along the northern fence line. Three bloodstain drip trails<sup>2</sup> were also noted.

Trail 1 originated inside the pool area near the northern gate and proceeded northeast towards the staircase, continuing up the steps and ending at the locked gate on the second floor.

Trail 2 originated at the southwest corner of the westernmost table along the north fence and moved southeast around two chairs. One of the chairs was on top of the blood trail and had no blood on it, suggesting it had been moved from its original position after the blood was deposited on the ground. The blood trail then turned west towards the western fence and appeared to end in a blood pool in front of the fence. It is unclear whether this path is associated with path 3.

Trail 3 originated along the west fence, moving southeast around a set of lounge chairs. As the drip trail continued east around the chairs, transfer patterns<sup>3</sup> consistent with a foot were visible in the path, with the heel at the north end and the toes at the south end of the pattern. This indicated that the person was moving from north to south, exiting the pool area through the southwestern gate. The blood trail continued through the bushes rather than down the steps at the southwestern gate, then continued away from the scene towards the lobby of 9085 Judicial Drive before terminating at the grass.

<sup>1</sup> Blood pool: a bloodstain resulting from an accumulation of liquid blood on a surface

<sup>2</sup> Drip trail: a bloodstain pattern resulting from the movement of a source of blood between two points

<sup>3</sup> Transfer pattern: a bloodstain resulting from contact between a blood-bearing surface and another surface

## INJURIES

### *Victim injuries:*

- [REDACTED]: two gunshot wounds to left calf
- [REDACTED]: broken arm
- [REDACTED]: gunshot wound to upper chest (deceased)
- [REDACTED]: gunshot wound to left torso
- [REDACTED]: gunshot wound to abdomen and two gunshot wounds to arm
- [REDACTED]: gunshot wound to right shoulder and right calf
- [REDACTED]: gunshot wound to left and right shin
- [REDACTED]: gunshot wound to left chest and left arm

None of the three officers were injured at the scene.

### *Suspect injuries:*

Per CSS Morreira's autopsy photos, all projectile fragments removed from the suspect appear to be shotgun pellets. Please see the medical examiner's official autopsy report for more information.

## **CRIME SCENE RECONSTRUCTION**

**Case #17-017056**

**June 28, 2017**

**Page 9 of 10**

### **CONCLUSIONS**

The following conclusions are based on the statements provided by each officer, evidence present at the scene, body worn camera and ABLE footage, news footage, autopsy photos, and related firearms reports.

- 1) Based on the number of cartridge cases collected from the northwestern corner outside the pool area and his body worn camera footage, Officer Hammond was standing at the northwest corner of the western fence outside of the pool area when he fired at least 8 rounds from his pistol in an easterly direction.
- 2) Based on the number of shotgun shells collected along the west fence outside the pool area and Officer Hammond's body worn camera footage, Officer Ferraro was standing just to the right of Officer Hammond along the western fence outside the pool area when he fired at least 5 rounds from his shotgun in an easterly direction.
- 3) Based on the number and position of the shotgun shells collected along the outside of the western wall of the grill area, Sergeant McEwen fired from two different locations in the scene. During one firing event, he was positioned at the northwest corner behind the western wall of the grill area when he fired at least five rounds from his shotgun in a southeasterly direction. One or more of these shots impacted a palm tree to the east of the grill area. At some point, Sergeant McEwen was positioned further south along the west wall of the grill area and fired at least six more rounds from his shotgun in a southeasterly direction for a total of at least eleven rounds. There is no evidence to suggest that he fired his handgun.
- 4) Based on footage from ABLE, the suspect (Peter Selis) was near the east wall inside the pool area between the north fence and the north wall of the flowerbed when the officers fired at him. Based on the cartridge casings found in this area, he fired at least fourteen rounds from his firearm during the entirety of the incident. It is not clear how many rounds were fired before the police arrived at the scene and how many were fired at the officers.
- 5) The blood in the scene suggests that multiple victims were bleeding in the pool area, including several who exited the pool area via the northern and western gates. Due to the fact that no DNA testing was performed on any of the blood at the scene, the location and number of bleeding victims in the scene cannot be determined at this time.

The evidence found at the scene is consistent with the statements given by the officers during their walk-throughs and witness statements.

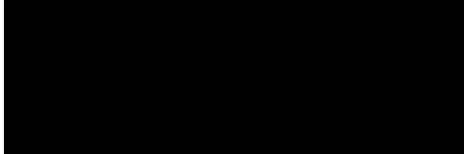
**CRIME SCENE RECONSTRUCTION**

**Case #17-017056**

**June 28, 2017**

**Page 10 of 10**


This report contains the conclusions, opinions, and interpretations of the analyst whose signature appears below. The report is based solely upon the information available to me at this time and may be changed and/or modified with the discovery of new information concerning the physical evidence.




**Jasmin Kaeser, ID #8253**

**Criminalist**

**June 28, 2017**

Technical Review:  Date: 7-11-17

Administrative Review:  Date: 7/11/17



**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION**



**CRIME SCENE UNIT LABORATORY REPORT**

**VICTIM:** [REDACTED] (deceased)  
**VICTIM:** SDPD Sergeant M. MCEWEN, ID #5370  
**VICTIM:** SDPD Officer L. HAMMOND, ID #7517  
**VICTIM:** SDPD Officer J. FERRARO, ID #7510  
**SUSPECT:** SELIS, Peter (deceased)  
**CHARGE:** 187 PC / OIS/Special Investigation  
**INCIDENT #:** 17040051100 / **17040051101**  
**CASE #:** **17-017056** / 17-017058  
**HOMICIDE TEAM I:** Detective T. Barr / Sergeant S. Shebloski  
**DATE OF INCIDENT:** April 30, 2017 (Sunday)  
**SCENE LOCATION:** 9135 Judicial Drive  
(La Jolla Crossroads Apartment complex)  
**CRIME SCENE SPECIALIST:** Heather Morreira  
**CRIMINALIST:** Jasmine Kaeser

**CRIME SCENE UNIT REPORT 1**

**Scene**

I arrived at the scene, located at 9135 Judicial Drive (the gated pool area), on April 30, 2017 at approximately 1940 hours. I met Crime Scene Specialist R. Lange-Karyakos, ID #8916, Criminalist J. Kaeser, ID #8253, Sergeant S. Shebloski, ID #5317, Sergeant G. Flood, ID #4873, Detective T. Barr, ID #5533, and other members of Homicide Team I and Team II, at this location. I took digital images #1 through #1312 starting at approximately 1951 hours. I collected items of evidence, on May 1, 2017, starting at approximately 0242 hours.

*Photography*

- #1 - #2: Views of the street signs at the intersection of Golden Haven Drive/Brooke Lane and Judicial Drive.
- #3 - #32: Views of Brooke Lane, facing northeast.
- #33 - #59: Views of Brooke Lane, facing southwest.
- #60 - #70: Views of Brooke Lane, facing northwest.
- #71 - #82: Views of Brooke Lane, facing southeast.
- #83 - #101: Views of the north side of Brooke Lane.



**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 2 of 34**

- #102 - #120: Views of the south side of Brooke Lane.
- #121 - #122: Views of the "LA JOLLA CROSSROADS" sign.
- #123 - #125: Views of the recreation center/building, the "LA JOLLA CROSSROADS" name placard and the "9085" address placard.
- #126 - #147: Views of the vehicles parking along Brooke Lane.
- #148 - #186: Views of the suspect and the surrounding area. The suspect was located in the northeast corner in the gated pool area, located at 9135 Judicial Drive.
- #187 - #188: Views of the street signs at the intersection of Golden Haven Drive/Brooke Lane and Judicial Drive.
- #189 - #199: Views of the 9000 and 9100 blocks of Judicial Drive, facing northwest.
- #200 - #207: Views of the 9000 and 9100 blocks of Judicial Drive, facing southeast.
- #208 - #221: Views of the 9000 and 9100 blocks of Judicial Drive, facing southwest.
- #222 - #229: Views of the 9000 and 9100 blocks of Judicial Drive, facing northeast.
- #230 - #238: Views of the intersection located at Golden Haven Drive/Brooke Lane and Judicial Drive.
- #239 - #248: Views of the south side of Brooke Lane.
- #249 - #258: Views of the north side of Brooke Lane.
- #259 - #262: Views of the recreation center/building, the "LA JOLLA CROSSROADS" name placard and the "9085" address placard.
- #263 - #280: Views of the driveway and sidewalk, including views of the apparent bloodstains/blood trail, around the recreation center/building.

Digital images #281 through #694 were taken of the area surrounding the gated pool area and BBQ area, located at 9135 Judicial Drive.

- #281 - #291: Views of the cul-de-sac, southwest of the gated pool area.
- #292 - #306: Views of the driveway and sidewalk, southeast of the gated pool area.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 3 of 34**

- #307 - #322: Views of the grass areas, west of the gated pool area and the BBQ area.
- #323 - #328: Views of the grass area, west of gated pool area.
- #329 - #332: Views of the grass area, west of the BBQ area.
- #333 - #345: Views of the walkways, north of the gated pool area, including views of the BBQ area.
- #346 - #348: Views of the outdoor shower, located between the stairs and gated pool area.
- #349 - #354: Views of the walkway, north of the gated pool area.
- #355 - #359: Views of the foliage area, west of the BBQ area.
- #360 - #426: Views of the BBQ area, north of the gated pool area.
- #427 - #452: Views of the walkways, between the BBQ area and stairs, including views of the outdoor shower.
- #453 - #486: Views of the stairs, northeast of the gated pool area.
- #487 - #508: Views of the walkway, north of the gated pool area.
- #509 - #522: Location views of the items of evidence identified with placards 1 through 17.
- #523 - #525: Views of the jacket, identified with placard 1.
- #526 - #527: Views of the sandal, identified with placard 2.
- #528: View of the cartridge case, identified with placard 3.
- #529: View of the cartridge case, identified with placard 4.
- #530: View of the cartridge case, identified with placard 5.
- #531: View of the cartridge case, identified with placard 6.
- #532 - #533: Views of the cartridge case, identified with placard 7.
- #534: View of the cartridge case, identified with placard 8.
- #535: View of the apparent bullet fragment, identified with placard 9.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 4 of 34**

- #536 - #537: Views of the cartridge case, identified with placard 10.
- #538: View of the cartridge case, identified with placard 11.
- #539 - #540: Views of the shotgun shell, identified with placard 12.
- #541: View of the shotgun shell, identified with placard 13.
- #542 - #543: Views of the shotgun shell, identified with placard 14.
- #544 - #545: Views of the shotgun shell, identified with placard 16.
- #546 - #547: Views of the sandal, identified with placard 17.
- #548 - #549: Views of the shotgun shell, identified with placard 15.
- #550 - #554: Location views of the items of evidence identified with placards 18 through 23.
- #555: View of the shotgun shell, identified with placard 20.
- #556: View of the shotgun shell, identified with placard 21.
- #557: View of the shotgun shell, identified with placard 22.
- #558: View of the shotgun shell, identified with placard 19.
- #559: View of the shotgun shell, identified with placard 18.
- #560 - #561: Views of the shotgun shell, identified with placard 23.
- #562 - #570: Location views of the items of evidence identified with placards 24 through 29.
- #571 - #573: Views of the cans and the water bottle, identified with placard 24.
- #574 - #575: Views of the apparent bullet fragment, identified with placard 25.
- #576 - #577: Views of the shotgun wad, identified with placard 26.
- #578 - #579: Views of the shotgun wad, identified with placard 27.
- #580: View of the cigarette box, identified with placard 28.
- #581 - #582: Views of the shotgun wad, identified with placard 29.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 5 of 34**

- #583 - #606: Location views of the items of evidence identified with placards 30 through 63.
- #607 - #616: Views of the apparent bullet fragments, identified with placard 30.
- #617: View of the copper jacket fragment, identified with placard 31.
- #618: View of the apparent bullet fragment, identified with placard 32.
- #619 - #620: Views of the shotgun wad, identified with placard 33.
- #621 - #622: Views of the shotgun wad, identified with placard 34.
- #623 - #626: Views of the apparent bullet fragments, identified with placard 35.
- #627 - #628: Views of the bullet, identified with placard 36.
- #629 - #630: Views of the bullet, identified with placard 37.
- #631 - #632: Views of the bullet, identified with placard 38.
- #633: View of the cartridge case, identified with placard 39.
- #634: View of the apparent bullet fragment, identified with placard 40.
- #635 - #644: Views of the apparent bullet fragments, identified with placard 41.
- #645: View of the cartridge case, identified with placard 42.
- #646: View of the cartridge case, identified with placard 43.
- #647: View of the cartridge case, identified with placard 44.
- #648: View of the cartridge case, identified with placard 45.
- #649: View of the cartridge case identified with placard 46.
- #650 - #654: Views of the apparent bullet fragments, identified with placard 47.
- #655: View of the cartridge case, identified with placard 48.
- #656: View of the piece of a shotgun wad, identified with placard 49.
- #657 - #659: Views of the apparent bullet fragments and shotgun pellet, identified with placard 50.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 6 of 34**

- #660: View of the cartridge case, identified with placard 51.
- #661: View of the shotgun wad, identified with placard 52.
- #662 - #664: Views of the apparent bullet fragments, identified with placard 53.
- #665: View of the cartridge case, identified with placard 54.
- #666: View of the cartridge case, identified with placard 55.
- #667 - #671: Views of the apparent bullet fragments, identified with placard 56.
- #672 - #673: Views of the shotgun wad, identified with placard 57.
- #674 - #678: Views of the apparent bullet fragments, identified with placard 58.
- #679 - #680: Views of the shotgun wad, identified with placard 59.
- #681 - #687: Views of the apparent bullet fragments, identified with placard 60.
- #688 - #690: Views of the copper jacket fragment, identified with placard 63.
- #691 - #693: Location views of the item of evidence identified with placard 64.
- #694: View of the copper jacket fragment, identified with placard 64.

Digital images #695 through #942 were taken in the gated pool area.

- #695 - #696: Views of the northern gate to the pool area.
- #697 - #822: Views of the gated pool area, including views of the suspect.
- #823 - #825: Views of the northern gate and (adjacent) trash can.
- #826 - #838: Views of the southwest gate and the stairs leading to the pool area, including views of the (adjacent) trash can.
- #839 - #841: Views of the southeast gate and (adjacent) trash can.
- #842 - #858: Views of the pool.
- #859 - #872: Location views of the items of evidence identified with placards 65 through 75.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 7 of 34**

- #873 - #874: Views of the bullet, identified with placard 65.
- #875 - #877: Views of the cartridge case and apparent bullet fragment, identified with placard 66.
- #878: View of the copper jacket fragment, identified with placard 67.
- #879: View of the shotgun wad, identified with placard 68.
- #880 - #883: Views of the folding knife, identified with placard 69.
- #884 - #885: Views of the firearm magazine, identified with placard 70.
- #886: View of the tube of lip balm, identified with placard 71.
- #887: View of the cartridge case, identified with placard 72.
- #888 - #889: Views of the shotgun wad, identified with placard 73.
- #890 - #891: Views of the cartridge case, identified with placard 74.
- #892 - #903: Views of the handgun and firearm magazines, identified with placard 75.

Digital images #904 through #942 were taken during the Medical Examiner's preliminary examination of the suspect.

- #904 - #919: Views of the apparent bullet fragments, located around the suspect.
- #920 - #940: Views of the suspect, including views of the cartridge case (located underneath the suspect).
- #941 - #942: Views of the sealed body bag, red seal and name tag.

Digital images #943 through #948 were taken in the walkway, the stairs and the outdoor shower, northeast of the gated pool area.

- #943 - #945: Location views of the items of evidence identified with placards 61 and 62.
- #946: View of the iPhone, identified with placard 61.
- #947 - #948: Views of the hat, identified with placard 62.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 8 of 34**

Digital images #949 through #988 were taken in the northeast corner in the gated pool area.

#949 - #956: Location views of the items of evidence identified with placards 76 through 79 and 82 through 85.

#957 - #960: Views of the styrofoam tray and cartridges, identified with placard 76.

#961 - #962: Views of the apparent bullet fragments, identified with placard 77.

#963 - #964: Views of the shotgun wad, identified with placard 78.

#965 - #966: Views of the shotgun wad, identified with placard 79.

#967 - #970: Location views of the items of evidence identified with placards 80 through 86.

#971 - #972: Views of the shotgun wad, identified with placard 80.

#973: View of the shotgun pellet, identified with placard 81.

#974 - #977: Views of the backpack, identified with placard 82.

#978 - #982: Views of the cartridges, ammunition box and set of keys, identified with placard 83.

#983: View of the index cards and cellular phone, identified with placard 84.

#984 - #987: Views of the water bottles and beer bottle, identified with placard 85.

#988: View of the shotgun wad, identified with placard 86.

Digital images #989 through #1000 were taken on the east side (along the planter bed) in the gated pool area.

#989 - #992: Views of the purse, identified with placard 87.

#993 - #995: Location views of the items of evidence identified with placards 88 through 90.

#996 - #997: Views of the iPhone, identified with placard 88.

#998 - #999: Views of the iPhone and set of keys, identified with placard 89.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 9 of 34**

#1000: View of the shotgun pellet, identified with placard 90.

Digital images #1001 through #1005 were taken in the southeast corner in the gated pool area.

#1001 - #1003: Location views of the items of evidence identified with placards 92 and 93.

#1004: View of the debit card and earbuds, identified with placard 92.

#1005: View of the apparent bullet fragment, identified with placard 93.

Digital images #1006 through #1032 were taken in the northwest corner in the gated pool area.

#1006 - #1018: Location views of the items of evidence identified with placards 91 and 94 through 101.

#1019 - #1020: Views of the bullet, identified with placard 91.

#1021: View of the wristwatch, identified with placard 94.

#1022: View of the wallet, identified with placard 95.

#1023: View of the iPhone, identified with placard 96.

#1024: View of the bullet, identified with placard 97.

#1025: View of the copper jacket fragment, identified with placard 98.

#1026 - #1027: Views of the copper jacket fragment and the apparent bullet fragment, identified with placard 99.

#1028: View of the phones and the apparent bullet fragment, identified with placard 100.

#1029 - #1032: Views of the apparent bullet fragments, identified with placard 101.

Digital images #1033 through #1090 are views of the strike marks in the northeast corner in the gated pool area and the surrounding area. Criminalist J. Kaeser, ID #8253, placed arrows pointing to the strike marks. Please refer to her Crime Scene Reconstruction report for further information.



**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 10 of 34**

Digital images #1033 through #1059 were taken in the northeast corner in the gated pool area.

- #1033 - #1036: Views of the strike marks on the west wall of the planter box.
- #1037 - #1044: Views of the strike marks on the wall, between the north fence and planter box.
- #1045 - #1047: Views of the strike marks on the north fence.
- #1048 - #1059: Views of the strike marks on the north wall of the planter box.

Digital images #1060 through #1087 were taken of the surrounding area around the gated pool area.

- #1060 - #1063: Views of the strike marks on the wall, between the stairs/planter box and the north fence.
- #1064 - #1069: Views of the strike marks on the north fence.
- #1070 - #1080: Views of the strike marks on the south wall of the planter boxes, north of the gated pool area.
- #1081 - #1087: Views of the strike mark on the west fence.

Digital images #1088 through #1095 were taken in the gated pool area.

- #1088 - #1090: Views of the strike mark on the northwest table leg in the northwest corner of the pool area.
- #1091 - #1094: Location views of the item of evidence identified with placard 102.
- #1095: View of the pieces of mail and set of keys, identified with placard 102.

Digital images #1096 through #1176 are views of the apparent blood trails in the gated pool area and the surrounding area. Criminalist J. Kaeser, ID #8253, placed blue cones to represent each blood trail and letter placards to represent the areas where samples of the apparent bloodstains were collected. Please refer to her Crime Scene Reconstruction report for further information.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 11 of 34**

Digital images #1096 through #1128 were taken of the walkways and the stairs, northeast of the gated pool area.

- #1096 - #1118: Views of the apparent blood trail (represented by blue cones), from the northern gate (to the pool area) to the stairs (northeast of the pool area).
- #1119 - #1121: Location views of the item of evidence identified with placard A.
- #1122: View of the apparent bloodstain, identified with placard A.
- #1123 - #1126: Location views of the item of evidence identified with placard B.
- #1127 - #1128: Views of the apparent bloodstain, identified with placard B.

Digital images #1129 through #1176 were taken in the gated pool area.

- #1129 - #1132: Location views of the items of evidence identified with placards C through E.
- #1133 - #1134: Views of the apparent bloodstain, identified with placard C.
- #1135 - #1136: Views of the apparent bloodstain, identified with placard D.
- #1137 - #1138: Views of the apparent bloodstain, identified with placard E.
- #1139 - #1140: Location views of the items of evidence identified with placards F and G.
- #1141 - #1142: Views of the apparent bloodstain, identified with placard F.
- #1143 - #1144: Views of the apparent bloodstain, identified with placard G.
- #1145 - #1148: Location views of the item of evidence identified with placard H.
- #1149 - #1150: Views of the apparent bloodstain, identified with placard H.
- #1151 - #1153: Location views of the item of evidence identified with placard I.
- #1154 - #1155: Views of the apparent bloodstain, identified with placard I.
- #1156 - #1161: Views of the apparent blood trail (represented by blue cones), in the northwest corner in the gated pool area.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 12 of 34**

#1162 - #1176: Views of the apparent blood trail (represented by blue cones), from the northwest corner (of the pool area) to the southwest gate.

Digital images #1177 through #1190 are views of the strike marks and defects in the surrounding area around the gated pool area, taken at the direction of Criminalists J. Kaeser, ID #8253, and M. Sciarretta, ID #8193.

#1177 - #1182: Views of the strike mark on the north fence (of the pool area).

#1183 - #1185: Views of the defects in the palm trees, located on the east side of the BBQ area.

#1186 - #1190: Perspective views (while standing in the foliage area, directly west of the BBQ area) looking at the defects in the palm trees, located on the east side of the BBQ area.

Digital images #1191 through #1202 were taken in the foliage area, west of the BBQ area.

#1191 - #1195: Location views of the items of evidence identified with placards 103 through 107.

#1196 - #1198: Views of the shotgun shell, identified with placard 103.

#1199: View of the shotgun shell, identified with placard 104.

#1200: View of the shotgun shell, identified with placard 105.

#1201: View of the shotgun shell, identified with placard 106.

#1202: View of the shotgun shell, identified with placard 107.

Digital images #1203 through #1234 were taken near the southwest gate and on the west side of the gated pool area.

#1203 - #1208: Location views of the apparent bloody footprints, identified with placards AA and AB.

#1209 - #1211: Views of the apparent bloody footprints, identified with placard AB.

#1212 - #1213: Views of the apparent bloody footprints, identified with placard AA.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 13 of 34**

- #1214 - #1216: Location views of the items of evidence identified with placard 108.
- #1215 - #1221: Views of the apparent bullet fragments, identified with placard 108.
- #1222 - #1227: Views of the apparent bullet holes, identified with labels A1 and A2.
- #1228 - #1231: Views of the apparent trajectory of the apparent bullet holes, identified with labels A1 and A2.
- #1232 - #1234: Views of the strike mark on the west fence to the pool area.
- #1235 - #1254: Views of the approximate locations of the officers (represented by orange cones) and their perspective views. Officer L. Hammond, ID #7517, is represented by orange cone #1 and Officer J. Ferrano, ID #7510, is represented by orange cone #2.
- #1255 - #1273: Views of the approximate locations of Sergeant M. McEwen, ID #5370, (represented by orange cones #3A and #3B) and his perspective views.
- #1274 - #1281: Views of the approximate location of the suspect (represented by orange cones "S") and his perspective views.
- #1282 - #1308: Views of the gated pool area.
- #1309 - #1312: Views of the La Jolla Crossroads map.

*Evidence*

The following items of evidence identified with placards 1 through 17 were collected from the foliage area, the northern-most sidewalk or grass area, southwest of the northwest corner of the gated pool area.

- 10747491:** One size "XL" black "NATIONAL PATROL" long-sleeved, zippered jacket with "ALLIED UNIVERSAL PRIVATE SECURITY" patches on each sleeve (part of placard 1). Two cards were removed from the right breast pocket of the jacket (see 10747492). This item was collected from the south end of the grass area.
- 10747492:** This item (part of placard 1) consists of the following:
- One Department of Motor Vehicles Identification card in the name of [REDACTED]

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 14 of 34**

- One Navy Federal Credit Union debit visa card in the name of "██████████"

This item was removed from the right breast pocket of the jacket (10747491), during inventory.

- 10747953:** One size "13" brown "rider" sandal for the right foot (placard 2). This item was collected from the grass area.
- 10747959:** One cartridge case with the headstamp "FC 9MM LUGER" (placard 3). This item was collected from the crack, between the grass area and sidewalk.
- 10747960:** One cartridge case with the headstamp "FC 9MM LUGER" (placard 4). This item was collected from the sidewalk.
- 10747961:** One cartridge case with the headstamp "FC 9MM LUGER" (placard 5). This item was collected from the crack, between the grass area and sidewalk.
- 10747962:** One cartridge case with the headstamp "FC 9MM LUGER" (placard 6). This item was collected from the crack, between the grass area and sidewalk.
- 10747963:** One cartridge case with the headstamp "FC 9MM LUGER" (placard 7). This item was collected from the grass area, near the sidewalk.
- 10747964:** One cartridge case with the headstamp "FC 9MM LUGER" (placard 8). This item was collected from the sidewalk.
- 10747965:** One apparent bullet fragment (placard 9). This item was collected from the sidewalk.
- 10747966:** One cartridge case with the headstamp "FC 9MM LUGER" (placard 10). This item was collected from the foliage area.
- 10747973:** One cartridge case with the headstamp "FC 9MM LUGER" (placard 11). This item was collected from the foliage area.
- 10747974:** One "FEDERAL" shotgun shell with the headstamp "12 GA" (placard 12). This item was collected from the foliage area.
- 10747976:** One "FEDERAL" shotgun shell with the headstamp "12 GA" (placard 13). This item was collected from the foliage area.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 15 of 34**

- 10747977:** One "FEDERAL" shotgun shell with the headstamp "12 GA" (placard 14). This item was collected from inside of the plant in the foliage area.
- 10747979:** One "FEDERAL" shotgun shell with the headstamp "12 GA" (placard 15). This item was collected from the foliage area.
- 10747980:** One "FEDERAL" shotgun shell with the headstamp "12 GA" (placard 16). This item was collected from inside the plant in the foliage area.
- 10748077:** One brown "rider" sandal for the left foot (placard 17). This item was collected from the foliage area.

The following items of evidence identified with placards 18 through 22 were collected from the foliage area, southwest of the BBQ area, near the wall.

- 10748082:** One "FEDERAL" shotgun shell with the headstamp "12 GA" (placard 18).
- 10748083:** One "FEDERAL" shotgun shell with the headstamp "12 GA" (placard 19).
- 10748085:** One "FEDERAL" shotgun shell with the headstamp "12 GA" (placard 20).
- 10748087:** One "FEDERAL" shotgun shell with the headstamp "12 GA" (placard 21).
- 10748089:** One "FEDERAL" shotgun shell with the headstamp "12 GA" (placard 22).

The following items of evidence identified with placards 23 through 29 were collected from the BBQ area, north of the gated pool area.

- 10748090:** One "FEDERAL" shotgun shell with the headstamp "12 GA" (placard 23). This item was collected from the southwest end of the BBQ grill counter top.
- 10748114:** This item (placard 24) consists of the following:
- One "12 FL OZ" blue "pepsi" can.
  - One "8 FL OZ" clear plastic "ARROWHEAD" water bottle.
  - One "12 FL OZ" green "Mtn Dew" can.
  - One "12 FL OZ" green "Mtn Dew" can.

All three cans and the water bottle originally contained liquid, which was disposed of at the scene per Detective T. Barr. This item was collected from on top of the northwestern-most picnic table, near the vending machine.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 16 of 34**

- 10748116:** One apparent bullet fragment (placard 25). This item was collected from on top of the northeastern-most picnic table, near the bathrooms.
- 10748117:** One shotgun wad (placard 26). This item was collected from the concrete, between the picnic tables on the east side.
- 10748119:** One shotgun wad (placard 27). This item was collected from the concrete, between the picnic tables on the south side.
- 10748120:** One white and blue "Parliament" cigarette box containing two "Parliament" cigarettes (placard 28). This item was collected from the concrete, underneath the southeastern-most picnic table, near the planter boxes.
- 10748121:** One shotgun wad (placard 29). This item was collected from inside the planter box, between the stairs and picnic tables.

The following items of evidence identified with placards 30 through 40 were collected from the walkway, between the BBQ area and the gated pool area.

- 10748125:** Four apparent bullet fragments (placard 30).
- 10748126:** One copper jacket fragment (placard 31).
- 10748128:** One apparent bullet fragment (placard 32).
- 10748129:** One shotgun wad (placard 33).
- 10748130:** One shotgun wad (placard 34).
- 10748131:** Two apparent bullet fragments (placard 35).
- 10748132:** One bullet (placard 36).
- 10748133:** One bullet (placard 37).
- 10748134:** One bullet (placard 38).
- 10748135:** One cartridge case with the headstamp "HORNADY 45 AUTO" (placard 39).
- 10748136:** One apparent bullet fragment (placard 40).

**CRIME/SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 17 of 34**

The following items of evidence identified with placards 41 through 60 were collected from the northeast end of the walkway, between the stairs/planter box and the gated pool area.

- 10748160:* Four apparent bullet fragments (placard 41).
- 10748162:* One cartridge case with the headstamp "WINCHESTER 45 AUTO" (placard 42).
- 10748163:* One cartridge case with the headstamp "WINCHESTER 45 AUTO" (placard 43).
- 10748164:* One cartridge case with the headstamp "HORNADY 45 AUTO" (placard 44).
- 10748165:* One cartridge case with the headstamp "WINCHESTER 45 AUTO" (placard 45).
- 10748166:* One cartridge case with the headstamp "WINCHESTER 45 AUTO" (placard 46).
- 10748167:* Three apparent bullet fragments (placard 47).
- 10748169:* One cartridge case with the headstamp "WINCHESTER 45 AUTO" (placard 48).
- 10748170:* One piece of a shotgun wad (placard 49).
- 10748172:* Two apparent bullet fragments and one shotgun pellet (placard 50).
- 10748173:* One cartridge case with the headstamp "WINCHESTER 45 AUTO" (placard 51).
- 10748174:* One shotgun wad (placard 52).
- 10748193:* Seven apparent bullet fragments (placard 53).
- 10748194:* One cartridge case with the headstamp "HORNADY 45 AUTO" (placard 54).
- 10748195:* One cartridge case with the headstamp "WINCHESTER 45 AUTO" (placard 55).
- 10748196:* Eight apparent bullet fragments (placard 56).
- 10748197:* One shotgun wad (placard 57). This item was collected directly underneath the fence.
- 10748198:* Nine apparent bullet fragments (placard 58).
- 10748200:* One shotgun wad (placard 59).
- 10748202:* Twenty-one apparent bullet fragments (placard 60).



**CRIME SCENE UNIT**

**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**

**Incident #17040051101**

**Case #17-017056**

**June 1, 2017**

**Page 18 of 34**

- 10747589:** One silver-colored iPhone "S" inside of a clear plastic "tech 21" phone case (placard 61). This item was collected from the tile floor of the outdoor shower, northeast of the gated pool area (near the stairs).
- 10748216:** One size "MEDIUM" black "KANGOL" fedora hat with apparent fibers on it (placard 62). This item was collected from the walkway, between the stairs and BBQ area.
- 10748217:** One copper jacket fragment (placard 63). This item was collected from the walkway, west of the BBQ area (near the foliage area).
- 10748218:** One copper jacket fragment (placard 64). This item was collected from the concrete, between the grills and picnic tables in the BBQ area.

The following items of evidence identified with placards 65 through 102 were collected inside of the gated pool area.

The following items of evidence identified with placards 65 through 75 were collected from the northeast corner in the gated pool area.

- 10748524:** One bullet (placard 65). This item was collected from the concrete, near the northern gate.
- 10748525:** One cartridge case with the headstamp "HORNADY 45 AUTO" and one apparent bullet fragment (placard 66). This item was collected from the concrete, near the northern gate.
- 10748526:** One copper jacket fragment (placard 67). This item was collected from the concrete, west of the suspect.
- 10748527:** One shotgun wad (placard 68). This item was collected from the concrete, north of the suspect.
- 10748529:** One silver-colored "Kershaw" folding knife with a clip on the handle (placard 69). The knife blade has apparent bloodstains on it. This item was collected from the concrete, near the suspect's left leg.
- 10748533:** One black and silver-colored "SIG SAUER P220-1 .45" firearm magazine containing eight cartridges each with the headstamp "WINCHESTER 45 AUTO" (placard 70). This item was collected from on top of the patio lounge chair, near (south of) the suspect.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 19 of 34**

- 10748536:** One yellow tube of "BURT'S BEES" lip balm (placard 71). This item was collected from the concrete, between the suspect's left leg and patio lounge chair.
- 10748539:** One cartridge case with the headstamp "WINCHESTER 45 AUTO" (placard 72). This item was collected from the concrete, near the suspect's left arm and planter box.
- 10748540:** One shotgun wad (placard 73). This item was collected from the concrete, near the suspect's head and planter box.
- 10748541:** One cartridge case with the headstamp "HORNADY 45 AUTO" with apparent bloodstains on it (placard 74). This item was collected from the concrete, near the suspect's head and planter box.
- 10748543:** This item (placard 75) consists of the following:
- One black "SIG SAUER P220" handgun with serial number [REDACTED]. The handgun has scuff marks/white residue and apparent bloodstains on it.
  - One empty, black and silver-colored "SIG SAUER P220-1 .45" firearm magazine with white residue and apparent bloodstains on it.
  - One black and silver-colored "SIG SAUER P220-1 .45" firearm magazine with white residue on it. The firearm magazine originally contained one cartridge with the headstamp "WINCHESTER 45 AUTO" which was removed during inventory. The cartridge was loaded backwards in the firearm magazine when collected.

This item was collected from on top of the planter box ledge, directly above the suspect's head.

The following two items of evidence were collected during the Medical Examiner's preliminary examination of the suspect.

- 10748583:** Thirteen apparent bullet fragments. This item was collected from the concrete, around the suspect.
- 10748586:** One cartridge case with the headstamp "HORNADY 45 AUTO." This item was collected from the concrete, underneath the suspect.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 20 of 34**

The following items of evidence identified with placards 76 through 86 were collected from the northeast corner in the gated pool area.

**10748588:** This item (placard 76) consists of the following:

- One white styrofoam tray containing forty-six cartridges each with the headstamp "WINCHESTER 45 AUTO." The styrofoam tray and cartridges have apparent bloodstains on it.
- One loose cartridge with the headstamp "WINCHESTER 45 AUTO" with apparent bloodstains on it.

This item was collected from the concrete, between the planter box and fence.

**10748684:** Twenty-four apparent bullet fragments with apparent hair on them (placard 77). This item was collected from the concrete, between the fence and planter box.

**10748698:** One shotgun wad (placard 78). This item was collected from the concrete, between the fence and planter box.

**10748700:** One shotgun wad (placard 79). This item was collected from the concrete, between the fence and planter box.

**10748702:** One shotgun wad (placard 80). This item was collected from inside of the north end of the planter box.

**10748704:** One shotgun pellet (placard 81). This item was collected from on top of chair, between the planter box and the northeastern-most table (with an umbrella).

**10748728:** One black "QUIKSILVER" backpack (placard 82). The backpack contains the following:

- The side pocket contains one roll of red plastic trash bags.
- The main compartment contains:
  - One pink shoelace.
  - One blue "adidas" elastic (apparent head) band.
  - One green roll of "Mueller" fabric wrap.
  - Three white napkins with stains on them.
  - One unopened "12 FL OZ" brown glass "Coors LIGHT" beer bottle.
  - One black with red flames knit beanie with "SUNDEVILS" embroidered on it. The beanie has apparent hair on it.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 21 of 34**

- One green and red "Hornady" ammunition box with a quantity of "20 ROUNDS." The box contains:
  - One black plastic tray containing:
    - Ten cartridges, each with the headstamp "HORNADY 45 AUTO."
    - Ten cartridges, each with the headstamp "WINCHESTER 45 AUTO."
- One green and red "Hornady" ammunition box with a quantity of "20 ROUNDS." The box contains:
  - One black plastic tray containing twenty cartridges, each with the headstamp "HORNADY 45 AUTO."
- One grey and red "WINCHESTER" ammunition box with a quantity of "50 Centerfire Cartridges." The box contains:
  - One white Styrofoam tray containing:
    - Eight cartridges, each with the headstamp "HORNADY 45 AUTO."
    - Forty-two cartridges, each with the headstamp "WINCHESTER 45 AUTO."
- The (top) zippered pocket by the handle contains:
  - One red whistle and two key rings attached to a red coil band.
  - One black "BiC" disposable lighter with a black elastic hair tie around it.
  - One (loose) black elastic hair tie.
  - One pair of silver-colored stud earrings with clear stones.
  - One black and white elastic (apparent head) band.

This item was collected from on top of the northeastern-most table (with an umbrella), near the suspect.

- 10747593:** This item (part of placard 83) consists of the following:
- Two cartridges, each with the headstamp "WINCHESTER 45 ATUO."
  - One empty, grey and red "WINCHESTER" ammunition box with a quantity of "50 Centerfire Cartridges."

One set of keys was removed from the paper bag during inventory (see 10747596). This item was collected from on top of the northeastern-most table (with an umbrella), near the suspect.

- 10747596:** One set of keys (part of placard 83) consisting of the following:
- One key fob/remote.
  - One "Ford" vehicle key.
  - One silver-colored bottle opener.
  - Two gold-colored keys.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 22 of 34**

- One silver-colored (circular end) key with a black cover on it.
- One silver-colored keychain in the shape of a heart inside of a circle.

This item was removed from the contents of the loose cartridges and ammunition box (10747593), which was collected from on top of the northeastern-most table (with an umbrella).

- 10748732:** This item (placard 84) consists of the following:
- Two index cards with lists of goals handwritten on them.
  - One silver-colored iPhone sealed inside of a black "LIFEPROOF" phone case by black fabric tape.

This item was collected from on top of the northeastern-most table (with an umbrella), near the suspect.

- 10748737:** This item (placard 85) consists of the following:
- One "16.9 FL OZ" clear plastic "Kroger" water bottle with a cap. The bottle is approximately half full with a clear liquid.
  - One "16.9 FL OZ" clear plastic "ARROWHEAD" water bottle with a cap. The bottle is approximately three-fourths full with a clear liquid.
  - One "1.5 LITERS" clear plastic "Niagara" water bottle with a cap. The bottle is approximately three-fourths full with a clear liquid.
  - One "12 FL OZ" brown glass "Coors LIGHT" beer bottle. The bottle was approximately half full with liquid, which was disposed of at the scene per Detective T. Barr.

This item was collected from on top of the northeastern-most table (with an umbrella), near the suspect.

- 10748738:** One shotgun wad (placard 86). This item was collected from the concrete, along the planter box, south of the northeastern-most table (with an umbrella).

- 10747649:** One black leather-like purse with a shoulder strap attached (part of placard 87). The purse contains the following:
- One pink bottle of "CHANEL" body moisture.
  - One clear glass and gold-colored metal bottle of "GUCCI GUILTY" perfume.
  - One "20 FL OZ" clear plastic "pepsi" bottle with a cap. The bottle is approximately one-fourth full with brown liquid.
  - One blue and white "Colgate" toothbrush with hair on it.
  - One pair of sunglasses with gold-colored frames.
  - One clear glass vial of "MICHAEL KORS WONDERLUST" perfume.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 23 of 34**

- One black rubber band.
- One clear plastic hand sanitizer rectangle container.
- One "1 fl oz" tan bottle of "Aveeno" lotion.
- One blue deodorant stick.
- One "3.4 FL OZ" pink tube of "VICTORIA'S SECRET" lotion.
- One unopened blue pack of "WRIGLEY'S" gum.
- One white tube of "Vaseline" lip balm.
- One pink "BiC" disposable lighter.
- One tan plastic and metal "MICHAEL KORS" wristwatch.
- One pair of white earbuds.
- One pink tube of "Shea Moisture" lip balm.
- One blue "BiC" disposable lighter.
- Two business cards.
- One tube of "wet n wild" lip gloss.
- One clear plastic contact case containing one pair of contacts.
- One black vinyl-like cosmetic bag with a purple zipper. The bag contains the following:
  - One glass jar of "NARS" foundation.
  - Two tubes of "NARS" concealer.
  - Two pencil sharpeners.
  - One hair tie.
  - One metal clip.
  - One cosmetic brush and one cosmetic sponge.
  - One eyebrow brush.
  - One container of "e.l.f." lip gloss.
  - Two pink tubes of mascara.
  - Four brown eyebrow pencils.
  - One brown tube of lipstick.
- One clear plastic bag containing one pair of size "M" pink-brown "VICTORIA'S SECRET" underwear.
- One soiled, black scarf with pink and white hearts on it.
- One size "S" green "American Apparel SWIM" one piece swimsuit.
- One set of keys was removed from the purse during inventory (see 10747651).
- One maroon leather-like wallet was removed from the purse during inventory (see 10747701).

This item was wet when collected. This item was collected from the pool edge, near the step ladder. This item was originally inside of the pool.

- 10747651:** One set of keys (part of placard 87) consisting of:
- One "JEEP" vehicle key.
  - One key.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 24 of 34**

- One keychain card.
- One brown leather-like keychain with "JEEP" printed on it.
- One barcode label with "1C4NJCEA6FD295838" printed on it.

This item was removed from the purse (10747649) during inventory.

- 10747701:** One maroon leather-like bi-fold wallet with a clasp (part of placard 87). The wallet contains the following:
- One Department of Motor Vehicles Michigan driver license in the name of "[REDACTED]".
  - One "DELTA" American Express credit card in the name of "[REDACTED]".
  - One American Express credit card in the name of "[REDACTED]".
  - One "ADP" visa debit card in the name of "[REDACTED]".
  - One "MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY" student identification card in the name of "[REDACTED]".
  - Four "Aetna" health cards in the name of "[REDACTED]".
  - One Chipotle card.
  - Two Better Health keychains, attached together.
  - One partially legible "Walmart" receipt dated "042917."
  - One "AMERICAN APPAREL RETAIL INC" paystub in the name of "[REDACTED]" dated "09/02/2016."
  - One "REPUBLIC PARKING" promissory note in the name of "[REDACTED]" dated "3/21/17" with a partial legible receipt attached to it with a staple.
  - One American Express piece of mail/paper addressed to "[REDACTED]" torn into two pieces.
  - One gold-colored key.
  - One apparent marijuana cigarette.

This item was removed from the purse (10747649) during inventory.

The following items of evidence identified with placards 88 through 90 were collected from the east side in the gated pool area, near the planter box.

- 10747615:** This item (placard 88) consists of the following:
- One yellow rubber-like "tech 21" phone case containing:
    - One "UC San Diego" student identification card in the name of "[REDACTED]".

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 25 of 34**

- One white and gold-colored iPhone.

This item was collected from on top of the second small table, south of the northeast corner of the gated pool area.

- 10747619:** This item (placard 89) consists of the following:
- One white and gold-colored iPhone inside of a clear plastic phone case. The phone case has images of tacos on it.
  - One set of keys with a blue and yellow "UC SAN DIEGO" lanyard attached to it. The set of keys consists of the following:
    - Two keys.
    - One key fob/remote.
    - One leather-like keychain with "[REDACTED]" on it.
    - One blue and silver-colored key chain with "THE WORLD NEEDS YOU HERE" on it.

This item was collected from on top of the third small table, south of the northeast corner of the gated pool area.

- 10749005:** One shotgun pellet (placard 90). This item was collected from the concrete, between the patio lounge chairs and the pool.
- 10749006:** One bullet (placard 91). This item was collected from the concrete, between the pool and fence, in the northwest corner.

The following items of evidence identified with placards 92 and 93 were collected from the southeast corner in the gated pool area.

- 10747633:** This item (placard 92) consists of the following:
- One "US bank" visa debit card in the name of "[REDACTED]".
  - One pair of black and grey earbuds.

This item was collected from on top of the patio lounge chair, between the jacuzzi and pool.

- 10749007:** One apparent bullet fragment (placard 93). This item was collected from the concrete, near (north of) the southeast gate to the pool area.



**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 26 of 34**

The following items of evidence identified with placards 93 through 101 were collected from the northwest corner in the gated pool area.

**10747621:** One broken, gold-colored metal "GUESS" wristwatch (placard 94). This item was collected from the concrete, along the west fence.

**10747624:** One black, bi-fold "Ralph Lauren" wallet with a snap latch on it (placard 95). The wallet contains the following:

- Two "SIMPLE" visa debit cards in the name of "[REDACTED]." "
- Two "Capital One" mastercard credit cards in the name of "[REDACTED]." "
- One "NAVY FEDERAL Credit Union" visa debit card in the name of "[REDACTED]." "
- One "Paypal" mastercard credit card in the name of "[REDACTED]." "
- One American Express credit card.
- One "SDSU" student identification card in the name of "[REDACTED]." "
- One "SHARP HEALTH PLAN" card in the name of "[REDACTED]." "
- One Social Security card in the name of "[REDACTED]." "
- One "COSTCO WHOLESALE" membership card in the name of "[REDACTED]." "
- Four business cards.
- Two Department of Motor Vehicles California driver licenses in the name of "[REDACTED]." One of the driver license has a hole punched in it.
- Seven dollars and six cents (six one dollar bills, two quarters, two dimes, four nickels, six pennies) in United States currency.
- Five receipts consisting of:
  - One partially legible receipt.
  - Two "BREAKFAST REPUBLIC" receipts dated April 4, 2017.
  - Two "MCGREGOR GRILL & ALE HOUSE" receipts dated "03/19/2017."

This item was collected from the concrete, along the west fence.

**10747625:** One white and gold-colored iPhone inside of a black and tan plaid rubber-like phone case (placard 96). The design on the phone case is peeling/coming off. This item was collected from on top of the chair, between the tables.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 27 of 34**

- 10749008:** One bullet (placard 97). This item was collected from the concrete, between the west fence and the northwestern-most table (with an umbrella).
- 10749009:** One copper jacket fragment (placard 98). This item was collected from the concrete, along the north fence.
- 10749010:** One apparent bullet fragment and one copper jacket fragment (placard 99). This item was collected from the northwestern-most table (with an umbrella) base and the surrounding concrete/area.
- 10747627:** This item (part of placard 100) consists of the following:
- One navy "SAMSUNG Galaxy S6 edge + " cellular phone inside of a black rubber-like and silver-colored plastic phone case.
  - One black iPhone inside of a clear plastic "Sonix" phone case. The phone case has a pink and blue teardrop design on it.
- This item was collected from on top of the table (with an umbrella), near (southwest of) the northern gate.
- 10747628:** One apparent bullet fragment with hair on it (part of placard 100). This item was collected from on top of the table (with an umbrella), near (southwest of) the northern gate.
- 10749011:** Five apparent bullet fragments (placard 101). This item was collected from the table (with an umbrella) base and surrounding concrete/area, near (southwest of) the northern gate to the pool.
- 10747631:** This item (placard 102) consists of the following:
- One set of keys consisting of:
    - One key fob/remote.
    - One Audi vehicle key/remote.
    - Three keys.
    - Six keychain cards.
  - Three unopened pieces of mail addressed to [REDACTED]."

This item was collected from inside the black Adidas duffel bag on the second patio lounge chair, north of the jacuzzi.

The following items of evidence identified with placards 103 through 107 were collected from the foliage area, directly west of the BBQ area.

- 10749012:** One "FEDERAL" shotgun shell with the headstamp "12 GA" (placard 103). This item was collected from inside the bush.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 28 of 34**

- 10749013:** One "FEDERAL" shotgun shell with the headstamp "12 GA" (placard 104). This item was collected from inside the bush.
- 10749014:** One "FEDERAL" shotgun shell with the headstamp "12 GA" (placard 105). This item was collected from inside the bush.
- 10749015:** One "FEDERAL" shotgun shell with the headstamp "12 GA" (placard 106). This item was collected from inside the bush.
- 10749016:** One "FEDERAL" shotgun shell with the headstamp "12 GA" (placard 107). This item was collected from the dirt/bark, near the bush.
- 10749017:** Five apparent bullet fragments (placard 108). This item was collected from the concrete, around/between the patio furniture and the pool in the northeast corner of the gated pool area.

The following items of evidence identified with placards A and B were collected near the stairs, northeast of the gated pool area.

- 10749033:** One swab of an apparent bloodstain (placard A). This item was collected from the concrete, at the bottom of the stairs.
- 10749034:** One swab of an apparent bloodstain (placard B). This item was collected from the concrete, at the top of the stairs.

The following items of evidence identified with placards C through G were collected in the northwest corner in the gated pool area.

- 10749036:** One swab of an apparent bloodstain (placard C). This item was collected from the concrete, between the table (with an umbrella) and the northern gate to the pool.
- 10749037:** One swab of an apparent bloodstain (placard D). This item was collected from the concrete, between the northwestern-most table (with an umbrella) and the pool.
- 10749038:** One swab of an apparent bloodstain (placard E). This item was collected from the concrete, between the northwestern-most table (with an umbrella) and the table (with an umbrella) near the northern gate.
- 10749039:** One swab of an apparent bloodstain (placard F). This item was collected from the concrete, between the northwestern-most tables (with an umbrella and without an umbrella) and the chairs.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 29 of 34**

- 10749040:* One swab of an apparent bloodstain (placard G). This item was collected from the concrete, along the south fence.
- 10749041:* One swab of an apparent bloodstain (placard H). This item was collected from the concrete, in the southwest corner of gated pool area, near the southwest gate.
- 10749042:* One swab of an apparent bloodstain (placard I). This item was collected from the concrete, in the northeast corner of the gated pool area (between the north fence and planter box).

**Autopsy**

I arrived at the San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office, on May 1, 2017, at approximately 0945 hours, to attend the autopsy of suspect Peter Selis (ME Case # 17-1035). I met Detective T. Barr, ID #5533 at this location. I took digital images #1313 through #1542 starting at approximately 0959 hours. I collected and/or received items of evidence starting at approximately 1005 hours.

*Photography*

- #1313 - #1315: Views of the sealed body bag, red seal and name tag.
- #1316 - #1317: Views of the suspect, prior to sheet being untied.
- #1318 - #1319: Views of the suspect, prior to the head, hand and foot bags being removed.

Digital images #1320 through #1348 are views of the suspect in a clothed and unwashed condition.

- #1320 - #1333: Views of the left, front and right sides of the suspect.
- #1334 - #1336: Views of the apparent shotgun pellet in the suspect's right shoe.
- #1337 - #1348: Views of the suspect's hands.
- #1349 - #1360: Views of the shorts (10749082) and shirt (10749086).

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 30 of 34**

Digital images #1361 through #1441 are views of the suspect in an unclothed and unwashed condition.

- #1361 - #1374: Views of the left, front and right sides of the suspect.
- #1375 - #1384: Views of the apparent injuries on the suspect's left arm and hand.
- #1385 - #1394: Views of the apparent injuries and discoloration on the suspect's left leg.
- #1395 - #1396: Views of the apparent injury and discoloration on the suspect's right leg.
- #1397 - #1408: Views of the apparent injuries on the suspect's right arm and hand.
- #1409 - #1416: Views of the apparent injuries on the suspect's right side and torso.
- #1417 - #1418: Views of the apparent injuries on the suspect's chin.
- #1419 - #1422: Views of the apparent injuries on the suspect's chest.
- #1423 - #1432: Views of the apparent injuries on the suspects head/face and left shoulder.
- #1433 - #1437: Views of the back side of the suspect.
- #1438 - #1441: Views of apparent injuries on the suspect's back/ shoulders.

Digital images #1442 through #1533 are views of the suspect in an unclothed and washed condition.

- #1442 - #1443: Views of apparent injuries on the suspect's back/left shoulder.
- #1444 - #1445: Views of apparent injuries on the suspect's neck.
- #1446 - #1447: Views of the apparent injuries on the suspect's back/right shoulder.
- #1448 - #1449: Views of the apparent injury on the suspect's head.
- #1450 - #1468: Views of the back, left, front and right sides of the suspect.
- #1469 - #1475: Views of the apparent injuries on the suspect's left leg.
- #1476 - #1487: Views of the apparent injuries on the suspect's left hand, arm and shoulder.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 31 of 34**

- #1488 - #1489: Views of the apparent injuries on the suspect's chest.
- #1490 - #1507: Views of the apparent injuries on the suspect's head and face.
- #1508 - #1516: Views of the apparent injuries on the suspect's right arm.
- #1517 - #1520: Views of the apparent injuries on the suspect's left side and torso.
- #1521 - #1522: Views of the apparent injury on the suspect's left leg.
- #1523 - #1524: Views of the apparent injury and discoloration on the suspect's right leg.
- #1525 - #1526: Views of the apparent injuries on the suspect's left leg.
- #1527 - #1528: Views of the tattoo on the suspect's right arm.
- #1529 - #1530: Views of the tattoo on the suspect's left arm.
- #1531 - #1533: Views of the suspect's head, after the scalp was reflected.
- #1534: View of the apparent bullet fragments (10749095).
- #1535: View of the apparent bullet fragment (10749097).
- #1536 - #1537: Views of the apparent bullet fragments (10749098).
- #1538: View of the apparent bullet fragments (10749090).
- #1539: View of the shotgun pellet (10749092).
- #1540: View of the apparent bullet fragment (10749091).
- #1541: View of the shotgun pellet (10749094).
- #1542: View of the shotgun pellet (10749093).

*Evidence*

- 10749065:** One paper bag. This item was removed and collected from the suspect's left foot.
- 10749066:** One paper bag. This item was removed and collected from the suspect's right foot.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 32 of 34**

- 10749067:** One paper bag. This item was removed and collected from the suspect's left hand.
- 10749068:** One paper bag. This item was removed and collected from the suspect's right hand.
- 10749069:** One paper bag. This item was removed and collected from the suspect's head.
- 10749071:** One Gunshot Residue Evidence Kit with assigned number 0185. A representative sampling was collected from the suspect's hands.
- 10749072:** Fingernail scrapings. This item was collected from the suspect's right hand.
- 10749073:** Fingernail scrapings. This item was collected from the suspect's left hand.
- 10749074:** Two reference mouth swabs (used simultaneously).
- 10749075:** Plucked head hair.
- 10749078:** One soiled, size "10 ½" grey and black "asics" athletic shoe for the left foot. The shoe has apparent hair and holes/tears in it. This item was removed and collected from the suspect's left foot.
- 10749079:** One soiled, black "Hanes" ankle-length sock with apparent hair/fiber and apparent sand on it. This item was removed and collected from the suspect's left foot.
- 10749080:** One soiled, size "10 ½" grey and black "asics" athletic shoe for the right foot. The shoe has apparent sand and holes/tears in it. There is an apparent shotgun pellet in the exterior side of the inner sole of the shoe. This item was removed and collected from the suspect's right foot.
- 10749081:** One soiled, black "Hanes" ankle-length sock with apparent hair/fiber and apparent bloodstains on it. This item was removed and collected from the suspect's right foot.
- 10749082:** One pair of khaki "Dickies" shorts with apparent bloodstains, holes, apparent hair and apparent stucco/concrete debris on them. There is a brown-black leather-like belt with a silver-colored metal buckle, threaded through the belt loops of the shorts. This item was removed and collected from the suspect.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**

**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**

**Incident #17040051101**

**Case #17-017056**

**June 1, 2017**

**Page 33 of 34**

- 10749083:** One soiled, pair of size "L/G" black "JKY" boxer-brief style underwear with apparent bloodstains and apparent hair/fiber on it. This item was removed and collected from the suspect.
- 10749086:** One "XG" navy blue "Hanes" short-sleeved tee shirt with "SAN DIEGO RURAL FIRE" screen-printed and a pocket on the left breast. The shirt is saturated with blood. There is apparent hair, holes, white stains, apparent sand and apparent stucco/concrete debris on the shirt. The back of the shirt has "SAN DIEGO FIRE RURAL" screen-printed in yellow and red. This item was removed and collected from the suspect.

I received the following ten items of evidence from Forensic Autopsy Specialist S. Hannum, during autopsy. The apparent bullet fragments and shotgun pellets were referenced by their recovery location, per Dr. B. Paunovic.

- 10749089:** One set of inked finger and palm prints.
- 10749090:** Three apparent bullet fragments, referenced "Mandible."
- 10749091:** One apparent bullet fragment, referenced "Right Upper Arm."
- 10749092:** One shotgun pellet, referenced "Chest."
- 10749093:** One shotgun pellet, referenced "Left Thigh Medial."
- 10749094:** One shotgun pellet, referenced "Left Thigh lateral."
- 10749095:** Two apparent bullet fragments, referenced "Vertex."
- 10749097:** One apparent bullet fragment, referenced "Left forehead."
- 10749098:** Two apparent bullet fragments, referenced "Dura."
- 10749099:** One vial of the victim's blood.
- 10749100:** One reference bloodstain card prepared from the vial of the victim's blood (10749099).
- 10749101:** Butcher paper containing possible trace evidence. This item was collected from the bottom of Crime Scene Unit drying hood #2, which was underneath the tee shirt (10749086).



**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 1**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 1, 2017**  
**Page 34 of 34**

*Discs*

- 10749113:** One "MASTER" DVD containing digital images #1 through #500 of the scene.
- 10749114:** One "WORKING COPY" DVD containing digital images #1 through #500 of the scene.
- 10749116:** One "MASTER" DVD containing digital images #501 through #1000 of the scene.
- 10749117:** One "WORKING COPY" DVD containing digital images #501 through #1000 of the scene.
- 10749119:** One "MASTER" DVD containing digital images #1001 through #1542 of the scene and autopsy.
- 10749121:** One "WORKING COPY" DVD containing digital images #1001 through #1542 of the scene.

**DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE**

The items of evidence were each assigned a unique barcode and will be impounded in the *Headquarters Property Room* under *Incident #17040051101*.

Additional copies of the "WORKING COPY" DVDs were released to Detective T. Barr, ID #5533, Homicide Team I.

  
Heather Morreira, ID #8702  
Crime Scene Specialist  
June 1, 2017

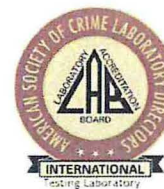
Technical Review: 11111111 Date: 060117

Administrative Review: 11111111 Date: 6.1.2017



**SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
FORENSIC SCIENCE SECTION**

**CRIME SCENE UNIT LABORATORY REPORT**



**VICTIM:** [REDACTED] (deceased)  
**VICTIM:** SDPD Sergeant M. MCEWEN, ID #5370  
**VICTIM:** SDPD Officer L. HAMMOND, ID #7517  
**VICTIM:** SDPD Officer J. FERRARO, ID #7510  
**SUSPECT:** SELIS, Peter (deceased)  
**CHARGE:** 187(a) PC / OIS / Special Investigation  
**INCIDENT #:** 17040051100 / 17040051101  
**CASE #:** 17-017056 / 17-017058  
**HOMICIDE TEAM I:** Detective T. Barr  
**DATE OF INCIDENT:** April 30, 2017 (Sunday)  
**SCENE LOCATION:** 9135 Judicial Drive  
(La Jolla Crossroads Apartment complex)  
**CRIME SCENE SPECIALIST:** Rachel Lange-Karyakos

**CRIME SCENE UNIT REPORT 2**

**Briefing**

I arrived at the scene located at 9135 Judicial Drive on April 30, 2017, at approximately 1950 hours to attend a briefing. I met Crime Scene Specialist H. Morreira, ID #8702, Sergeant S. Shebloski, ID #5317, Detective T. Barr, ID #5533, and other members of Homicide Teams I and II, at this location. No digital images were taken. No items of evidence were collected.

**Officer Processing** (San Diego Police Officer L. Hammond, ID #7517)

I arrived at the San Diego Police Department Crime Scene Unit Studio on April 30, 2017, at approximately 2340 hours to process San Diego Police Officer L. Hammond, ID #7517. I met Detective A. Lozano, ID #4819, at this location. I took digital images #1 through #43 starting at approximately 2346 hours. I received one item of evidence at approximately 0016 hours on May 1, 2017.

*Photography*

- #1 - #12: Views of the front, left, back and right sides of the officer.  
#13 - #16: Views of the officer's body worn camera, name plate and badge.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 2**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 2, 2017**  
**Page 2 of 15**

- #17 - #27: Views of the officer's duty belt.
- #28 - #39: Views of the front, left, back and right sides of the officer.
- #40 - #41: Views of the officer in front of the height chart.
- #42 - #43: Views of the officer standing on the scale and the digital readout on the scale.

*Officer's Firearm*

I received the following item of evidence from Sergeant S. Shebloski, ID #5317, in the San Diego Police Department Homicide Conference Room, on May 1, 2017, at approximately 0016 hours.

One black Glock model "17 Gen 4 9x19" handgun with serial number



Please see the Firearms Unit Laboratory Report by Criminalist B. Losnycky, ID #8176, for an inventory of the contents of the firearm magazines and the chamber of the firearm.

**Officer Processing** (San Diego Police Officer J. Ferraro, ID #7510)

While at the San Diego Police Department Crime Scene Unit Studio, I processed San Diego Police Officer J. Ferraro, ID #7510. I met Sergeant J. Sterling, ID #4994, and Detective A. Lozano, ID #4819, at this location. I took digital images #44 through #73 starting at approximately 2359 hours. I received one item of evidence at approximately 0020 hours.

*Photography*

- #44 - #55: Views of the front, left, back and right sides of the officer.
- #56 - #59: Views of the officer's body worn camera, name plate and badge.
- #60 - #68: Views of the officer's duty belt.
- #69 - #71: Views of the officer in front of the height chart.
- #72 - #73: Views of the officer standing on the scale and the digital readout on the scale.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 2**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 2, 2017**  
**Page 3 of 15**

*Officer's Firearm*

I received the following item of evidence from Sergeant J. Sterling, ID #4994, in the San Diego Police Department Homicide Conference Room, on May 1, 2017, at approximately 0020 hours.

One Remington "870 TATICAL 12 GA. 2 3/4" OR 3"" shotgun with serial number [REDACTED] There is a shotgun shell attachment on the side of the shotgun.

Please see the Firearms Unit Laboratory Report by Criminalist L. Wilson, ID #8512, for a detailed description of the shotgun and ammunition.

**Officer Processing (San Diego Police Sergeant M. McEwen, ID #5370)**

While at the San Diego Police Department Crime Scene Unit Studio, I processed San Diego Police Sergeant M. McEwen, ID #5370. I met Detective A. Lozano, ID #4819, at this location. I took digital images #74 through #103 starting at approximately 0044 hours on May 1, 2017. I received one item of evidence at approximately 0009 hours on May 1, 2017.

*Photography*

- #74 - #86: Views of the front, left, back and right sides of the officer.
- #87 - #89: Views of the officer's body worn camera, name plate and badge.
- #90 - #99: Views of the officer's duty belt.
- #100 - #101: Views of the officer in front of the height chart.
- #102 - #103: Views of the officer standing on the scale and the digital readout on the scale.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 2**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 2, 2017**  
**Page 4 of 15**

*Officer's Firearm*

I received the following item of evidence from Sergeant S. Shebloski, ID #5317, in the Crime Scene Unit Studio, on May 1, 2017, at approximately 0009 hours.

One Remington shotgun model "#870" with a side saddle attached to the body of the shotgun. There is a black fabric "SHELLBACK TATIC Shoulder Strap" attached to the shotgun. There is no visible serial number.

Please see the Firearms Unit Laboratory Report by Criminalist T. Rebick, ID #8154, for a detailed description of the shotgun and ammunition.

**Return to Scene (Search Warrant)**

I arrived at 9175 Judicial Drive, Apartment #2609, on May 1, 2017, at approximately 0141 hours, to assist in the execution of a search warrant. I met Detective D. Spitzer, ID #4665, along with other members of Homicide Teams I and II. I took digital images #104 through #545 starting at approximately 0147 hours. I collected items of evidence starting at approximately 0314 hours.

*Photography*

- #104 - #105: Views of the street signs located at the intersection of Golden Haven Drive/Brooke Lane and Judicial Drive.
- #106: Miscellaneous digital image.
- #107 - #110: Views of Brooke Lane, facing northeast.
- #111: Views of the La Jolla Crossroads Leasing Center and Retail sign.
- #112 - #113: Views of the Recreation Center and of the "9085" address placard.
- #114 - #133: Views from Brooke Lane to the 9175 La Jolla Crossroads apartment building.
- #134 - #135: Views of the front of the apartment building and of the "9175" address placard.
- #136 - #153: Views from the entrance of the 9175 apartment building to apartment "[REDACTED]."
- #154: View of the "[REDACTED]" apartment number placard.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 2**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 2, 2017**  
**Page 5 of 15**

Digital images #155 through #516 were taken inside apartment # [REDACTED], located at 9175 Judicial Drive.

- #155 - #157: Views of the dining room.
- #158 - #211: Views of the kitchen.
- #212 - #224: Views of the dining room.
- #225 - #258: Views of the living room.
- #259 - #260: Views from the living room to the west bathroom.
- #261 - #297: Views of the west bathroom.
- #298 - #300: Views from the west bathroom to the west bedroom.
- #301 - #369: Views of the west bedroom and closets.
- #370 - #372: Views from the west bedroom to the dining room.
- #373 - #376: Views of the dining room.
- #377 - #380: Views from the dining room to the east bedroom.
- #381 - #426: Views of the east bedroom and closets.
- #427 - #428: Views from the east bedroom to the east hallway closet.
- #429 - #431: Views of the east hallway closet.
- #432 - #435: Views of the east hallway.
- #436 - #442: Views of the laundry closet.
- #443: View from the east hallway to the east bathroom.
- #444 - #477: Views of the east bathroom.
- #478 - #481: Views of the items of evidence identified with placards 1 and 2.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 2**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 2, 2017**  
**Page 6 of 15**

- #482: View of the wallets and documents, identified with placard 1.
- #483: View of the bag, identified with placard 2.
- #484 - #500: Views of the items of evidence identified with placards 3 through 10.
- #501 - #502: Views of the handgun magazine, identified with placard 3.
- #503: View of the tablet, identified with placard 4.
- #504 - #506: Views of the gun cleaning kit, identified with placard 5.
- #507: View of the gun lock, identified with placard 6.
- #508: View of the notebook, identified with placard 7.
- #509: View of the bag, identified with placard 8.
- #510: View of the gun case, identified with placard 9.
- #511 - #512: Views of the box, identified with placard 10.
- #513: View of the handgun magazine, identified with placard 3.
- #514 - #516: Views of the Search Warrant and Receipt and Inventory documents.
- #517 - #529: Views from apartment [REDACTED] to the 9175 building entrance.
- #530 - #545: Views from the 9175 building to Brooke Lane.

*Evidence*

- 10747515:** This item (placard 1) consists of the following:
- One unopened utility bill addressed to Peter Selis at "[REDACTED]".
  - Three unopened Spectrum envelopes addressed to Peter Selis at "[REDACTED]".
  - One book titled "I'LL BE DEAD BY THE TIME YOU READ THIS."
  - Two Energizer "AAA" batteries.

- Three envelopes.
- One La Jolla Crossroads bill in the name of Peter Selis.
- Two "[REDACTED]" bills in the name of Peter Selis.
- One envelope containing Kaiser Permanente documents in the name of [REDACTED].
- One black and white eyeglass fabric case containing one pair of wire rimmed eyeglasses.
- One black, apparent leather wallet containing the following:
  - One California Driver License in the name of "SELIS, PETER RAYMOND."
  - One California Department of Justice Handgun Safety Certificate in the name of Peter Selis with serial number "[REDACTED]".
  - One stamp.
  - One Citi Bank debit MasterCard in the name of Peter Selis.
  - One Kaiser Permanente medical card in the name of Peter Selis.
  - One Vons Club card.
  - One In the Mix Yogurt rewards card.
  - One prayer card in a clear plastic sleeve.
- One black, apparent leather wallet/money clip containing the following:
  - One Social Security card in the name of Peter Raymond Selis.
  - One nut (hardware).

This item was collected from on top of the vanity in the west bathroom, after a search.

- 10747572:** One soiled black Adidas sports bag (part of placard 2) containing the following:
- The side pocket contains the following:
    - Three red plastic bags.
    - One clear Hefty resealable plastic bag.
    - One unopened band aid.
  - The front pocket contains the following:
    - Two Citi Bank check books.
    - One Citi Bank check book in a blue check book wallet.
    - One grey fabric eyeglass case containing one pair of black plastic rimmed eyeglasses.
    - One black Jones New York hard eyeglass case containing one pair of metal rimmed eyeglasses.
    - One blue apparent portable USB charger.
    - One unopened Cliff bar.
    - One unopened TAZO tea packet.
    - One unopened Splenda packet.
    - One pair of white earphones.



**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 2**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 2, 2017**  
**Page 8 of 15**

- One black pen.
- Two red and black plastic bags.
- Two yellow and pink ear plugs.
- Two yellow ear plugs.
- Two unopened packs of "3M" ear plugs.
- The main compartment contains the following:
  - Four unopened band aids.
  - One "CRKT" folding knife with a black handle.
  - One grey "carhartt" knit hat.
  - One pen.
  - Three yellow and pink ear plugs.
  - Two unopened packs of "Laser Lite" ear plugs.
  - One unopened package of "Water-Jel" burn dressing.
  - One unopened Lidocaine Patch.
  - One pack of antibacterial moist wipes.
  - One black apparent leather zipper case containing the following:
    - One "Gillette" razor
    - Two band aids.
    - One pair of scissors with blue plastic handles.
    - One blue "BiC" lighter.
    - One razor blade refill.
    - Two empty razor blade refills.
    - Two floss containers.
    - One open pack of "ROLAIDS."
    - One damaged pack of "HALLS" cough drops.
    - One unopened pack of "Alka Seltzer Plus".
    - One tube of "Preparation H" ointment.
    - One bottle of "Visine."
    - One tube of "BURT'S BEES" lip balm.
    - One "Dri Idea" container of deodorant.
    - One empty glass cologne bottle.
    - One unopened package of "Laser Lite" ear plugs.
    - Three yellow and pink ear plugs.
  - Miscellaneous prescription bottles, a pill splitter and syringes were removed during inventory and impounded under 10747574.

This item was collected from on top of the vanity in the west bathroom, after a search.

**10747574:** This item (part of placard 2) consists of the following:

- One prescription bottle of "[REDACTED]" in the name of Peter Selis. The bottle contains [REDACTED]

imprinted on one side.

- One prescription bottle of "[REDACTED]" in the name of Peter Selis. The bottle contains [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]
- One prescription bottle of "[REDACTED]" in the name of Peter Selis. The bottle contains:  
○ [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]
- One prescription bottle containing eight black capsules. The label has been scratched off.
- One bottle of Top Care Melatonin containing thirty-five pink tablets and nine pink tablet pieces.
- One prescription bottle of "[REDACTED]" in the name of Peter Selis. The bottle contains [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]
- One Kaiser Permanente pill splitter with two pink tablet pieces inside it.
- One syringe with an orange cap.
- One opened pack of Insulin Syringes containing one syringe with an orange cap.
- One unopened package of Insulin Syringes, quantity 10.

This item was removed from the contents of the bag (10747572).

The following eight items of evidence were collected from the west bedroom.

- 10747588:** One silver-colored "SIG SAUER" handgun magazine containing eight cartridges, each with the headstamp "HORNADY 45 AUTO" (placard 3). This item was collected from inside the left side pocket of the reclining chair, after a search.
- 10747591:** One black "verizon" tablet in a black apparent leather Speck case (placard 4). This item was collected from the floor, south of the bed, after a search.
- 10747634:** One Hoppe's pistol cleaning kit (placard 5). This item was collected from on top of the east shelf in the south closet, after a search.
- 10747635:** One black gun lock with "[REDACTED]" printed on the side of it (placard 6). This item was collected from on top of the dresser along the west wall, after a search.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 2**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 2, 2017**  
**Page 10 of 15**

- 10747637:** One blue spiral bound notebook with handwriting inside it (placard 7). This item was collected from on top of the dresser along the west wall, after a search.
- 10747640:** One leopard print bag (placard 8) containing the following:
- One empty black leather "GALCO" holster.
  - One pair size "L" fleece gloves.
  - One blue knit hat with the Chargers logo embroidered on the front.
- This item was collected from on top of the bed, after a search.
- 10747653:** One empty black plastic "SIG SAUER" gun box with a sticker adhered to the side labeled "SN: [REDACTED]" (placard 9). This item was collected from on top of the bed, after a search.
- 10747670:** One box addressed to Peter Selis at "[REDACTED]" (placard 10). The box contains one opened box of EXEL quantity one-hundred disposable syringes. The box contains the following:
- Twenty-six unopened "EXEL 3ml Disposable Syringes" individual packs.
  - One packing slip from Bulk Syringes.
- This item was collected from on top of the bed, after a search.

### **Autopsy**

I arrived at the San Diego County Medical Examiner's office on May 1, 2017, at approximately 0830 hours to attend the autopsy of victim [REDACTED]. I met Detective B. Miles, ID #5473, at this location. I took digital images #546 through #696, starting at approximately 0934 hours. I collected and/or received items of evidence starting at approximately 0950 hours.

### *Photography*

- #546 - #549: Views of the sealed body bag, the red lock, the name tag, and the blue identification band.
- #550 - #551: Views of the victim, prior to the sheet being untied.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 2**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 2, 2017**  
**Page 11 of 15**

Digital images #552 through #605 are views of the victim in an unclothed and unwashed condition.

#552 - #555: Views of the victim after the sheet was untied, and prior to the head, hand and foot bags being removed.

#556 - #557: Views of the victim after the head, hands and foot bags were removed.

#558 - #567: Views of the victim's hands.

#568 - #569: Views of the victim after the medical paraphernalia was removed.

#570 - #581: Views of the left, front and right sides of the victim.

#582 - #584: Views of the injury on the right side of the victim's chest.

#585 - #586: Views of the tattoo on the right side of the victim's neck.

#587 - #590: Views of the tattoos on the victim's right arm and wrist.

#591 - #592: Views of the tattoo on the victim's left wrist.

#593 - #594: Views of the injury on the victim's left leg.

#595 - #598: Views of the back side of the victim.

#599 - #601: Views of the injury on the victim's back.

#602 - #603: Views of the tattoo on the victim's back.

#604 - #605: Views of the tattoo on the right side of the victim's neck.

Digital images # 606 through #624 were taken of the victim in an unclothed and washed condition.

#606 - #609: Views of the back side of the victim.

#610 - #611: Views of the injury on the victim's back.

#612 - #613: Views of the tattoo on the victim's back.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 2**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 2, 2017**  
**Page 12 of 15**

#614 - #621: Views of the victim's back, taken at the direction of Dr. Marzouk.

#622 - #624: Views of the apparent injury on the victim's right leg.

#625 - #644: Views of the victim's clothing and shoes.

Digital images #645 through #696 were taken of the victim in an unclothed and washed condition.

#645 - #656: Views of the left, front, and right sides of the victim.

#657 - #667: Views of the victim's hands.

#668 - #669: Views of the apparent injury on the victim's left leg.

#670 - #671: Views of the tattoo on the left side of the victim's neck.

#672 - #673: Views of the injury on the right side of the victim's chest.

#674 - #675: Views of the tattoo on the victim's right arm.

#676 - #677: Views of the tattoo on the right side of the victim's neck.

#678 - #679: Views of the tattoo on the victim's right wrist.

#680 - #681: Views of the tattoo on the victim's left wrist.

#682 - #683: Views of the apparent injury on the victim's right leg.

#684 - #696: Views taken at the direction of Dr. Marzouk.

*Evidence*

**10747705:** One paper bag removed and collected from around the victim's head.

**10747707:** One paper bag removed and collected from around the victim's left hand.

**10747708:** One paper bag removed and collected from around the victim's right hand.

**10747709:** One paper bag removed and collected from around the victim's left foot.

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 2**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 2, 2017**  
**Page 13 of 15**

- 10747710:** One paper bag removed and collected from around the victim's right foot.
- 10747718:** Two reference mouth swabs (used simultaneously).
- 10747738:** Fingernail scrapings collected from the victim's left hand.
- 10747739:** Fingernail scrapings collected from the victim's right hand.
- 10747740:** Plucked head hair.
- 10750124:** One white plastic Sharp patient belonging bag (all items listed below were located inside this bag and were removed for impound purposes only). The bag originally contained the following:
- One pair of size "8.5" black "NIKE" athletic shoes saturated in blood.
  - One size "M" pink "GILLGAN and OMALLEY" thong-style underwear saturated in blood with apparent medical intervention cuts in them.
  - One size "M" black "FOREVER 21" body suit saturated in blood with apparent medical intervention cuts in it.
  - One size "LT" green plaid "Croft & Barron" long-sleeved button-up shirt. One of the sleeves is cut off. The shirt is saturated in blood, and has apparent medical intervention cuts in it.
  - One pair of size "M" green "APHRODITE" shorts saturated in blood, with apparent medical intervention cuts in them. There is thirty-five cents (one quarter; one dime) in United States currency in the rear right pocket.
  - One size "M" green lace "ABS" bra saturated in blood with apparent medical intervention cuts in it.
  - One black hair tie saturated in blood.
  - One black apparent leather necklace saturated in blood.
- This item was collected from inside the body bag.

I received the following three items of evidence from Forensic Autopsy Specialist J. Boyer.

- 10747741:** One set of inked finger and palm prints.
- 10747742:** One rib bone sample.
- 10747744:** One vial of the victim's blood.
- 10747919:** One reference bloodstain card prepared from the vial of the victim's blood (10747744).

**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 2**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 2, 2017**  
**Page 14 of 15**

**10750125:** Two pieces of butcher paper containing possible trace evidence. This item was collected from the bottom of drying hood #5 underneath the victim's clothing (10750124).

*Discs*

**10751168:** One "MASTER" DVD containing digital images #1 through #103 of the officer processing.

**10751169:** One "WORKING COPY" DVD containing digital images #1 through #103 of the officer processing.

**10751422:** One "MASTER" DVD containing digital images #104 through #545 of the search warrant.

**10751423:** One "WORKING COPY" DVD containing digital images #104 through #545 of the search warrant.

**10751424:** One "MASTER" DVD containing digital images #546 through #696 of the autopsy.

**10751429:** One "WORKING COPY" DVD containing digital images #546 through #696 of the autopsy.


**CRIME SCENE UNIT**  
**Crime Scene Unit Report 2**  
**Incident #17040051101**  
**Case #17-017056**  
**June 2, 2017**  
**Page 15 of 15**

#### **DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE**

Each item of evidence was assigned a unique barcode and will be impounded in the *Headquarters Property Room* under *Incident #17040051101*.

Additional copies of the "WORKING COPY" DVDs were released to Detective T. Barr, ID #5533, Homicide Team I.

I released the Officer's firearms to Lieutenant M. Griffin, ID #4210, on May 2, 2017.

  
Rachel Lange-Karyakos, ID #8916  
Crime Scene Specialist  
June 2, 2017

Technical Review: HAI 0924 Date: 060217

Administrative Review: REB 0721 Date: 6.2.2017